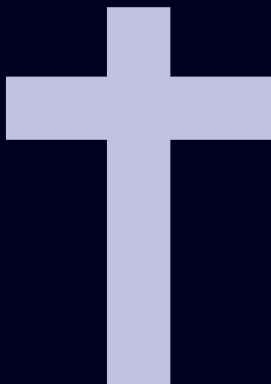


Mata Ifenēya Nē Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenēya Nē Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Matyu	1
MAK	66
LUK	106
Jon	172
APOSEL	220
ROM	283
1 KORIN	313
2 KORIN	340
GALESIA	358
EFESUS	368
FILIPAI	377
KOLOSİ	384
1 TESALONİKA	390
2 TESALONİKA	396
1 TIMOTİ	399
2 TIMOTİ	406
TAITUS	411
FILEMON	415
HİBRU	417
JEMS	438
1 PİTA	445
2 PİTA	453
1 JON	458
2 JON	465
3 JON	466
JUD	467
KURÕ FESIYA OD	469

Matyu

Jesus Wō Yen In Ibor
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jesus Kristus wō yen, anī
nē ibor gī isin, Ī Dawid tubu,
Abraham nē ibor.

² Isak, ne tama Abraham,
Jakop, ne tama Isak,
Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi
temeid Jakop,

³ Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid
Juda, nedi sineid
Tamar,

Hesron, ne tama Feres,
Ram, ne tama Hesron,

⁴ Aminadab, ne tama Ram,
Nason, ne tama Aminadab,
Salmon, ne tama Nason,

⁵ Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon,
Boas sina Rahab, ĩ
haiden kayau, Israel
kayau sã,

Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yo-
gon sina Rut, ĩ haiden
kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Jesi, ne tama Obed,

⁶ King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.

Solomon, ne tama Dawid,
Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kuśi
mudur Uria nē kayaun,

⁷ Rehoboam, ne tama
Solomon,

Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,
Asa, ne tama Abiya,

⁸ Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,
Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,
Usia, ne tama Jehoram,

⁹ Jotam, ne tama Usia,
Ahas, ne tama Jotam,
Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,

¹⁰ Manase, ne tama Hesekia,

Amon, ne tama Manase,
Josia ne tama, Amon,

¹¹ Jekonia in tura tar geid,
nedi temeid Josia, sain
anī bun, Babilonem Is-
rael tamo kayau guri
difeid dirou, Babilon
kalabus bun dilen.

¹² Babilon kalabus bun
dilen sain anī bunem,

Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,
Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,

¹³ Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,
Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,

Asor, ne tama Eliakim,

¹⁴ Sadok, ne tama Asor,

Akim, ne tama Sadok,

Eliud, ne tama Akim,

¹⁵ Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,

Matan, ne tama Eleasar,

Jakop, ne tama Matan,

¹⁶ Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef
ĩ Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ
Jesus gō fen, Jesus ĩ anī
Kristus* dedig.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ibor Abraham
bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor

14, Dawid bun tamal ile Ba-
bilon kalabus dilen, are ibor

14, kalabus bun tamal ile
Kristus wō yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wō Yen
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jesus wō yen anī eig
fiya: In sina Maria Josefem
yalouf nigin digirkenen, anī
ere, idi uruwom fau mois
diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul
bunem Maria bou adon anī
dilen.

¹⁹ Josef, Maria ne aiwa,
ĩ nun kariya tamo, anī ĩ
Maria atun meleid bun yana
sane ifenēya itor ken, yaor to

* **1:16:** Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anī nē gariya are, kabī
ifenēya nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun moul fi felen.

wogō yen, ī namen kayau anī itornēf nigin kisi fen.

²⁰ Agef kisif mog, Negur nē engel, imīya bun ī wagen wō ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fō bun on kayau ibodōf nigin to kumī wo, ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem.

²¹ Kayau anī kesu monog gō fouf, ō yana ū Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor bun temeleid kel gei fouf.”

²² Negur nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, enī ganān wō yen:

²³ “Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gō fouf, idi yana dū Imanuel douf,”† anī nē gariya, “Negur ī ada ado.”

²⁴ Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nē engel wogō fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fō bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon.

²⁵ Anī ere, ī kayau ado bouweid bagu fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gō fen, anī Josef kesu yana yū Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleī Tamo Ki Dilen

¹ King Herod nē sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonō Judia distrik bun wō yen, anī bure fele di, keleī tamo gaa iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin,

² idi to difen, “Kesu mou Juda neid king wō youf den anī, nain wō yen? Amā in barisa gaa iseyan melem

mailen, ī yana malesauf nigin masin.”

³ King Herod od anī karī yen, ī wau morō fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anī ganān geid waud morō fedin.

⁴ Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris odudug ganān ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganān iweigneīd, guru dife di, ī to fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wō youf?”

⁵ Idi aiten dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonō Judia distrik an, age fouf nigin kulu profet eig ye itoton:

⁶ “ ‘Ō Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,

ō Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai sā,

fau ō bunem tamo yana odug ado wō youf,

ī anim neu tamo kayau Israhel marau ibodōf.’*

⁷ Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleī tamo iminēyan iweigneīd fen, ere sain bagai barisa anī wō yen anī kelein.

⁸ Ī idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu anī foinenem ed ge umirēgouf. Kesu anī fata gouf, kaisā bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag ele fen, yana ale-sauf.”

⁹ King nē od karī del fen, idi naab dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa iseyan idi dilen anī, ī ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nē modoū an bagai dē yel ifaren.

¹⁰ Barisa anī dē yele di, dile fen, idi waud kulīya odug bagai adon.

¹¹ Fō namen disorū dilen, kesu sina Maria ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen, in yana dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa diwareīd fen, safina ege luwa eneidi difenen, are gol, aa gaula sumeī nigin tō fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya biya ado anī.

¹² Herod wagenem to ke de dilauf nigin, imīya bunem wedereid iroun, anī nigin, idi neid teneub bun ke douf nigin naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

¹³ Idi dilel mog, Odug nē engel, imīya bun Josef wagen wō yen, ī iron, “Fā wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip uleg, an ubodōg uleg mog, aya fau arokonōf, gama bagai Herod kesu imirek yukesiyouf nigin age fef.”

¹⁴ Anī nigin, Josef fā yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, bō turan Isip diya dilen.

¹⁵ Josef fau an ibod mog, Herod laa fen. Anī bun, Odug nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī, wō ye kisi felen, “Isip bun tamal aya neu kesu aweignen.”†

¹⁶ Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa iseyan keleī tamo aya didegnan,” ye fen, ī mogo fatuk bagai seye yen, keleī tamo naa nigin solo de diro-kenen anī bun kisi es fe fen, Betlehem fonō kalilī fiya anī kesu monog yar uru, yar

tekelei anī ganan didenkesiyouf nigin bagai ari fedi di, didenkesin.

¹⁷ Anī bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

¹⁸ “Rama fonō ait taka, inā wau gudū fiya odug karī den, Rahel inā odug gere tar nigin yalen, ī taka nem bobo fiyēf anī itoron, ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

¹⁹ Herod laa fe di, Odug nē engel, Josef Isip ibod mog, imīya bun ī wagen wō ye fen,

²⁰ iron, “Fā wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, Israel teneub bun ule, ere nigin, idi kesu yuke-siya nigin age difen are mogo gare den.”

²¹ Age fe di, Josef fā yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, Israel teneub bun diyok dilen.

²² Anī ere, ī, Akelaus ī mogo tama Herod fotokar Judia teneub lo fef ya anī karī ye fen, ī an ileya nigin kumī yen. Imīya bun weder iroun nigin, ī tokō fel, Galili distrik ilen.

²³ Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anī bun, profet od eig de wogō den anī kisi felen, “ī Nasaret tamo douf.”

3

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

† 2:15: Hosia 11:1 ‡ 2:18: Jeremaia 31:15

1 Sain anī bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub bun biya od wogō ye fen,

2 iweig iron, “Wauī falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

3 Tamo enī nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen,

“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,

‘Odug nē naab dodok gei, in naab madur gei.’ ”*

4 Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ī gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado.

5 Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub ganan, Jordan naan kalilī fiya anī adok bun temeleid.

6 Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon Jordan naan igunēdin.

7 Anī ere, ī naan iguneīd mog, Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi di, ileid fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā, gogour sane gere tar! Didi isiyouf anī wal ge fen, uya-gauf nigin aim irokenein?

8 Wauī falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya ū gouf.

9 Ā aug nigin kisi to eig ye irōf, ‘Abraham nemā tamamā.’ Aya arokeneik, meein eneidi bun Negur sā irō di, Abraham gere tar wowā douf.

10 Safor aayū gariyan mogo ibodok, aayū ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yā malan irāf.

11 “Wauī falei gef nigin, aya naan nem naan aguneik, anī ere, taka ī aya dumeun isiyouf, ī megeir barikā aya wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su inukeis kenēya kisi feleya sā.† Ī Awa Uur Fateul yā ado nem naan iguneīf.

12 Ī susu fiya nē fok iman ado, ī yogon susu fiya nē mayā waī fouf, yogon wit biya are wit fō bun kuruf fen, wit ido yā mala faimud bun an irāf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

13 Anī bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan igunēf nigin Galili tamal Jordan naanū isin.

14 Anī ere, Jon Jesus gudū fiye ken, iron, “Onom aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya garan usif?”

15 Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago. Negur nē madur bagai anī ganan kisi falauf nigin ada age tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di, Jon dōf age fen.

16 Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisā bagai ī naanū tamal fā yen. Agef mog bagai, saa ilun bobog kā fele di, ī lof mog, Negur nē Awa Uur, ninā kuburir gen Jesus muduren isi, lalan ifenen.

17 Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

* 3:3: Asaia 40:3 † 3:11: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Anī bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonē di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi fiyen.

² Ī kuri ibodon, naa foti bō foti bure fele di, ĩ naū fen.

³ Kisi fiyēya tamo Satan, ĩ bun wō ye fen, irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enidi urō di, bret falei fediy-ouf.”

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf, sã, od ganan Negur sigor bun isif anim mata ifenēf.’* ”

⁵ Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē ifaren.

⁶ Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo ufū urā. Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok,

“ ‘Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedī di,

idi ō imedim ololon da-leyōf,

age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’† ”

⁷ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenēf.’‡ ”

⁸ Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nē tano ganan, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen.

⁹ Satan iron, “Enidi ganan aya afonōf, ō wageun bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are.”

¹⁰ Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’\$ ”

¹¹ Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornē ile di, engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogōya Gariya Inon

(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

¹² Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anī karī ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen.

¹³ Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon, Kapenaum are Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon.

¹⁴ Od profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen,

¹⁵ “Sebulun nē teneub, Naptali nē teneub, are naab maaīwō ileyen, Jordan naan sitakā, Galili distrik haiden Israel sã anidi dibodok nē,

¹⁶ tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,

idi lalan odug dilen,

tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nē buri bun dibodon

idi bun lalan iran.”**

¹⁷ Sain anī bunem ilen anī, Jesus biya od wogōya gariya

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3

† 4:6: Sam 91:11, 12

‡ 4:7: Diuteronomi 6:16

\$ 4:10: Diuteronomi 6:13

* 4:16: Asaia 9:1, 2

inon, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen, mala iran uru tura ado ileidin, Simon yana taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaĩ daliyou kakāg diran, ere nigin, idi gau ya-leya tamo.

¹⁹ Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dõ wiyag len, aya ã tamo gei fiya tamo aneneif.”

²⁰ Kaisã bagai, idi neid kakāg folō difel fen, Jesus dõ difen.

²¹ Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala iran uru tura ado ileidin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi temeid Sebedi geid kakāg madur difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignēdin.

²² Kaisã bagai, temeid waag ado ditor ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jesus Galili distrik akor anĩ adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fõ bun od ifelneĩd, saa tano ne biya od anĩ wogõ fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado ilōyabidiya adok el fedin.

²⁴ Ĩ nigin od anĩ, Siria teneub ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi darau odug

biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anĩ, Jesus el fedin.

²⁵ Guru fiya odug, Galili temeleid, Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakã teneub akor anĩ ganan tamo kayau Jesus dõ difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogõ Yen

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon. Yogon dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. ² Jesus gariya ino ifelneĩd fen, iron,

³ “Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi el fedif,

ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

⁴ Aib idi waud gudũ fedif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.

⁵ Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.

⁶ Aib idi Negur nē madur bagai nigin naũ fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.

⁷ Aib idi waud ifenēdif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi wau ifenēya dalouf.

† 4:25: Anĩ nē gariya, Ten Taun.

⁸ Aib idi waud bun karêut, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.

⁹ Aib idi maur gudû difedig, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediyouf.

¹⁰ Aib idi Negur nê madur bagai nigin darau dalef, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

¹¹ “Aib â aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono diyeik, darau difeneik, idegêya bun od sane ganan â bun dirarak, gama â nigin el yeik.

¹² Wauî kulîg fen, sereg, ere nigin, âgenei mala solo saa tano bun odug, profet idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

¹³ “Â teneub enî nê sol, anî ere, sol in kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di, baban kai adouf? Î baban ereb kabî taka ifenêya kisi feleya sâ, di-raile di, tamo anî teten dilef, disi difouf dogol.

¹⁴ “Â teneub enî nê lalan. Taun taka uya bun ibodok anî inokeleya kisi feleya sâ.

¹⁵ Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tō de fen, beî kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi yoki bun diseginnê di, anî lalan tamo ganan fō anî bun ifenêdif.

¹⁶ Age fiya bagai, âgenei fula fiya tamo kayau lalan ifenêdiyof, ago ge di, tamo kayau idi âgenei tobonuneî

biya anî dile fen, âgenei Temeî saa ilun ibodok anî seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

¹⁷ “Aya asin anî, Moses nê Lo, profet neid od ado alelauf nigin asin to gouf, aya anî yaleleya nigin to asin, anî kisi afalauf nigin asin.

¹⁸ Aya momoi bagai aro-keneik, sain saa teneub ado iminkeleya sâ mog, sifa naal bagai, pen togo fiya anî Lo bun taka to fitol yale iminkalauf, idi anî ganan dibod mog, ereb ereb ganan kisi falauf.

¹⁹ Aibem taka, îtâfiya enî nê tekelei naal bagai anî to dōf fen, tamo tunî î dō difiyê age difouf nigin ifelnêdiyof are, î saa tanon yana naal bagai youf, anî ere, aib taka îtâfiya eneidi dōf agef kisi fel ifelnêdiyof, saa tanon yana odug yalouf.

²⁰ Anî aya arokeneik, âgenei madur bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado lo ifelnêdiya tamo neid madur bagai to wal gouf are, â saa tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya sâ bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnêya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

²¹ “Tamo îtâfiya kulu eig den anî karî gen, ‘Ô tamo to ukeis, taka ne tâ yukesif are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’*

²² Anî ere, aya â arokeneik, aibem taka tura seye ifenek are, î es fiya bun ifarauf.

* 5:21: Eksodas 20:13

Baban, aib taka tura iro-kenek, 'Daku,' i kot bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, 'Õ neneya!' age youf, hel nē yā uruwa dōya kelē fiyek.

²³ "Anī nigin, ò Negur bun sesewi wou fenē kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule fen, ò turā ò bun nauseir ado anī ò weder fokō foug are,

²⁴ safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule turā ado komo weleg fen, gama usi, Negur safina wenē, sesewi wouf.

²⁵ "Aib ò kot bun irouleyōya nigin, ā uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo ado kaisā komo gouf. Sāf, i ò es fiya tamo bun inenōf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo ò irouyō polis imeid bun ino di, idim ò kalabus bun dirāyōf.

²⁶ Aya momoi arokonok, ò kalabus bun kutū yesiya sā mog, wareg ganān unolauf.

Seseirā To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnēya

²⁷ "Tamo itāfiya eig den anī karī gen, 'Õ seseirā to uno.'†

²⁸ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, taka i malam kayau lof fen, mala yū yalef, i mogo wau bun kayau anī bun seseirā inol.

²⁹ Õ malā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, ubodol uraile. Õ boū adok hel bun irāya anī fotokar, ò boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

³⁰ Õ imā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, gudū uraile. Õ boū adok hel bun irāya

anī fotokar, ò boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyau Nigin Ifelnēya

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ "Itāfiya eig fe yenen, 'Aibem taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenē, kayau ado bagu fiya anī fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara foug.'‡

³² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau i tamo taka ado to seseirā dino mog, iruf are, i kayau anī seseirā naab bun inenek. Anī aibem taka kayau anī yalef, tamo anī mogo seseirā inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnēya

³³ "Takag, tamo itāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, 'Ā wau kuturoleya od anī to waleleg. Ā wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anī kulatun gouf.'

³⁴ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenēya bun, saa mala bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nē ibodōya modoū.

³⁵ Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nē sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun yana.

³⁶ Õ muduremeg anī nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, ò ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos be taka wōya kisi feleya sā.

† 5:27: Eksodas 20:14 ‡ 5:31: Diuteronomi 24:1

³⁷ Æ nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sã de sã gouf dogol, od enĩ wal fe fen, tobol fiya are Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnēya

(Luk 6:29, 30)

³⁸ “Tamo itāfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Mala fagã difouf, mala solo abag mala fagã wo. Waila are waila tura.’”

³⁹ Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo to wenē. Tamo taka ogon walã biyalē fakã fouf are, falei wel len, walã sitakãg fakã fouf.

⁴⁰ Tamo taka ogon kolos yalouf nigin kot yō fenē, malakaĩ ogon saket anĩg utorken.

⁴¹ Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo yōf, malakaĩ uruwom mail uru ulagauf.

⁴² Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are wenēf. Aibem ereb taka wareg ō bun yalou fenēf, ō to dudum wiyē.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Tamo itāfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Ō nē tā nigin wau laaf fen, on kiwai anĩ kiwai wenē.’”

⁴⁴ Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, āgenei kiwai nigin wau laaf fen, tunĩ darau difeneik idi nigineg kosē gouf.

⁴⁵ Ago gouf are, Æ Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowã gouf. Ī yogon gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka uyēg sur fef,

tamo madur, tamo madur sã adok ifenēdidig.

⁴⁶ Idi Æ nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wau laa fouf are, ere mala solo anĩ Æ walo-gouf? Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de?

⁴⁷ Æ tureĩ tar dogol aan wiyēdigouf are, ere anĩ tunĩ wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig, anĩ to age difedig de?

⁴⁸ Anĩ nigin, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok ĩ madur bagai gen, āg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennēya

¹ “Æ lo welegei, āgenei to-bonuneĩ madur anĩ seluma kulō difouf ge mǎ, anĩ tamo kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Æ ago gouf, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok mala solo to ifeneif.

² “Sain ō maleg tamo usennēdiyou fenē, ō anĩ taur to fū fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya tamo Juda neid uub fō bun ado naabur, tamo idi seluma kulō difouf de fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nē mala solo adok mogo dalen.

³ Anĩ ō maleg tamo usennēdif, on imǎ kilē to keleĩ mog, imǎ biya melē age fouf,

⁴ anĩ ō iminēyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamǎ, ō iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonōf.

Kosēya
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Sain ã kosë gouf bun, ã mala yaleya tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo dilemãf de fen, Juda neid uub fõ namen ado naab kaleyan difar fen, kosëya orodidig. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ mala solo adok mogo dalen.

6 Sain õ kosë wou fenẽ, õ ogon aabẽ ule, sukar unol fen, Tamã Negur, ã iminëyan ibodok, kosë wiyẽ. Anĩ on Tamã õ iminëyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

7 Sain ã kosë gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od musei to dīg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi, nemã od musei nigin karĩ famãf de fen, idi od musei biya wogõ dedig.

8 ã, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur ãgenei Temeĩ ã ereb ã lau gef anĩ mogo keleĩ mog, dum ã to wiyëgedig.

9 “Kosë gou fenẽ, ã eig wog urõgouf:

“ ‘Õ nemã Dei õ saa ilun ubodok,

õ yanã fateul ibodõf,

10 ogon tano isiyouf,

ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,

tenebur eineg age fouf.

11 Saaf naa enĩ nẽ wanamãf.

12 Õ amã nemã mosor nigin wederẽ tu kalauf, are idi amã bun mosor dinof, amãg idi neid mosor nigin weder-amã tu kelef gen.

13 Kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf, sesen anĩ bun tamal amã walelnamãf.*”

14 Tamo idi ã bun mosor dinoyeĩf, ã idi neid mosor nigin wederẽ tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

15 Anĩ ere, ã tamo idi neid mosor nigin wederẽ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ, ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnëya

16 “Sain ã kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo sëya nẽ neweid age difedig gen to ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anĩ dile fen kuri def douf. Aya momoi arokeneik, anĩ nẽ mala solo adok mogo dalen.

17 Anĩ ere, sain õ kuri wouf, fatiyã moul u ken, nawã usurũf.

18 Anĩ bunem, õ kuri bek oo sã be, tamo idi õ nigin to keleĩ youf. Ogon Tamã, Negur iminëyan ibodok, ã yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anĩ ogon Tamã õ iminëyan ereb ago wouf ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun

(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

19 “Aug nigin safina biya biya tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek yãf, maat te yũf, bẽ tamog narĩ de, bẽ dalouf.

20 ã aug nigin safina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog. An dedek to yãf, maat te to yũf, bẽ tamog to narĩ de, bẽ dalouf.

* **6:13:** Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: *walelnamãf*. Anĩ tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeĩa faimud ogon ibodõf. Momoi.

21 Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nē an, ogon waūg an yenēf.

22 “Mala are bouwa nē yal. Ō malā biyauf are, ogon bouwā ganān lalan lauf.

23 Anī ere, ō malā sane lauf are, ogon bouwā ganān gugum kalauf. Lalan ō ado anī gugum kalauf, gugum are odug bagai!

24 “Aib taka ī yogon marau uru bun kabī to yalouf. Anī taka kiwai ifen ken, taka anī nigin wau laa fouf. Ī taka anī dōf fen, taka anī mala irim fouf. Anī nigin, ā uru to aruneid walogouf, Negur ado moni.

*To Osig
(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Age fiya nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā āgenei bouweī mata ibodōf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tāf, ere naan tāf gouf. Ā āgenei bouweī nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaīf gouf. Mata anī saaf wal fiya, bouwa anī gabar wal fiya sā de?

26 Saa ilun ā ninā uledigouf, idi saaf to ditenēdig, idi saaf u de fen, kin to dinodig, anī ere, āgenei Temeī saa ilun yogo ifoutnēdidig. Ā idi anī wal fediya sā de?

27 Ā takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?

28 “Ere nigin ā gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur aa munī, naig fe odugedig anī ulogouf. Idi kabī to daledig, to diwadig.

29 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegē biya biya ifonun anim, aa munī eig fediya taka to wal fen.

30 Anī ere, Negur, dubur aa munī gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yā irāf anī, agef naki fediyouf are, ā bun idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneīf, age fiya sā de, ā mo-moiya naal bagai ado?

31 Anī nigin, to osi wog urōgouf, ‘Ere saaf ada tāf?’ oo ‘Ere naan ada tāf?’ oo ‘Ere gabar ada tafilaīf?’

32 Haiden idi enī ganān nigin meleid dimirēdig. Āgenei Temeī saa ilun lau gef anī ganān keleī.

33 Anī ere, Negur nē tano ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ganān ifeneīf.

34 Age fiya nigin, naa nil nē anī nigin to osi wog, nil nē are yogo nigin osi youf. Naa mugu mugu nē morō are idi dogo dalouf.

7

*Tunī Es Fediya
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)*

1 “Taka to es wiyēg, ago gouf, āg es yeīf.

2 Anī nigin, tunī es wedigef gen, āg agef es yeīf. Āgenei es fiya nē naab de tekelei bun āg agef es yeīf.

3 “Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anī to ulef?

4 Aa masak ogon malā bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turā

nigin dogol urokenek, 'Utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alelkonōf'?

⁵ Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malā bun ketem aa masak walel kelē wol fen, dum turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

⁶ "Ereb fateul anī gaū to urakenēdig. Āgenei maaī tuwa meli bagai pel anī bor to urakenēdig. Ā ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ā serek de fisik diyeīf.

To Wouf, Umirēf, Godu Wouf

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ "To gouf, agef ā ifeneīf; umirēgouf, ā gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ā sukar kā feneīf.

⁸ Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu fef, sukar kā fel kenēf.

⁹ "Ā anī takam, ī naal bret nigin to fef, ī meein ifenēf de?

¹⁰ Takag, ī gau nigin to fef, ī gogour ifenēf de?

¹¹ Seseneī bagai ā, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anī ifenēdiya ā keleī bagai, age fiyauf are, Temeī saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya aib idi to difiyek, āgenei wenēdigedig anī wal fiya, idi ifenēdiyof!

¹² Anī nigin, erēb erēb ganān bun, erēb taka idim age diyeīf anī oroyeik anī, āg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enī Lo od ado Profet od neid kaū.

Bobog Kidō Bobog Bilalā Fiya Ado

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ "Bobog kidō bun usorug ulagau. Ere nigin, daū fiya bun ileya nigin bobog bilalā fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anī diledig.

¹⁴ Anī ere, mata tano bun ileya nigin bobog kidō, naab naal. Anī nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anī fata difedig.

Aayū Yagon Faat Ado

(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ "Idegēya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ā garan disif, anī ere, idi namedin gaū kuī sanē ado.

¹⁶ Idi neid faat yūf bun, ā idi dogo anibo be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de?

¹⁷ Age fiya gen, aayū biya are faat biya yūdig, aayū anibo are faat anibo yūdig.

¹⁸ Aayū biya ī, faat sanē yūya kisi feleya sā, aayū anibo are faat biya imaya kisi feleya sā.

¹⁹ Aayū ganān faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yā malān dirāf.

²⁰ Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yūdig bunem, ā idi nigin yaor keleī youf.

²¹ "Idi aya 'Odug, Odug' de fen dirokanadig, idi ganān saa tanon to dilauf. Aibem ī, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dōf age fef anim dogol ilauf.

²² Naa anī bun, musei aya dirokanau, 'Odug, Odug,

amã õ yanã nem profet od wogõ maun, amã õ yanã nem kaa sesen maruid fen, õ yanã nem memelik musei manodin!’

²³ Age de di, aya yaor aro-kenēdiyof, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã. ã sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!’

Fõ Inoya Nē Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ keleĩ tamo yogon fõ meein teten inon gen.

²⁵ Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe di, to kubũ yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein teten inon.

²⁶ Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, to dõf age fef, ĩ neneya tamo yogon fõ subusir teten inon gen.

²⁷ Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe di, kubũ ye narĩf irailen.”

²⁸ Od ganan Jesus wogõ ye idikele di, tamo kayau in od ifelnēdin anĩ nigin terẽ den,

²⁹ ere nigin, Jesus ifelnēdin are, taka ĩ yana adom gen age fiya od wogõ fedin, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jesus arein tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo kayau musei dõ difiyen.

² Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, “Odug, õ waũ irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam.”

³ Jesus ima iran, tamo anĩ kobũf fen, iron, “Aya wau irok, bouwã biyaf.” Age ye di, kaisã bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen.

⁴ Jesus irokenen, “Õ aib taka to urokenēf. Õ ogo pris wagen ule, bouwã ufelne ken, Moses nē od dõ fen, sa-fina sesewi wo, anĩ bunem õ biya lel anĩ, tamo kayau dilouf.”

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jesus Kapenaum taun wõ ye di, Rom kusĩ tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen, isennēf nigin to fiyen.

⁶ ĩ iron, “Odug, neu kabĩ tamo fõ bun darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek.”

⁷ Jesus irokenen, “Aya ele, el afiyēf.”

⁸ Age ye di, kusĩ orowa aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, õ neu fõ bun to usiyof. Malakaĩ, õ od dogol urõ di, anĩ neu kabĩ tamo dagi sa kalauf.

⁹ Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĩ arokenek, ‘Ule’ afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Õ usi’ au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago afiyek, ĩ agef age fedig.”

¹⁰ Od anī kusī orowa age irō di, Jesus od anī karī ye, terē ye fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya Israel bun āgenei momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.

¹¹ Aya arokeneik, musei fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiyouf, idim modoū dalel fen, saa tano nē tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon dibodōf.

¹² Anī ere, Israel tamo kayau musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe kenēdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bē mayarē irarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

¹³ Jesus age wogō yel fen, kusī orowa irokenen, “Kel ule! Ō ogon momoiya kilei bagai, ō nigin dōf agef ifonōf.” Sain anī wogō ye mog bagai, yogon kabī tamo dagi sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jesus Pita nē fō bun ilen, Pita nē mam bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarē yen mog, ilen.

¹⁵ Jesus kayau ima anī kobū fe di, bouwa uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisā bagai kayau fā yale, Jesus aruna yalen.

¹⁶ Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa

sesen iruid fen, dagi adodoganan el fedin.

¹⁷ Jesus enī ganan age fen, are Negur ī, profet Asaia bunem od eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin:

“Ī yogo neda ilōyabiya yales, neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafi Fiya Fire Fire

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Sain anī Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei kalilī difiyē di, daliyou sitakā dibal dilauf nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin.

¹⁹ Age fiyeid mog, lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka wagen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, ō narib ulauf are, aya ō dō ayōf.”

²⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaū kuī idi yenēya nē modoū ku ado, ninā lalo bun diyok idi uru ado, anī ere, Tamo Naal ī mudur inoya nē modoū sã.”

²¹ In dō fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mū afel fen.”

²² Anī ere, Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō aya dō wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumā difouf.”

Jesus Uyē Yau Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jesus waag owor isile di, in dō fiya tar ī geid dilen.

²⁴ Idi keleī sã mog, maaī daliyoun yau total fā yen. Agef mog, maaī odug fā ye,

* 8:17: Asaia 53:4

waag yū di, waag anī naanū imutkesilau fenē age fen. Anī ere, Jesus mulā yenen.

²⁵ In dō fiya tar dilen, turī difiyē, diron, “Odug, usen-namā! Amā mogo naanū mamutatā gare mausiyou fenē!”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Āgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā fatuk kumī gef?” Age ye fen, ī fā ye, maaī yau ado ou fiyēdi di, oditekei kee delen.

²⁷ Tamo idi terē de fen, to difen, “Tamo eī naig fiya bagai? Maaī yau ado karī difiye ken, dō difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakā ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabā difen. Tamo uru kuī bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anī to diyōdig.

²⁹ Anī idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, ō amā nigin ere naig wamāf? Ō naa wenen anī fau mog, gama bagai daig wamā fenē ein usif de?”

³⁰ Idi difaren sitakā gerō nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon.

³¹ Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Ō tamo eneidi bun tamal urumā fenēf are, amā bor musei namedin sur wamāf.”

³² Jesus kaa sesen iro-kenēdin, “Uleleg!” Idi ulolō deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan

gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyou naanū gare desin.

³³ Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anī ganan wogō den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wō yen anī nigineg wogō den.

³⁴ Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonō anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilo-laisin Anī El Fiyen

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jesus waag taka sō ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen.

² Tamo tunī tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waū unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

³ Anī karī de fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eī Negur kono fiyek!”

⁴ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ā ere nigin wauī bun kisi sane agef wō yef?”

⁵ Nanī anī irōya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fā, ufar uyok ule’?

⁶ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī ā kelei youf nigin...” Age ye fen,

tamo bouwa ilolaisin iroke-nen, “Fā ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonō ule.”

⁷ Age ye di, tamo fā yale, fonō ilen.

⁸ Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anī meledim dile fen, terē de kumī den. Negur yogo tamo yana enī ifenēdin anī nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fā yale, Jesus dō fen.

¹⁰ Jesus Matyu nē fō bun bō saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid weim saaf don.

¹¹ Farisia tamo idi anī dile fen, idi Jesus nē dō fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin āgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”

¹² Od anī Jesus karī ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileya nigin to waud yenēdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileya nigin waud yenēdig.

¹³ Uleg fen, od enī dir ge fen, kaū ere yeīf anī keleī youf, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sã.’* Anī nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignēdiya nigin to

asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Age ye mog, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē dō fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, amā Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dō fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”

¹⁵ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenē tar bun, ne tā tar disennek idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ī nigin waud gudū foug? Dum sain wō ye di, an ne tā tar bun tamal yalelnēf bun anī, idi gama kuri douf.

¹⁶ “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anī age foug, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dī fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf.

¹⁷ Takag, tamo idi wain mata anī meme gabar† tubu anī bun to ditinēf. Age difoug, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sã, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinēf. Age fe di, uru idi kabī ifenēdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi

Kayau Taka Ado

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Od enī Jesus fau wogō ye mog, Juda neid uub fō nē uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron,

* 9:13: Hosia 6:6 † 9:17: Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

“Gama bagai neu barai laa fel. Ō uma fen, imā teten uno di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodōf.”

¹⁹ Jesus fā yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dō fiya tar idig dilen.

²⁰ Dile mog, kayau taka ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anī, Jesus dume dume isi fen, Jesus nē kolos iri kobū fen.

²¹ Kayau anī yogon kisi iron, “Aya de yogon kolos dogol kobū afouf, anī aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”

²² Jesus falei yelen, kayau anī ile fen, iron, “Nau barai, waū unois, ogon momoiya anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi sa kelen.

²³ Jesus uyu irouya nē fō bun isour ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokū de, i de mog, iledin.

²⁴ Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal enī laa fiya sā, mulā yenek.” Age ye di, idi kasā difiyen.

²⁵ Tamo kayau mayarē irud laisi fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal ima yale iroun. Age fe di, kayau naal fā yen.

²⁶ Nenerī anī wogō de di, teneub anī ganan bun iyoken.

*Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin,
Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado
Taka Ait Ifokeleya*

²⁷ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus dō difiyen, diweig diron,

“Dawid Naal, amā nigin waū inō!”

²⁸ Jesus fō aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ā momoi gef, aya ā meleī el afe di, lo gouf nigin kisi feleya?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”

²⁹ Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobū feid fen, iron, “Momoi gef kilei, ā nigin age feneīf.”

³⁰ Idi neid meleid gama kelē delen. Jesus total bagai katū feid fen, iron, “Enī nigin taka to urokenēgouf.”

³¹ Anī ere, idi kututū deis dile fen, Jesus age fen anī, teneub anī nē akor ganan bun od dinof diyon.

³² Idi Jesus ditornē dile mog, tamo taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen anī Jesus wagen dirousin.

³³ Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifokeleya wogō yen. Tamo kayau guru difen ganan terē de fen, diron, “Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig fiya taka to tailen.”

³⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur yana bunem, ī kaa sesen irudif.”

Kabī Tamo Musei Sā

³⁵ Jesus taun ganan fonō fonō ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō bun ifelneīd, saa tano nē biya od wogō feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el fedin.

³⁶ Sain Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī ileid fen, idi nigin

wau yun, ere nigin, idi morõ adodo isennēdiya sã, idi sipsip marau sã age fiya gen.

³⁷ Anĩ yogon dõ fiya tar iro-kenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã.

³⁸ Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabĩ tamo susur fedi di, yogon kabier kusus fiya nigin di-lauf.”

10

*Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar
Tuwelf Sur Fedin*

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweignēdi di, wagen guru difen, kaa sesen irudiya, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el difediyof nigin megeir ifenēdin.

² Eĩ aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru, Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon,

³ Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus naal, taka Tadeus,

⁴ Simon Selot,* taka Judas Iskariot, i anĩ Jesus kiwai ifenen.

*Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar
Tuwelf Kabĩ Ifenēdin*

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enĩ ado dõ difouf nigin sur fedin: “Idi ibor fire Juda ibor sã wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka taka buneg to uleg.

⁶ Israel atun idi sipsip fõ delen anidi bun dogol ula-gauf.

⁷ Sain ã ulagauf, od enĩ anĩ wogõ gef uyõg, ‘Saa tano mogo melsak.’

⁸ Dagi el wedig, gare den turĩ wedig, lepra dagi ado el wedig, kaa sesen urudig. Megeir anĩ ã na yaleya sã ege walegen, anĩ nigin, ege luwa wenēdigouf.

⁹ ã gol moni, silwa moni, kapa moni be, āgenei kodolē taka to bagai ufeg.

¹⁰ Delē uyõgou fenē, delē iyõya nē faa sã, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabĩ dalef, idi de mala ereb lau difef anĩ difenēdiyadidig.

¹¹ “Narib gouf, taun be, fonõ taka be bun ulegef, ã meleĩ unog, tamo ã nigin sere yeĩf, yogon fõ bun ubodõg, dum utorõg uleg.

¹² ã fõ anĩ bun ulegef, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya wenēdigouf.

¹³ Fõ anĩ bun tamo kayau biya diyeik, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya an urofosisg, idi age fiya sãf, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya anĩ baban keg waleg.

¹⁴ Aib taka i ã nigin to sere yeĩf, āgenei od to karĩ youf, āgenei yeĩ aasu tu weleg fen, fõ be taun anĩ utorõg ula-gauf.

¹⁵ Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora ado darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, es fouf

* 10:4: Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

naa anī bun, taun anī in da-rau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafī Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiy-ouf

(*Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*)

¹⁶ “Aya ã sur ayeik are, sipsip gaũ kuĩ atun sur fiya gen. Anī nigin, ã gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf, ninã kuburir gen, imatkesiya ubodōgouf.

¹⁷ Æ tamo nigin lo wala-gauf, idi fau kaunsel imeid bun dineneĩ di, idi Juda neid uub fō bun wagagã diyeĩf.

¹⁸ Idi aya nigin de fen, ã guri diyeĩ diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado wagedin di-farnei ken, ã idi geid fen, haiden Israel sã anidi meleid bun, aya nigin wogō gouf.

¹⁹ Anī ere, idi ã kot bun ifareya nigin gei diyeĩf, ã wauĩ to morō ken, ere od tarōf, naig ta tarōf anī nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anī bun, ã ereb od urōgouf nigin fau ifeneĩf.

²⁰ Are āgem to urōgouf, āgenei Temeĩ nē Awa Uur ī yogo ã bunem wogō youf.

²¹ “Tura fã youf, tura ni-gin kiwai fen, idegē di, laa bun inenēf, tamag naal ado age difouf, kesu fã douf, idi neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun dinenēdiyof.

²² Tamo ganan idi, aya ni-gin fau kiwai difeneĩf, anī ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennēf.

²³ Teneub taka bun, ã da-rau odug difeneĩf are, uyu takã uyag uleg. Aya mo-moi arokeneik, ã fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to uyōg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyouf.

²⁴ “Skul kesu ī yogon tise to wal fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ī yogon marau to wal fouf.

²⁵ Skul kesu ī yogon tise genēf, are de. Takag, kabī tamo ī yogon orowa genēf, are de. Fō anī tama yana dun Belsebub,[†] anī nigin, fō anī tamo ganī be dibodok idi yeneid sane bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumī Fiyēya
(*Luk 12:2-7*)

²⁶ “Age fiya nigin, ã idi to kumī wedig. Gama ereb ein dede fiya yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama ereb im-inēyan yenek, are dum fau keleĩ youf.

²⁷ Gama ereb aya gugum bun wogō ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogō gouf bagai; gama ereb kosesēyam karī gef, dum fau fō agaran ufareg fen, uweigig urōgouf bagai.

²⁸ Idi bouwa dukesif, anī ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sã anī to kumīg. Anī ere, taka ī malakanon bouwa ado yū orok fe, hel bun irāya kisi feleya anī dogol kumī gouf.

²⁹ Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anī ere, āgenei Temeĩ yogon wau to irō mog, taka tenebur to kubū youf.

[†] 10:25: Belsebub are Satan nē yana taka.

³⁰ Āgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩg ganan iwes yalen.

³¹ Age fiya nigin, to kumĩg, ā Negur mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir musei wal fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya

(Luk 12:8, 9)

³² “Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurō falaisiyouf, ayag ĩ nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen kurō afalaisiyouf.

³³ Anĩ ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa foug, ayag ĩ nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen wa afouf.

Wau Inosiya Sā, Anĩ Ere, Soworu

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

³⁴ “Ā to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya wau inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anĩ ere, aya soworu irou isiya nigin asin.

³⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya tubi kobō fiya nigin asin,

“Tamo ĩ tama nigin kiwai inouf,

ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf,

yanawau ĩ sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.

³⁶ Tamo nē kiwai are, de tamo anĩ nē ibor bun tamalem fā de fen, kiwai difenēf.’

³⁷ “Aibem taka ĩ, yogon tama sina nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ĩ aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem taka ĩ, yogon naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to

age fef, ĩ aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf.

³⁸ Aibem taka ĩ, yogon aa tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dō fiyaf, areg aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf.

³⁹ Aib taka tenebur ein nē mata alouf ye fen imirek, yogon mata fō yalauf. Aib taka yogon mata aya nigin iraleif, yogon mata kel yalouf.

Mala Solo

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Tamo aibem ā yaleyeik, are aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are aib ĩ aya sur fiyan ĩ yalef.

⁴¹ Aibem taka ĩ, ĩ profet nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ĩ profet mala yalouf, aibem taka ĩ, ĩ madur tamo nigin ye fen, madur tamo taka yalef, ĩ madur tamo nē mala yalouf.

⁴² Aibem taka, naan medir kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sā anĩ taka ifen yāf, ere nigin, ĩ neu dō fiya tamo, aya ā moi arokeneik, ĩ yogon mala solo to bagai wal fiyēf.”

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen, anenem tokō fel, Galili taun taka taka bun ifelneĩd fen, biya od wogō fediyouf nigin ilen.

² Age fe di, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabĩ agef yalef de di, od anĩ karĩ yen, Jon yogon dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyēf nigin

³ sur fedi di, dilen, to di-fiyen, “Tamo isiyouf den, ò ogo yeir de? Oo amã fau taka nigin tari mafouf?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Kekug uleg fen, ã wedereim karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ Jon wogõ wiyẽg,

⁵ meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya od wogõ fedif.

⁶ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef, Negur ï el fiyek.”

⁷ Jon nẽ dõ fiya tamo ditornẽ dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenẽdiya anĩ gariya inon, “Ã ere bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ã unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de?

⁸ Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nẽ fõ bun dibodok.

⁹ Ba, ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya ã arokeneik, ï profet wal fediya.

¹⁰ Tamo anĩ, ï nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ï ket uyu ilauf,
im uyulil ogon naab
dodok fouf.’* ”

¹¹ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an, taka nem Jon naan

igunẽdiya tamo to wal di-fiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ï Jon wal fiya.

¹² Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo in sain bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado bilalaũ fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano anĩ irou irouledig.

¹³ Profet ganen Moses nẽ Lo ado, saa tano nigin profet od wogõ def disin, isi Jon bun daun.

¹⁴ Ã walogou fenẽ wauĩ oroĩf are, ï Eliya, ï fau isif ya anĩ.

¹⁵ Aib ï weder adouf, karĩ youf.

¹⁶ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi simom maket modou bun dibod ken, abob diweignẽdidig gen:

¹⁷ “ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun, anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to wauĩ gudũ fen.’ ”

¹⁸ Anĩ Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon, idi dirõdig, ‘Ï kaa sane ado.’ ”

¹⁹ Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi dirõdig, ‘Ï saaf wan, wainei yedig, dobu irãya tamal, ï, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid nigal difedig.’ Anĩ ere, kisi biya ï in tobonunã anĩ bunem, biya yaoref.”

*Taun Tunĩ Waud Faleiya
Sã Nigin Isisnẽdin
(Luk 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Jesus ï, taun tunĩ bun memelik musei inodin, anĩ ere, idi waud to falei den, anĩ nigin, Jesus ou fiyẽdin.

* 11:10: Malakai 3:1

21 “Korasin taun, ò malalon ado! Betsaida, ò malalon ado! Ì bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom.

22 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Taia taun Saidon taun ado dalouf anī wal fiya, ā walogouf.

23 Ò Kapenaum, ò yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā bagai, ò laa neid modoū bun usilauf. Memelik ò bun wō yen anī age fiya, Sodom taun an wō yem are, ī gamag eig fe di, ibodom.

24 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Sodom yalouf anī wal fiya, ò walouf.”

*Morō Ado Aya Bun Usi,
Waū Unoīs
(Luk 10:21, 22)*

25 Sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ò yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin ò unokon, ago fen, simō dibodon anidi bun yaor won.

26 Ariya, Dei, enī are ogon waū filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

27 “Ereb ereb ganān, neu Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol. Taka nem Dei keleī sā, Naal yogo, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.

28 “Ā ganān morō yei ken, sii yeik, wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya afeneīf.

29 Neu sū waleg, oroweī seg fen, aya bun keleī walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleikanon siwo inoya gurug fouf.

30 Ere nigin, neu sū karika fen, neu morō yal bagai.”

12

*Jesus, Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

1 Sain anī Juda neid Sabat naa* bun, Jesus wit kabī atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dō fiya tar naū feid fen, wit tunī gei fiya gariya dino fen, don.

2 Farisia tamo idi anī dileid fen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef! On dō fiya tamo tar idi, itāfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef.”

3 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in kusī tamo anidi geid naū fedi di, Dawid age fen anī, ā Negur nē Itotoya bun to uwesegen de?

4 Ī Negur nē fō namen ilen, agef fen, ī in kusī tamo anidi geid, bret fateul anī don, anī idi age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī idi itāfiya difodul ken, age difen anī, prisem sā age difou nē anī.

5 Oo ā Lo od anī to be uwesegen de? Are Sabat naa bun, pris tempel namen kabī dalef bunem naa anī didodok, anī ere, anī mosor sā.

6 Aya ā arokeneik, tekelei ī tempel wal fiya anī, are yeir.

* 12:1: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. † 12:7: Hosia 6:6

⁷ ã od enĩ, ‘Aya wau ifenẽya anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya sã,’[†] anĩ nẽ gariya kelein are, ã tamo morõ sã ege mosor ado to wiyẽdigem.

⁸ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat naa nẽ Odug.”

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok ile, Juda neid uub fõ namen ilen,

¹⁰ tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu fen, ã an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinou fenẽ nigin naab dimir ken, abugã to difiyen, “Sabat naa bun tamo madur fiya anĩ idodõya sã de?”

¹¹ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “ã anĩ taka, ã atun ã sipsip taka ado anĩ Sabat naa bun mekur isilauf, ã to uleg waleseg unenẽgouf de?

¹² Tamo ã sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anĩ nigin, biya anĩ Sabat naa bun age tafef, are idodõya sã.”

¹³ Age ye fen, ã tamo anĩ irokenen, “Imã fara wol.” Age ye di, ã ima fara fele di, oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima sitakã gen wõ yen.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katõ difen.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Igir-nen

¹⁵ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron. Tamo kayau musei ã dô difiyẽ di, ã idi neid dagi ganan el fedin,

¹⁶ tamo kayau ganan wedereid iroun, ã aib yeya anĩ to yaor difouf nigin.

¹⁷ Enĩ Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen:

¹⁸ “Eĩ neu kabĩ tamo ayam agirnen,

ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig,
ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig;

aya neu Awa Uur ã bun anouf,

ĩ anĩ teneub ganan haiden bun Negur nẽ madur bagai anĩ kurõ fesiyouf.

¹⁹ ã to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irõf;

takam in ait naabur to karĩ youf.

²⁰ Werĩ felu reya ã to were fouf,

takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ã to gare falauf,

agef mog, Negur nẽ madur bagai anim ganan wal fouf.

²¹ In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden, idi neid waud an yenẽf.”[‡]

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala sigor ado ifo-fakelen, idi anĩ dirousi di, Jesus ã el fiyen. Age fe di, ã mala kelẽ ye fen, od wogõ yen.

²³ Tamo kayau adok waud bun terẽ de fen, diron. “Enĩ anĩ Dawid Naal de?”

²⁴ Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi karĩ de fen, diron, “Are kaa

sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem dogol, tamo enī kaa sesen irudif.”

²⁵ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be, fō ganan bun be, idi dogo fara difoug, idi to difarauf.

²⁶ Satan ī yogo Satan iruf, ī yogo nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe fen, anī yogon tano ifarauf?

²⁷ Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem āgenei tamo kayau kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ā es diyeif.

²⁸ Anī ere, aya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

²⁹ “Takag, taka megeir ado nē fō bun ile, in safina bē yalou fenē, are ī tamo megeir ado anī ket ifokel fen, gama ī in safina fō bun bē yalouf.

³⁰ “Taka ī aya to fedē fiyaf, ī neu kiwai, takag, taka ī aya ado to guru mafef are, ī fira-gagaū fef.

³¹ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, mosor kono fiya ado ganan tamo bun wō yef, are yalelauf, anī ere, Awa Uur kono fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf.

³² Taka ī Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani ere, taka ī Awa Uur Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama sain enī bun ado dumen isiy-ouf buneg to yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado (Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Aa biya are faat biya yūdig, aa sane are faat sane yūdig, anī nigin, aa ganan faat bunem keleiyadig.

³⁴ Ā, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe di, ā sane anim ā biya nigin wogō goug? Ere b ā namein isokosef, are sigor-eim kaaresi gef.

³⁵ Tamo biya, safina biya ī bun kuru fef anī irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane, safina sane ī bun kuru fef anī irou isidig.

³⁶ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sā wogō den anī ganan, fau es fiya sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurō dife-siyoug.

³⁷ Anī nigin, ogon od bunem ō mosor sā yōf, ogon od bunem ō mosor ado yōf.”

Jona Nē Uris

(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amā ō bun memelik nē uris taka mailau fenē.”

³⁹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sane seseirā ibor, sain enei nē tamo kayau anī, memelik nigin to difef! Anī ere, taka to ifelneif, de profet Jona nē uris anim dogol ifelneif.

⁴⁰ Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bō towo, gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bō towo, teneub akor ilon yenēf.

⁴¹ Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau sane difiyẽdiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

⁴² Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau sane fiyẽdiyof, ere nigin, kayau anĩ, King Solomon nẽ keleĩ biya karĩ youf nigin teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka King Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

*Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef.

⁴⁴ Agef fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun baban ke-lauf.’ Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani daku, waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.

⁴⁵ Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne tobonunã anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor sane enĩ gama difaref, idi tobonunã anĩ adouf.”

*Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogõ feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serẽ difar fen, ĩ geid od wogõ douf nigin orodin.

⁴⁷ Takam ĩ irokenen, “Ogon sinã turã tar geid serẽ difaref, idi õ geid od wogõ dou fenẽ orodif.”

⁴⁸ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anĩ neu naai, ai anĩ neu turau tar?”

⁴⁹ In dõ fiya tar bun imam ifelneĩd fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu turau tar.

⁵⁰ Taka ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anĩ nẽ oroya dõf age fef anĩ ĩ, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

13

*Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ
Yaab Od
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)*

¹ Naa de anĩ bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutũ yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon.

² Guru fiya odug kalilĩ difiyẽ di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ waag namen isil ibodon.

³ Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen.

⁴ Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are ninã disi dakašin.

⁵ Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisã bagai fokũ den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.

⁶ Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã.

⁷ Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen, bali sile feledin.

⁸ Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya handred,

taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef ilauf.

⁹ Aib i weder adouf, karī youf.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar i wagen disi to difiyen, “Ere nigin ō yaab od nem tamo kayau urokenēdif?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano nē waa keleī youf nigin are mogo ā ifenein, anī ere, tamo kayau to ifenēdin.

¹² Ereb taka aib i ado are, anī wal fiya ifenēf, anī i musei adouf. Ereb taka aib i sā, ereb ereb i ado areg i bun yalelauf.

¹³ Anī nigin, aya yaab od nem arokenēdif, ere nigin,

“Idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sā, idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi wedereid fokōya sā, to keleik.

¹⁴ Idi bun, Asaia nē profet od kisi felef:

“ ‘Ā wedereim karī gouf, anī ere, wedereī to fokō youf,

ā meleim ulougouf, anī ere, meleī to fokō youf.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katī felen,

idi wederedim karīya malai bagai,

age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,

age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,

wederedim karī dem ado,

idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.”*

¹⁶ Anī ere, āgenei meleī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā ulegef, āgenei wedereī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā karī gef.

¹⁷ Anī aya ā momoi aro-keneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid, ā ulegef anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, karīya ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.

Jesus Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Yaab od bun, faat irarāya tamo nē gariya anī karīg:

¹⁹ Taka i, saa tanon nē od karī ye fen, i weder to fokō yef, sane taka isi, faat yogon wau bun iraran anī son fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anī age fiya.

²⁰ Takag, faat meein tuar kubū yen are, tamo i od karī ye fen, kaisā bagai i od anī yale fen, wau bun kulī yef.

²¹ Anī ere, i warumutei sā, anī nigin, i sain meluk to ibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin morō be, kafī fiya be isif, i kaisā bagai irofosisif.

²² Takag, faat taka malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo i od karī yef, anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, sa-fina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf.

²³ Takag, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo i od karī ye fen, fokō yef, are i

* 13:15: Asaia 6:9, 10

biya yūf, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef imauf.”

Lili Nē Yaab Od

²⁴ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin, “Saa tano ī, tamo taka yogon kabī bun, wit faat biya iraran gen.

²⁵ Anī ere, tamo adok mulā den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier irara ken, agef yen ilen.

²⁶ Sain wit bali fokū ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowā den.

²⁷ “Marau nē kabī tamo, ī wagen disin diron, ‘Tamo biya, ō faat biya on kabier to uraran de? Lili anī nainenem disin?’

²⁸ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai takam age fen.’

“Ne kabī tamom to difiyen, ‘Amā mele anī kusus mafe-lauf anī ō oroyok de?’

²⁹ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Sā, ere nigin, lili kusus ge mā, ā wit ado kusus gouf.

³⁰ Malakaī, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anī bun, aya kusus fiya tamo arokenēdiyof: Lili ketem kurug fen, ufafāg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.’ ”

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od

(*Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21*)

³¹ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, masted faat tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen gen.

³² Anī ī faat ganan nigin naal bagai, anī ere, ī odugouf, ī kabier saaf ganan wal fediya aa wō youf. Age fe di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodōf.”

³³ Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, yis kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gē yedig gen.”

³⁴ Jesus od enī ganan, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin. Ī od ganan to kurō falaisi irokenēdin, yaab od nem dogol.

³⁵ Anī bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

“Aya yaab od bunem sigor-
oum kurō afesiyouf,
gariya bun teneub
ino fen, ereb ereb
inokakan anī aya yaor
afouf.”†

Jesus Lili Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

³⁶ Jesus tamo kayau itorneid fen, fō namen ilen. In dō fiya tar ī wagen disi fen, diron, “Kabier lili nē yaab od anī, amā faded wamā.”

³⁷ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal.

³⁸ Kabī are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anī, are Negur nē tano nē gere tar, lili are Satan nē gere tar,

³⁹ kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, kusus fiya tamo are idi engel.

† 13:35: Sam 78:2

40 “Anĩ nigin, lili kususu feid, yã yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun, age foug.

41 Tamo Naal ĩ, yogon engel sur fediyouf, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganan mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan sane age difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnẽdiyof.

42 Idi yã mala bobo rouf bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.

43 Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nẽ tanon fula difoug. Aib ĩ weder adoug, karĩ youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaĩ Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nẽ Yaab Od

44 “Saa tano ĩ, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anĩ na yalen.

45 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, na yaleya tamo, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen.

46 ĩ meein medeĩya taka moni odug nẽ anĩ fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeĩya anĩ na yalen.

Kakãg Nẽ Yaab Od

47 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, kakãg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirãdig gen.

48 Sain kakãg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dĩ dife, ubun ise di, anĩ idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam

namen difeid fen, sesen anĩ are dirarailen.

49 Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig foug. Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale,

50 yã mala bobo ref bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.”

51 Jesus to fedin, “Ã od enĩ ganan wedereĩ fokõ yef de?”

Idi diren, “Yo, amã karĩ mauf.”

52 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Anĩ nigin, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo ganan saa tano nigin ifelnẽdin are, idi fõ tama gen, ĩ safina biya nẽ aaben tamal safina, mata tubu ado irou isidig.”

Profet Yana Sã Gen

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen.

54 In fõ gariyan isi fen, ĩ an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdin, age fe di, idi terẽ den. Idi to difen, “Tamo eĩ, kisi biya ado memelik nẽ totol enei, nain yalen?”

55 ĩ kapenta naal sã de? In sina Maria sã de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado sã de?

56 In main tar ganan, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enĩ enei ganan nain yalen?”

57 Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.

Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Profet taka ĩ, in fõ gariyan ado in fõ bun dogol, ĩ yana sã.”

58 Ī an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Fen

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Sain anī bun, Galili nē uyu irouya Herod Jesus nigin od karī ye fen,

2 in kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Enī Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ī laa fen anī kel fā yen! Anī nigin, memelik nē totol ī bun kabī yalef.”

3 Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nē aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifō, kalabus bun inenen.

4 Ere nigin, Jon ī irokenēdig, “Ō itāfiya ufodul ken, turā nē kayau walen.”

5 Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau yenen, anī ere, tamo kayau kumī fedin, ere nigin, idi ī profet taka dedig.

6 Herod sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, Herodias nē barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenēdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen.

7 Age fe di, ī wau adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de anī bagai ifenēf yen.

8 In sinam weder te yabi di, ī iron, “Beī taka bun Jon naan igunēdiya tamo mudur uno fen, ein wanauf.”

9 King ī wau togun, anī ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurō fesin anī nigin, in oroya dōf anī bagai ifenēf nigin wogō ye fen, tamo sur fe di,

10 Jon kalabus bun ula gudū fen.

11 In mudur beī bun dino diroule, ne barai difenē di, ī sina gein irou ilen.

12 Jon nē dō fiya tar disi, in bouwa buru dale mū difen. Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudū fen anī karī ye fen, ī mugu bagai waag bun moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anī karī de fen, taun temeleid yedim dō difen.

14 Sain Jesus kutū yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei ileidin, ī idi nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el fiyēdin.

15 Mogo bok isi di, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di, idi fonō fonō dile fen, dogo neid saaf na dalouf.”

16 Jesus irokenēdin, “Idi ileya nigin kisi to yenēf. Saaf yōya nigin āgem wenēdigouf.”

17 Idi dirokenen, “Amā ein bret faif, gau uru ado dogol.”

18 Ī iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.”

19 Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadāf nigin Jesus irokenēdin. Bret faif gau uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idim tamo kayau difenēdin.

20 Idi ganan don anī kisi felen. Age fe di, in dō fiya

tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen.

²¹ Tamo bret don anī, idi faif tausen age fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sā.

*Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

²² Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun idi ketem sitakā dilauf nigin sur fedin. Age de mog, ī tamo kayau irudin.

²³ Jesus idi irud le fen, ī yogo arein kosē youf nigin iselen. Ī an mugu ibod mog, bō irou isin.

²⁴ Anī ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerō ifaren, yau odug fā ye di, moloun wī ye fen, waag yū di, ilef isif fen.

²⁵ Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen.

²⁶ Sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile fen, idi tererē den. Idi diron, “Eī baraū,” kumī de fen, uī guru den.

²⁷ Anī ere, kaisā bagai Jesus irokenēdin, “Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumī wog.”

²⁸ Pita solof iron, “Odug, onom ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu ō garan asiyouf.”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Usi.”

Age fiyē di, Pita waag bun kutū yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen.

³⁰ Anī ere, ī yau ile fen, kumī ye di, gamai imutuk

isil fen, iweig iron, “Odug, usenna!”

³¹ Kaisā bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken, irokenen, “Ō momoiya naal, ere nigin ō waū uru ado?”

³² Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosō de di, yau kee relen.

³³ Anī dile fen, idi waag namen difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron, “Momoi bagai, ō anī Negur Naal.”

*Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi
Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wō den.

³⁵ Tamo kayau fonō anī bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonō anī kalilī fiya fō fō ganan od dinon. Fonō fonō idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen,

³⁶ idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig kobū difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganan idi ī kobū difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

*Amuyē Sā Ado Amuyē Ado
(Mak 7:1-23)*

¹ Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen,

² “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur ado neid tobonunā wal difedig? Idi neid imeid kulo fiya sā, saaf dōdig!”

* 15:4: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

³ Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā āgenei tobonuneĩ dōg fen, Negur nē itāfiya wal gedig?”

⁴ Ere nigin, Negur iron, ‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,’* ‘Aibem taka sina be tama be gelu fiyēf, ī laa bun dinenēf bagai.’†

⁵ Anĩ ere, ā urōgedig, ‘Tamo taka, sina be, tama be idi bun irōf, “Ereb taka ō isennōya nigin ayam ifonōya anĩ, ayam Negur afenem,”

⁶ Ī age fef anĩ bunem in tama yana seli kulō fiya nigin to age foug, gedig. Āgenei tobonunā age fiya bunem Negur nē od to dō gedig.

⁷ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Asaia ī, ā nigin profet od eig ye wogō yen in od tutuk:

⁸ “Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig,

anĩ ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

⁹ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi neid ifelnēdiya are tamo nē keleĩ dogol dō difedig.’‡ ”

¹⁰ Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi, irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Karĩg fen, wedereĩ fokōf.

¹¹ Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa kurē isilef anim, ī amuyē to ifenēdig, anĩ ere, ereb taka namenem awa kurem ulō yesif anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”

¹² Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ī garan disi to difiyen, “Farisia

tamo idi od enĩ karĩ de fen, waud ō nigin to biyaf anĩ, ō karĩ wof de?”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayū ganān, neu Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanan, are warumutei ado kususufouf.

¹⁴ Utornēdig; idi uyu irouya nigin meleid ifofake-len. Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim fiyēf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku douf.”

¹⁵ Pita iron, “Yaab od enĩ nē gariya faded wo urokanamā.”

¹⁶ Jesus to fedin, “Ā fau nene gef de?”

¹⁷ Ā to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa gerinem te namen isilef are te ado iledig.

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, ereb taka awa bun wō yef are wauda bunem isedig anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wō yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya, seseirā inoya, noli tobonunā, bē, kot bun idegēya od bou bun yūya, dumen od wogōya.

²⁰ Enĩ ganān anĩ tamo amuyē ifenēdig, anĩ ere, ima kulo fiya sã saaf doko anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nē Mo-moiya

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Taia Saidon ado neid teneub akoron ilen.

²² Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsā an tamal Jesus wagen isin iweig iron,

† 15:4: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9

‡ 15:9: Asaia 29:13

“Odug, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō! Neu barai kaa sanem irou di, to biya bagai yenek.”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere nigin, ī iweig fen, iweig fen, dō fadaf.”

²⁴ Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur aya sur fiyan are, sip-sip Israel atun fō delen anidi bun dogol.”

²⁵ Kayau anī isin, wagen ibor bobou fe fen, ī iron, “Odug, aya usenna!”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal neid saaf yale fen, gaū irarak kenēdiya are to biya.”

²⁷ Kayau anī iron, “Odug, are momoi, anī ere, gaū idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dō di, momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, “Kayau, ō momoiya odug ado! Ogon waū irok agef ifonok.” Sain anī bun bagai, ī ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Mak 8:1-10)

²⁹ Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaī yeri dō fen. Agef fen, ī arein isel ibodon.

³⁰ Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ī el fedin.

³¹ Aiteid ifofakelen od wogō den, iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren, yeid kirorōya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo difen, anī ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terē den. Age fe di, idi Israel nē Negur yana dalesen.

³² Jesus, in dō fiya tar iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, irokenēdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon, anī ere, gama ereb taka yōya sā. Aya, idi naū susur afedi di, dilauf anī to orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”

³³ In dō fiya tar dirokenen, “Amā gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen, musei enī weit mafediyof?”

³⁴ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganī ā ado?”

Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke tekelei ado.”

³⁵ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin irokenēdin.

³⁶ Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā feid fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau difenēdin.

³⁷ Idi ganan don anī kisi felen. Dumen in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen.

³⁸ Tamo bret don anī idi fo tausen, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sā.

³⁹ Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ī waag bun sō ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

*Farisia Tamo Sadusia
Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nē Uris
Nigin To Difen*

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to difiyen.

² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di, ā urōgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenē, ere nigin, saa giri yef,’

³ bonime di, ā urōgedig, ‘Gama uyē yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budū iyokelef.’ Ā saa bun es fiya nigin keleĩ bagai, anī ere, ā ereb sain nē uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya sā.

⁴ Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane seseirā inoya nē anī, memelik nē uris dimirēdig, anī ere, taka to ifenēdiyof, de Jona nē uris dogol ifenēdiyof.” Age ye fen, Jesus idi itorneĩd ilen.

*Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia
Tamo Neid Yis*
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, in dō fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen.

⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Lo welegei! Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin, ā lo welegei.”

⁷ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ī agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to tarousil nigin.”

⁸ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin, “Ā mo-moiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā bret sā ge fen, aug tutur wogō gef?

⁹ Ā wedereĩ fau to fokō yef de? Ā to karĩ welegef, bret faif anī faif tausen don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen?

¹⁰ Takag, bret sewen anī fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen?

¹¹ Ā naig fe di, wedereĩ to fokō yef, aya bret nigin ā to arokeneim de? Anī ere, ā lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.”

¹² Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokō yen, ĩ yis bret bun dinodig anī nigin to wogō fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnēdiya anī nigin wogō fedin.

*Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō
Fesin*

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi fen, in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Tamo kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁴ Idi dirokenen, “Tunĩ dirok, ō Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, ō Eliya, tunĩ dirok, ō Jeremaia oo profet taka be.”

¹⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

¹⁶ Simon Pita aiten yalen, “Ō anī Kristus, Ō mata ibodōya Negur Naal.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “El fiya ō ado, Simon Jona nē naal,

ere nigin, on keleĩ are tamō nē keleĩ bunem sã, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in keleĩ bunem.

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, õ Pita,* meein enĩ teten neu sios anouf, laa nē megeir anim sios to wal fiyēf.

¹⁹ Aya saa tano nē ki õ afonõf, ereb õ tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifõf, ereb õ tenebur ein biru wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru foug.

²⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ, aib taka to dirokenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar wedereid iroun.

*Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen,
Mata Kel Fã Youf Yen*

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Sain anĩ bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo nigin in dō fiya tar yaor fe irokenēdin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamō imeid bun yalouf, an ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towō bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.

²² Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou fiyen, ĩ iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Enĩ ganān õ nigin to bagai wō youf!”

²³ Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, “Satan, dumeun ule! Õ aya naaburau gudũ wof; on kisi are Negur nē sã, on kisi tamō nē dogol.”

²⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anĩ aya dō fiyau.

²⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata isennēf nigin oro fef are, fõ yalauf, aib taka yogon mata, aya nigin irailauf are, mata anĩ gurug foug.

²⁶ Tamō taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganān kakarai fe fen, akorou yef, anĩ are, ĩ yogon malakanon irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? Takag, tamō taka yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf?

²⁷ Tamō Naal, in Tama nē fula fiya medeĩya ado in engel geid disiyouf, agef fen, tamō mugu mugu ereb age fef anĩ kilei, ĩ mala solo age fiya bagai ifenēdiyouf.

²⁸ Aya momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref fau to gare de mog, idi Tamō Naal in tano bun isi di, dilouf.”

17

*Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Naā sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems nē tura geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen.

² An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula felen, in kolos lalau fen, yal gen lalanen.

³ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses, Eliya ado wō de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

⁴ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Õ oroyõf are, aya salafat towō anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.”

* 16:18: Pita, ani nē gariya, meein.

⁵ Pita fau wogō ye mog, lalo lalau bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig. Ī karī wiyēg!”

⁶ Anī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi neweid kususur de fen, tenebur gurorō de tererē den.

⁷ Anī ere, Jesus isin, kobū feid fen, ī iron, “Fafāg, to kumīg.”

⁸ Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb ulegel enī, aib taka to urokenēg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel fā ye di.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo dirōdig, ‘Eliya ī ketem isiyof bagai’ dedig?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Moi bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fediyof.

¹² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi bure felen, idi anī ī nigin to kelei ken, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron kilei, ī nigin mogo age difen. Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun darau yalouf.”

¹³ Jesus age wogō ye di, in dō fiya tar idi wedereid fokō yen, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor bobou fen.

¹⁵ Ī iron, “Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon yō. Ī mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye fen, sain musei yāg iledig, naanūg iledig.

¹⁶ Aya, ī, on dō fiya tar wagedin arou elen, anī ere, idi el fiyēya kisi feleya sā.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor enī, sane, momoiya sā, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein urousig.”

¹⁸ Jesus kaa sane ou fiyē di, kesu bun tamal ulō yeis ile mog, kesu ī bou karika len.

¹⁹ Age fe di, in dō fiya tar mugun Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya kisi feleya san?”

²⁰ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ere nigin, āgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā momoiya naal masted faat age fiya adouf are, ā arei enī urokenēgouf, ‘Ein tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’ ago ge di, ī dōf age fouf. Ereb ereb ganan ā age fiya kisi feleya.”*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ī fau tamo imeid bun dinouf.

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *kisi feleya*. ²¹ Anī ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulō yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosē ge di.

²³ Idi fau ī dukesiyouf, anī ere, naa towo bure fele di, ī fau baban mata kel fā youf.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar waud morō gudū fesin.

Tempel Nē Takis

²⁴ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Kapenaum taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya tamo, Pita wagen disi to difiyen, “Āgenei tise tempel nē takis to inodig de?”

²⁵ Pita iron, “Ariya, ī takis inodig.”

Sain Pita fō namen isi di, Jesus ket wogō yen, “Simon, ō ere kisi wof? Ai bunem tenebur nē king anidi takis daledig, idi neid kesu bunem de, oo tamo tunī bunem?”

²⁶ Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunī bunem.”

Jesus ī irokenen, “Anī nigin, kesu idi bunem sā.

²⁷ Anī ere, adam idi waud saneya to tafenediyouf nigin, ō daliyoun ule, on mū urāf. Gau uruwa walouf anī awa gede fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf, wale fen, takis ogon ado neu nigin wenēdiyof.”

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodōya Nigin

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Sain anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, to difiyen, “Aim saa tanon odug bagai ibodok?”

² Ī kesu naal taka iweignē isi di, idi atun ifarnen.

³ Agef fen, ī iron, “Aya moi arokeneik, ā kesu nanaal

gen falei gouf anī dogol, age fiya sāf are, ā saa tanon to bagai ulagauf.

⁴ Anī nigin, aib taka yogo nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enī genēf are, ī saa tanon odug bagai ibodok.

⁵ “Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ī aya yaleyaf.

⁶ Anī ere, aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin moi def enidi taka, mosor bun kubū youf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāya nigin biya.

⁷ “Teneubur tamo kayau idi meleidlōn ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anī age fe di, tamo mosor bun dilalauf. Tobonunā age fiya bagai wō youf, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ī malalon ado!

⁸ Ogon imam be, yem be mosor bun ineyōf are, gudū fen uraile. Ō imā tobega be, yē tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, imā totoū be, yē totoū adouf are, yā faimud ibodkeleya anī bun an dirāyōf.

⁹ Age fiya bagai, ogon malam mosor bun ineyōf are, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel nē yā mala bun dirāyōf.

Sipsip Fō Yeleya Nē Yaab Od

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Ā lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to meleī irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, idi neid engel

saa ilun dibodok, sain ganan neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no diledig.*

12 “Ä ere kisi ado? Tamo taka i wan handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun fõ yalauf are, marau i nainti-nain sipsip uya bun itorneid fen, ile, tekelei fõ yelen anĩ to imirẽf de?

13 Aya ä momoi arokeneik, i fata foug are, i sipsip tekelei anĩ nigin wau kulĩya odug, sipsip nainti-nain to fõ delen nigin anĩ nẽ kulĩya wal fiya.

14 Age fiya bagai, ägenei Temei saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fõ yeleya nigin to orodig.

Turã Taka Mosor Inoyõf

15 “Ogon turã taka mosor inoyõf, ule ä uruwom atun dogol in kũ fenẽya ufelnef. I õ karĩ yõf, õ ogon turã mogo kel walel.

16 Anĩ ere, i to karĩ yõf, baban tekelei be uru age fiya õ geid fen, ulagauf, ago di, ‘od ganan isennẽya uruwom be, towom sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir goug.’†

17 I idi karĩ fediya nigin itorõf, sios urokenef. I sioseg karĩ fiyẽya nigin itorõf are, i haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenef.

18 “Aya ä momoi arokeneik, ereb taka ä tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka ä tenebur ein biru walagauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.

19 “Baban, aya ä arokeneik, tenebur ein ä uruwom ereb taka nigin wauĩ tekelei fen, to goug, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, i dõf ä nigin age foug.

20 Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid mabodok.”

Kabi Tamo Wau To Yüdig Nẽ Yaab Od

21 Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to fen, “Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor inoug, sain ganĩ neu turau nẽ mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile, sewen daũ de?”

22 Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya õ arokonok, õ sewen dogol to agoug, sewenti anĩ are sewenem tobol woug.

23 “Anĩ nigin, saa tano i, king taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron gen.

24 King i wareg madur fiya nigin gariya inon, tamo taka i bun ten milion kina yalen anĩ, i wagen dirou disin.

25 I wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi feleya sã nigin marau iron, i yogo ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur fedi di, in wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi falauf yen.

26 “Kabi tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi afelkonõf.’

27 Kabi tamo anĩ nẽ marau, i nigin wau yu ken, wareg anĩ

* 18:10: Itotya tunĩ eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fõ delen anĩ kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin. † 18:16: Diuteronomi 19:15

ganan lai fesil fen, itornē di, ilen.

28 “Anī ere, kabī tamo anī oreis ile fen, ī yogon kabī tura taka fotou fen, ī bun wareg wan handred kina ado. Ī ka fe, ula irou fen, iron, ‘Ō aya bun wareg walēn anī kel wana!’

29 “In kabī tura kubū ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Ō aya nigin waū unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anī mala kela afonōf.’

30 “Anī ere, ī to karī fiyen. Ī tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf anī dogol.

31 Anī kabī tura tar tunī, ī age fen anī dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anī nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anī ganan wogō difiyen.

32 “Age de di, marau tamo, kabī tamo anī iweignē isi di, ī irokenen, ‘Ō kabī tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, ō aya ugonan.

33 Aya ō nigin wau inan gen, ō ogon kabī tura nigin waū inōya san de?’

34 In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifenēya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anī dogol.

35 “Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ā atun tureī tar neid mosor nigin wauī bun wedereī to tu kalauf are, āg age yeīf.”

19

*Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu
Fiya Anī Fara Fiya
(Mak 10:1-12)*

1 Jesus od enidi wogō ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitakā.

2 Tamo kayau musei dō difiyē di, ī an idi dagi el fedin.

3 Farisia tamo tunī ī wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, “Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anī, lo dō fiya de?”

4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ā Negur nē Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur ereb ereb kare fedin ī, ‘tamo ino kayau ino fen,’*
†

5 Negur iron, ‘Anī nigin, tamo ī in sina tama itorneīd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.’†

6 Age difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anī nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu fedin anī, tamom to fara fouf.”

7 Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?”

8 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses ī āgenei wauī totol anī ile fen, āgenei kayau iruya nigin to katū yein. Anī ere, gariya bun age fiya sã.

9 Aya ā arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalef are, ī seseirã inof.”

* 19:4: Jenesis 1:27 † 19:5: Jenesis 2:24

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar Jesus diro-kenen, “Tamo kayau atun morō agef yenek nigin, i kayau to yalouf are biya bagai.”

¹¹ Jesus irokenēdin, “Tamo ganan od enī dō fiya kisi feleya sã, teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol.

¹² Tunī idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sã gō fedidig, tunī are tamom korō difedidig, tunī saa tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enī dō fiya nigin kisi falauf, dōf age foun.”

Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenēdin

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosē fiyēdiyoun nigin, kesu nanaal i wagen guri de dirousin. Anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou difiyēdin.

¹⁴ Jesus iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyoun, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, i ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokō fel ilen.

Tamo Gaū Safina Musei Ado

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anī aya age afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁷ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ō ere nigin ereb biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei i dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenē, ō itāfiya dō woid.”

¹⁸ Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Itāfiya nanī bagai?”

Jesus iron, “Ō tamo taka to ukesiyoun, seseirā to unouf, to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf,

¹⁹ ogon sinā tamā yeneid walesauf,‡ ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago.’§ ”

²⁰ Tamo gaū iron, “Anī ganan aya dō afen, ere taka anī aya fau dō fiya sã?”

²¹ Jesus i irokenen, “Ō madur bagai you fenēf, ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenēdiyoun, agouf, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

²² Od enī tamo gaū karī ye fen, i wau morō fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, i safina musei ado.

²³ Age fe di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aya ā moi arokeneik, safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin malai bagai.

²⁴ Baban aya ā arokeneik, kamel i gabar iwaya nē nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”

²⁵ Od enī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi fatuk terē de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim

‡ 19:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20 § 19:19: Levitikas 19:18

anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁶ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi feleya sã, anī ere, Negur yogo bun ereb ereb ganan age fiya kisi feleya.”

²⁷ Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok! Ere anī amã nemã mala solo malouf?”

²⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ereb ereb ganan mata falei foug sain anī bun, Tamo Naal ī yogon king nē sia bun fula fiya medeīya ado ibodōf, ã aya dõ wiyagef, ãg king nē sia tuwelf bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf.

²⁹ Taka fõ be, tura tar be, main tar be, tama, sina, gere tar, kabī, aya yanau nigin itoron, idi ganan mala solo wan handred wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī dalouf.

³⁰ Anī ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodōf, musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodōf.

20

Wain Kabī Tamo Neid Yaab Od

¹ “Saa tano nē tobonunã are, teneub marau taka ī, bonimei bagai ile fen, yogon wain kabier kabī dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin age fiya gen.

² Kabī marau naa tekelei nigin ten kina afeneīf ye di, idi ganan anī yo de di, in wain kabier sur fedin.

³ “Nain kilok bonimei age fiya, ī ilen, tamo tunī maket modoũ bun ege difar mog, ileidin.

⁴ Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Ãg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg, ago gouf, mala de afeneīf.’

⁵ Age ye di, idi dilen.

“Ī baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen.

⁶ Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ī ilen, tunīg fau difar mog, ileidin. Ī idi to fiyēdin, ‘Ere nigin ã ege bagai gaa ganan ein ufaregel?’

⁷ “Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere nigin, taka nem amã to oroi yalemam.’

“Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Ãg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg.’

⁸ “Sain aragau di, wain kabī marau in kabī tamo neid orowa irokenen, ‘Kabī tamo uweigneīd fen, dogo neid mala wenēdiyof, dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.’

⁹ “Kabī tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya kabī dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten kina dalen.

¹⁰ Sain idi bonimei nem ket iweigneīdin anidi disin, idi kisi difen, amã idi wal fiya malouf den, anī ere, idig mugu mugu ten kina dalen.

¹¹ Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi teneub marau nigin nau-seir den.

¹² Idi diron, ‘Tamo enidi dum bagai uweigneīdi di, aua tekelei dogol kabī dalel, anī ere, amã, naa enī ganan bonimei nem isi, gama yeiref, kabī total malel, gaa uruwa

dō famam, anī ere, ō amā idi geid ten kina dede wana-mam.’

¹³ “Anī ere, kabī marau ī, idi neid taka solof irokenen, ‘Mou, aya ō sane to ayok. Ō ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to tekeleil de?

¹⁴ Ogon kabī mala wale fen, ule. Aya ō afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi aleyen anī, de age fiya afenēf nigin wau irok.

¹⁵ Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya nigin wau irok anī, aya to age afouf de? Aya neu biya age afef nigin, ō aya kiyeī wanaf de?’

¹⁶ “Anī nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok anidi dumen dibodōf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenē, ī in dō fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen, iro-kenēdin,

¹⁸ “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ī pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun dinenēf. Idi ī laa fouf nigin bou bun od dūf.

¹⁹ Age de fen, idi ī haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, kono difiyē, wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf. Naa towo bun, ī mata kel fã youf!”

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anī Jesus To Fiyen

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Age fe di, Sebedi nē kesu uru, sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau irok anī Jesus to fiyen.

²¹ Jesus to fiyen, “Ere anī ō orok?”

Kayau iron, “Ō urōf, neu kesu uru enī, ogon tano bun taka ima biyalē ibodōf, taka ima kilē ibodōf.”

²² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb to gef anī nē gariya, ā keleī sã, naan aya āf anī ā yōya kisi feleya de?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Amā kisi feleya.”

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā momoi neu kap bun naan are wāgauf, anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya be, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sã. Modoū anidi are, neu Dei idi nigin dodok fen anidi neid.”

²⁴ In dō fiya tar ten, od anī karī de fen, uru tura ado nigin seye den.

²⁵ Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ā keleī, haiden idi dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, tamo kayau nigin megeir yaor difedig.

²⁶ Anī ere, ā bun kisi to agef yenēf, ā atun aib taka odug ibodōf nigin orof, ī āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf.

²⁷ Ā atun aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ī āgenei ferfer ibodōf.

²⁸ Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ī disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ī tamo kayau isenneid fen, tamo kayau musei idi

neid mosor anī fotokar yon-
gon mata ifenēdiyof nigin
isin.”

*Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofake-
len Anī Meleid Birikā Felen*
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-
43)

²⁹ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid
Jeriko ditor dile mog, tamo
kayau musei dō difiyen.

³⁰ Tamo uru meleid ifo-
fakelen naab yerin dibodon.
Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya
karī de fen, diweig diren,
“Odug, Dawid Naal, amā ni-
gin malalon yō!”

³¹ Tamo kayau idi ou di-
fiyeīd fen, foro dalauf ni-
gin dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi
wade bagai diweig diren,
“Odug, Dawid Naal, amā ni-
gin malalon yō!”

³² Jesus dē yel fen, idi
iweigneīd fen, ī to fedin, “Ere
naig ayēif nigin ā oroyeik?”

³³ Idi aiten dalen, “Odug,
amā malamā fara wol
kanamāf nigin oromak.”

³⁴ Jesus idi nigin meleidlon
fe fen, idi meleid kobū fedin.
Kaisā bagai, idi meleid fara
fele di, sã lo dife fen, idi Jesus
dō difen.

21

*Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen
Jerusalem Namen Ilen*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-
40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye
ken, Moul Arei bun Betfage
fonō wō den, Jesus in dō fiya
tar uru sur feid fen,

² ī idi irokenēdin, “Fonō
wagein ifaref tokō weleg, ulō
wesig fen, kaisā bagai donki
ifōya naal ado uledigouf. Idi
biru weledig fen, wageun
gurig usig.

³ Taka nem ā ereb yeīf,
ī urokenēgouf, Odug ī kabī
ifenēdiyof fenē orof, ago ge
di, kaisā bagai sur fediyof.”

⁴ Profet eig ye wogō yen
anī kisi falauf nigin agef wō
yen:

⁵ “Saion nē tamo kayau uro-
kenēgouf,
‘Ulef, ogon king ō garan
isif,

imatkeis fen, donki bun
ibodok,

donki naal teten.’ ”*

⁶ In dō fiya tar dilen, Jesus
iron kilei age difen.

⁷ Idi donki naal ado dirousi
di, tetedin idi neid gabar du
difedi di, Jesus anī tetedin
ibodon.

⁸ Tamo kayau musei,
idi neid gabar naabur du
difedin, tunī idi aa were
kokour dife, naabur du
difedin.

⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen
ado, dume dō difen diweig
diren,

“Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ī el
fiya ado!”‡

“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulō
yesi di, taun anī bun tamo
kayau ganan terē de fen, toti
difen, “Tamo eī aim?”

* 21:5: Sekaraia 9:9 † 21:9: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau
Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ 21:9: Sam 118:26

11 Tamo kayau diren, “Eĩ Jesus, profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun tamal.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, wõ ye fen, na dale dile disi dife mog, an tamo kayau adok irudidin. Ī moni solo fediya neid tebol ado kuburir na sur fediya neid fatar eleg feledin.

13 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya irok, ‘Neu fõ ĩ kosē nē fõ douf,’ Š anĩ ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fõ’* unogen.”

14 Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya, Jesus wagen tempel bun disi di, ĩ el fedin.

15 Anĩ ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di, kesu nanaal tempel modoũ bun diweig diren, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun,” age de di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi anĩ dileid fen, seye den.

16 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu nanaal enidi ereb def, õ karĩ wof de?”

Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ā Negur nē Itotoya to uwe-segen de?

“ ‘Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sigoreid bun selu kulõ fiya nigin Negur idi mogo saika fedin.’† ”

17 Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi itorneĩd, taun anĩ itor ken, Betani fonõ ilen, an bõ tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Bonimeĩ bagai, Jesus Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab luwen naũ fen.

19 Mala irakelen, aa fig naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele fen, aa fig biya sã ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig irokenen, “Õ baban to bagai umauf!” Kaisã bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.

20 In dõ fiya tar anĩ dile mã, idi terẽ de kulõ de fen, diren, “Naig fe di, aa fig kaisã bagai gariri kelen?”

21 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā wauĩ momoi ge mã, wauĩ to ilef isi fouf, ā aa fig enĩ bun age afel dogol to ago gouf, sã arei enĩg urokenēgouf, ‘Kusu fen, maaĩwõ irãyořf,’ are ĩ dõf age fouf.

22 Ā momoi gouf are, ereb taka nigin tog fen, kosē gouf, ā walogouf.”

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jesus tempel modoũ namen ulõ yeis fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneĩd mog, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, ĩ wagen disi to difen, “Ere igirĩya bunem õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ igirĩya enĩ ifonon?”

24 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Ā solog urokanagauf are,

ereb igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef, aya ā arokeneīf.

²⁵ Jon nē naan igunēdin, are nainenem isin? Are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada ‘Ī saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ī irōf, ‘Ba anī, ere nigin ā ī nigin to momoi wiyēgen?’

²⁶ Anī ere, ada ‘Tamo bunem’ tauf, ada tamo kayau nigin kumī tafedif, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi ganān Jon nigin profet taka dedig.”

²⁷ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amā keleī sā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago gouf are, ayag, ere igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef anī to arokeneīf.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

²⁸ “Ā ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ī naal uru adon. Tama ī kesu matu garan ile iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabī walouf.’

²⁹ “Ī aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwauf,’ dum ī in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.

³⁰ “Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od tekelei anī irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen, ‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anī ere, ī ileya sā.

³¹ “Idi uru atun, aim anī tama oron anī age fen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig geid, ā atun, idi ketem Negur nē tano bun uyu dilauf.

³² Ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo ī, madur ibodōya nē naab ifelneīf

nigin ā garan isin, ā ī nigin to momoi gen, anī ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. Ā ī ulegeneg, ā wauī to falei ge fen, ī to momoi wiyēgen.

Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Yaab od taka nigin wedereī unog. Teneub marau taka ī yogon kabier aa wain itenen, ī kau ifō kalī felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabī lo fiya nē fō inon. Agef fen, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī lo difedig tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, uyu takā ilen.

³⁴ Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabī lo difedig tamo garan dilen.

³⁵ “Kabī lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nē ferfer dirouneīd fen, taka dun, taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen.

³⁶ Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunī sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabī lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin.

³⁷ Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. Ī iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin fau karī difiyēf.’

³⁸ “Anī ere, kabī lo difedig tamo, naal anī dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eī inim wain kabī akorouf. Usig,

ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon akor talouf.'

³⁹ Age de fen, idi ĩ dale, wain kabĩ mayarē dira ken, dukesin.

⁴⁰ "Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabĩ nē marau isiyouf, ĩ kabĩ lo difedig tamo ere naig fediyouf?"

⁴¹ Idi Jesus aiten dalen, "Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf, ĩ wain kabĩ anĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenēf."

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, "Ā od Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to uwesegen de?"

"'Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anĩ, gama monog tor wō yen, anĩ Odug yogo age fe di, malamā yun.'[‡]

⁴³ "Anĩ nigin, aya ā arokeneik, Negur nē tano ā bun tamal son yeĩ yale, tamo kayau idi aayũ faat biya yũf anidi ifenēdiyouf.

⁴⁴ Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mered fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf."§

⁴⁵ Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Jesus nē yaab od karĩ den, idi kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogō yen.

⁴⁶ Idi Jesus irounēya nigin naab dimiren, anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nē Yaab Od
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneid fen, iron:

² "Saa tano ĩ, king taka, ĩ naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen.

³ ĩ yogon ferfer sur fedidi, tamo iweignēdin yogon tar bun disiyouf nigin dirokenēdin, anĩ ere, idi isiya ditoron.

⁴ "Ĭ baban ferfer tunĩ sur feid fen, iron, 'Idi aya aweignēdin anĩ urokenēdig: Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.'

⁵ "Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ difiyēdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ĩ yogon bisnis kabĩ yalen.

⁶ Tunĩ idi ferfer dirouneid fen, tadũ difiyeid didenkesin.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusĩ tamo sur fedidi, dilen, ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedi taun yā dinon.

⁸ "Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenēdin, 'Bagu fiya nē tar mogo dodok afelel, aya tamo aweigneid fen, naa afenēdin anidi, dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya sã.

⁹ Anĩ nigin, ā ulagau, naab kaleyan aib aib uledigouf are, urokenēdig len, idi tar bun disiyouf.'

[‡] 21:42: Sam 118:22, 23 § 21:44: Itotoya tunĩ bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

10 Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen, biya ado sane ganan gou difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu difedidig nê guru fiya modoũ bun tamo kayau isokosen.

11 “Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo kayau fele fedin, an ã tamo taka kolos biya ifonũya sã fotou fen.

12 King ã to fiyen, ‘Mou, naig fe di, õ bagu fiya nê naki sã anĩ guru fiya enĩ namen usil?’ Tamo ã od sã ibodon.

13 “Age fe di, king yagon kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, ‘Ima ye ado ufõg, mayarẽ gugum bun urãg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.’

14 “Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei iweignẽdif, anĩ ere, teke tekelei igirnẽdif.”

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katõ difen.

16 Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dõ fiya tar, Herod nê tamo tar geid, Jesus wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amã kelei, õ momoi wogõya nê tamo, anĩ õ Negur nê naab momoi bagai ufelnẽdidig, õ tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin, õ idi yana ado be sã anĩ to es wedig.

17 Anĩ amã urokanamã, ogon kisi ere wof? Sisa* takis ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã?”

18 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ã meleid yaleya tamo, ere nigin ã aya kisi wiyagef?

19 Takis ifenẽya nigin koin moni ufelnag.” Idi koin moni taka wagen diroule di,

20 Jesus idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai nawa nê malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nê itotoya?”

21 Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa nê.”

Age de di, ã idi irokenẽdin, “Ereb Sisa nê are Sisa wenẽg, ereb Negur nê are Negur wenẽg.”

22 Od enĩ idi karĩ de fen, terẽ den. Age de fen, idi Jesus ditornẽ diya dilelen.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nê Kayau Ibodõf?

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Naa de tekelei anĩ bun, Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig anĩ, laa bun tamal to ke de fã dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen.

24 Idi diren, “Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka kesu sã mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen, tura fotokar kesu iroukenẽf.

25 Amã atun, tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ã kayau yalen laa fen, ã kesu sã, anĩ nigin, ã, in kayau, ne tura itorkenen.

26 Age fiya bagai, tura dõ fiya ãg age fen, anĩ dõ fiya tri ãg agef ile sewen adoken.

27 Idikeleya bun, kayau ãg laa fen.

28 Anĩ nigin, kel fãya bun, idi sewen anĩ atun, ã ai nê kayau bagai ibodõf? Ere

* 22:17: Rom neid king odug.

nigin, idi ganan kayau anī dalen.”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iro-kenēdin, “Ā od kū wenēgef, ere nigin, ā Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir keleī sā.

³⁰ Laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sā, idi engel saa ilun difaref gen dibodōf.

³¹ Anī ere, laa bun tamal kel fāya nigin, Negur ā iro-kenein anī, ā to uwesegen de?

³² Negur iron, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’† Ī laa neid Negur sā, ĩ mata ibodōya neid Negur.”

³³ Anī tamo kayau od enī karī de fen, ĩ agef ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo od bun sigoreid ifokelen anī karī de fen, Farisia tamo idi guru difen.

³⁵ Idi atun, lo keleī tamo takam Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyē to fiyen,

³⁶ “Tise, Ītāfiya nanī anī, ganan wal fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?”

³⁷ Jesus irokenen, “‘Ō, Odug ogon Negur waū adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok bunem, ĩ nigin waū laaf.’‡

³⁸ Ītāfiya enī ĩ matu, Lo bun ganan wal fiya odug bagai irok.

³⁹ Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laaf.’§

⁴⁰ Lo ado Profet neid od ganan, Ītāfiya uru enī teten difaref.”

Ai Nē Naal Anī Kristus?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di, Jesus idi to fedin,

⁴² “Kristus nigin ā kisi ai gef? Ai nē naal anī Kristus?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Dawid naal.”

⁴³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dawid naig fe di, anī Awa Uurem irokenen, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen?” Ī nigin Dawid iron,

⁴⁴ “‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,

ogon kiwai tar

on yē farume gō afalauf.” *

⁴⁵ Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen ouf are, naig fe di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”

⁴⁶ Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale solof irōya kisi feleya san, naa anī bunem ilen ganan, takam baban ĩ to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Ketē Fiyēdin

(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid irokenēdin,

† 22:32: Eksodas 3:6 ‡ 22:37: Diuteronomi 6:5 § 22:39: Levitikas 19:18

* 22:44: Sam 110:1

2 “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, Moses nē sia bun dibodōdig.

3 Anī nigin, ā idi karī wiyēdig fen, ereb idi ā ago gei de di, ā ago gouf. Anī ere, ereb idi age difef anī, ā to agog, ere nigin, idi dirōdig anī to dō de age difedig.

4 Idi morō odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau oroweid se difedig, anī ere, idi dogo bagai, morō enei dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.

5 “Idi ereb ereb ganān age difedig, are ege tamo meleid yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo meleid yaleya nigin, lo itāfiya bokis naal odudug nuwa bun difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid dā bun difofādig, idi neid kolos nē malū meluluk adodo dinodidig.

6 Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid uub fō bun, modoū malabag ibodōya anī orodidig.

7 Idi maket modoū bun, tamo kayau idim sere difiyeid fen, ‘O tise’ difediyouf anī orodidig.

8 “Anī ere, ā tise to diyeif, ere nigin, ā Tise tekelei dogol ado, ā adok tura tura.

9 Ā tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere nigin, ā Temei tekelei dogol ado, ī saa ilun ibodok.

10 Ā mudur ado to diyeif, ere nigin, ā Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus.

11 Ā atun, aib taka ganān wal fiya wō you fenē, ī āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf.

12 Ere nigin, aib taka ī yogo yana yalesef, ī lai fesilauf, aib taka ī yogo nigin lai fesilauf, ī yana adouf.

13 “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā tamo kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin sukar unogedig. Ā aug namen to ulegedig, idi dilau fenē age difef, ā katī welegedig.*

15 “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ī āgenei dō fiya unenēgouf nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen, maaī naab bun uyōgefeg ago gedig, agog fen, tamo ī anī ufelnēge di, ī āgenei dō fiya wō yef are, ī ā hel nē gere tar ubodōgef wal yeīya sane bagai wō yef.

16 “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā urōgedig, ‘Aib taka tempel yana bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, are ege, anī ere, aib taka tempel nē gol bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ī dōf age fouf.’

17 Ā neneya, meleī ifofakeleya! Ere anī odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenēdig anī?

18 Takag ā urōgedig, ‘Aib taka alta yana nem in od isen

* 23:13: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *welegedig*. 14 *Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā waab neid fō sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosē meluk ago gedig. Anī nigin, ā darau odug bagai walogouf.*

ken, total od irok, are ege, anĩ ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nẽ safina alta bun ifaref anĩ yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ĩ dõf age founf.'

19 ã, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anĩ odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya fateul ifenẽdig anĩ?

20 Anĩ nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ĩ alta ado safina ganan alta teten ifaref anim in od isen ken, total od irok.

21 Taka ĩ tempel yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ĩ tempel ado, Negur tempel namen ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok.

22 Taka ĩ saa yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ĩ Negur nẽ king sia ado, Negur ĩ an ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok.

23 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! ã kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten tekelei unogedig, anĩ ere, ã, lo nẽ odug, are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig, are lo nẽ madur fiya, wau ifenẽya, wau momoiya. ã anĩ adok to tai gedig. ã teten nẽ anĩ dõg fen, dum nẽ anĩg tai gem, are dem.

24 ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya! ã soloulã tar bun ibodok anĩ ulul nem yaleleya nigin kous gedig, anĩ ere, ã kamel tar bun ibodok anĩ utobogedig.

25 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon

ado! ã kap beĩ ado agara anĩ kulo gedig, anĩ ere, name bun amuyẽ isokos fen, taka nẽ safina yaleya nigin imeĩ su lai ge fen fe tetenem yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug naumeĩ nigin dogol yenek.

26 Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleya! Kap beĩ ado name ket kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.

27 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! ã aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anĩ are tamo gare den tuweid ado ereb ereb ganan amuyẽ isokosen.

28 Age fiya bagai, ãg teten tamo kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen ubodõgedig, anĩ ere, nameneĩ mala yaleya ado sane bagai isokosen.

29 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! ã profet neid matmat unog fen, madur tamo neid matmat garab wiyẽgedig.

30 ã urõgedig, 'Ada tubuda tar dibodon sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to bagu tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.'

31 Anĩ nigin, ã aug nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ã idi profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor tar.

32 ãgenei tubuĩ tar neid mosor tobol ge di, isokosef!

33 "ã gogour bagai! ã gogour sane gere tar! ã naig

ge fen, hel nē es fiyauf bun tamal uyagauf?

³⁴ Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, keleī biya tamo, tise ado ā bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunī udenkesigouf, tunī aa tetek bun udenēdigouf, tunī āgenei uub fō bun wagagā gouf, fonō fonō idi darau wenēdig fen, urudigouf.

³⁵ Anī nigin, madur tamo Abel nē naud bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal, ī tempel alta ado atun ā ukesigen, in naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid ganan teneub enī iroun nigin, anī nē mala solo sane ā bun isiyouf.

³⁶ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, mala solo kafī fiya enī ganan, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen
(Luk 13:34, 35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi meein meein wedidig, sain musei aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ā utorōgedig.

³⁸ Ulogouf, āgenei fō fonou lef.

³⁹ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ī el fiya ado,’† sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

24

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Jesus tempel bun tamal kutū yeis, iyok ile mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin, tempel fō tunī anī difelnen.

² Jesus to fedin, “Ā enī ganan ulegef de? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, meein enī taka, meein tura teten to yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mugun wagen disin dirokenen, “Urokanamā, ere sain enī wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, on isiya nē ado idikeleya nē?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg.

⁵ Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyouf.

⁶ Ā kusī wōya karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā anī nigin to terē gei. Ereb ereb anī agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyouf.

⁷ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Naū odug mimī ado, uyu taka taka bun wō youf.

⁸ Enei ganan, kayau kesu ibodōf nigin darau gariya inof gen.

† 23:39: Sam 118:26 * 24:3: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

⁹ “Sain age foun bun, ã idi imeid bun ulagauf, darau odug laa bun dineneif, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ã nigin to orodiyouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado nigin.

¹⁰ Sain anĩ bun, musei momoiya dudum difouf, idi dogo tutur abob kiwai difenēf, idi abob to orodiyouf.

¹¹ Agef mog, idegēya profet musei wowã douf, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyouf.

¹² Tobonunã sane anĩ fou yalauf nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya nigin folo rouf.

¹³ Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ megeir ifar ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ĩ isennēf.

¹⁴ Saa tano nē biya od enĩ wogō difediyouf anim, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, uris gen ifenēdiyouf, anĩ gama idikeleya isiyouf.

¹⁵ “Sain ã log mog, ninir fonou inenēf,[†] are profet Daniel sigor bun wogō yen anĩ, Jerusalem fateul modoũ bun ifarauf are (ani uweseg keleĩ youf),

¹⁶ idi Judia teneub bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf.

¹⁷ Taka ĩ yogon fō sokor ibodok, ĩ to kel isil, aaben ereb ereb gei fouf.

¹⁸ Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.

¹⁹ Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu

su ifenek ado, idi meleidlon adouf.

²⁰ Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ã to uyagauf nigin Negur kosē gouf.

²¹ Sain anĩ bun, morō odug biya isiyouf, morō age fiya gariya bun teneub inon isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf.

²² Negurem naa anĩ to godo falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom, tamo kayau igirnēdin idi nigin ye fen, naa anĩ godo falaisiyouf.

²³ Sain anĩ bun, taka ã iro-keneif, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ī your!’ ã anĩ to momoi ge.

²⁴ Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidig didegnēdiyouf nigin uris odug memelik ado difelnēdiyouf.

²⁵ Karīg, aya tetunem ã arokenein.

²⁶ “Anĩ nigin, takam ã iro-keneif, ‘Kristus ĩ your, gerere tuan,’ ã to ulagauf, ‘Kristus ĩ yeir, aab namen,’ ã anĩ to momoi ge.

²⁷ Gaa iseyanem kolimeĩ fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal in isiyouf bun age foun.

²⁸ Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif nē an, tum guru difouf.

²⁹ “Morō sain anĩ bure fele di, kaisã bagai

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf, ogō to lalan youf,

[†] 24:15: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyouf,
saa nē megeir guyoyō dōuf.’

30 “Sain anī bun, Tamo Naal nē uris saa bun wō youf, teneub ganān bun tamo kayau waud gudū fōuf. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.

31 Agef fen, ī yogon engel, taur ait odug ado susur fedī di, idi, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganān bun, saa akor ganān bun ado kuru difediyouf.

32 “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walogouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak.

33 Age fiya nigin, ā anī ganān ulogouf are, ā keleī, in isiya mogo melsā, bobogē bagai ifaref.

34 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei nē idi to sa kel mog, enī ganān wowā youf.

35 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Taka nem, anī nē naa sain ado to keleī, saa ilun engel idig sā, Naal īg sā, Dei yogo dogol keleī.

37 Noa nē sain bun age fen age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age fōuf.

38 Kuwei odug nē naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo

kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen.

39 Idi ereb wō youf anī to keleī mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ī isiyouf bun age fōuf.

40 Tamo uru idi kabier kabī dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

41 Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

42 “Age fiya nigin, meleī unog fen, log, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, naa nanī be bun āgenei Odug isiyouf.

43 Ā keleī youf: Fō marau, bō ereb sain, bē tamo isiyouf keleī youf are, ī mata ibod ken, bē tamo in fō to narī fōuf nigin ololo fōuf.

44 Age fiya nigin, āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ī fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane

(Luk 12:42-46)

45 “Ferfer taka aim anī dō fiya kisi biya ado de? Ī yogon odugem, ī yogon odug nē fō bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dōf ifenēdiyouf nigin ima bun inon anī.

46 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ī nigin biya fiyēf.

47 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ī, yogon safina ganān ferfer anī ima bun inouf.

⁴⁸ Anĩ ere, ferfer taka sane ĩ wau bun irõf, 'Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk biya gerõ ibodok, ĩ kukula to isiyouf.'

⁴⁹ Age ye fen, ĩ, in kabĩ tura tar idenēdiya gariya ino fen, gama ĩ yogo, saaf biya naan biya, aai sē fiya tamo geid dōdig.

⁵⁰ Ferfer anĩ nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain, ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf.

⁵¹ Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi modoũ bun inenēf, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf."

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, "Sain anĩ bun, saa tano ĩ, kayau taulei ten, idi neid lam gei de diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabã difiyēf age fiya gen.

² Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi kisi biya ado.

³ Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei difen, anĩ ere, keresin to dalen.

⁴ Anĩ ere, kisi biya ado, keresin kulumã ado lam dalen.

⁵ Tamo mois kaisã to isin, idi adok mulã fedi di, dene-nan.

⁶ "Bõ atun ait taka iweig iron, 'Ulegēf, tamo mois mogo yeir, ulolõ wesig fen, fotou wiyēg!'

⁷ "Kayau taulei ganān fafã de fen, lam wik koriri difese-len.

⁸ Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado dirokenēdin, 'Āgenei keresin tunĩ wanamãg, amã nemã lam gare felediyou fenē.'

⁹ "Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya dirokenēdin, 'Eo, keresin eĩ, ã ado amã ado to kisi falauf. Amam ifeneiŷya ban, uleg, oun keresin na nē dinodig bun, aug nigin na waleg.'

¹⁰ "Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nē tar bun, aaben dilelen. Age dife di, sukar kotũ felen.

¹¹ "Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron, 'Tamo odug, tamo odug, amã nigin sukar kã wo!'

¹² "Anĩ ere, tamo mois aite-din yalen, 'Aya ã momoi aro-keneik, aya ã keleĩ sã.'

¹³ "Age fiya nigin, ã lo we-leg, ere nigin, naa kilok ado ã keleĩ sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Moni Gadõ Fedin Nē Yaab Od (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo taka ĩ, uyu takã gerõ naab ilau fenē nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer iweigneid fen, yogon sa-fina kulatun de kenēf nigin, imeid bun inon age fiya gen.

¹⁵ Taka ĩ faif tausen kina ifenen, taka tu tausen kina ifenen, taka wan tausen kina ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu neid safina kulatun fiya nē keleĩ kilei kilei ifeneid fen, ĩ uyu takã gerõ naab ilen.

¹⁶ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, kaisã bagai ilen, moni

kabĩ bun ino fen, baban faif tausen kina yalen.

17 Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg agef fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen.

18 Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug nẽ moni teneub kur inokelen.

19 “Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu ifenẽdin anĩ, idi naig dife kabĩ difenen anĩ, faded de dirokenẽf nigin ferfer ganan iweig laisin.

20 Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ĩ baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi fen, ĩ iron, ‘Tamo odug, õ aya faif tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban faif tausen kina taka ado.’

21 “In tamo odug ĩ iroke-nen, ‘Õ de agon, õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya bagai! Õ sa-fina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nẽ kuliya namen ubod!’

22 “Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg isi fen, ĩ iron, ‘Tamo odug, õ aya tu tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka ado.’

23 “In tamo odug ĩ iroke-nen, ‘Õ de agon, õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya bagai! Õ sa-fina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nẽ kuliya namen ubod!’

24 “Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen, ĩ isi fen, iron, ‘Tamo odug, aya kelein,

õ tamo total ado, onom to utenen anĩ kusu wodig, onom faat to uraran anĩ fito wodig.

25 Anĩ nigin, aya õ nigin kumĩ au fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur anokelen. Ulef, ogon safina yeir.’

26 “In tamo odug ĩ iroke-nen, ‘Õ, ferfer sane fõ tamal! Õ kelein, ayam to atenen anĩ kusu afedig, ayam faat to araran anĩ fito afedig de?

27 Õ kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno di, benk im kabĩ yalekanam, ago wom, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ mala ado, moni õ benk wenen anĩ bagu fiya kel isin ado alem. Anĩ õ to agon.’

28 “Age ye fen, ĩ ari fedin, ‘Wan tausen kina ĩ bun son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anĩ wenẽg.

29 Taka ĩ ereb ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka ĩ adog, ĩ bun tamal son fouf.

30 Ferfer sane anĩ mayarẽ gugum namen urãg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

31 “Sain Tamo Naal, yagon fula fiya medeĩa ado engel ganan geid disiyouf, ĩ in ibodõya modoũ fula fiya medeĩa bun ibodõf.

32 Teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ĩ wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ĩ tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya

tamo, sipsip meme ado foi fedig gen age foug.

33 Ī sipsip ima biyalē inoid fen, meme ima kilē inodiyouf.

34 “Agef fen, King ĩ, idi ima biyalē anidi irokenēdiyof, ‘Neu Deim el yeik ā, usig, āgenei akorei waleg, gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi gama, tano āgenei nigin saika fen anī.

35 Ere nigin, aya naū fiya mog, ā yōya nē safina wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan yōya nigin wanagen, aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē urou uleyagen.

36 Aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar uflaīnagen, aya dagi abod mog, ā kulatun wiya-gen, aya kalabus bun abod mog, ā usig ki wiyagen.’

37 “Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten dalen, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubod mog, amā saaf mafonon, ō naan ail yō mog, naan mafonon?

38 Ere sain ō yaū tamo mailiyo ken, amā nemā fō bun maleyon, ō gemū ubod mog, gabar mafilaīnon?

39 Ere sain ō dagi ubod mog, amā ō mailiyon, ō kalabus bun ubod mog, amā ki mayon?’

40 “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu turau tar yeneid sā enidi taka el wiyēgen, are aya el wiyagen.’

41 “Age ye fen, ĩ ima kilē anidig irokenēdiyof, ‘Gelu yein ā, wageun uyag uleg, yā

mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in engel geid idi nigin dodok fen anī, an uleg.

42 Ere nigin, aya naū abod mog, ā ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan to wanagen.

43 Aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē to urou uleyagen, aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar to uflaīnagen, aya dagi abodon, kalabus bun abod mog, ā to kulatun wiyagen.’

44 “Idig aiten dale dirōf, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubodon, naan sā ubodon, yaū tamo ubodon, gabar sā ubodon, dagi ubodon, kalabus bun ubodon, amā ō to masennon?’

45 “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu idi yeneid sā enidi taka to el wiyēgen, are aya to el wiyagen.’

46 “Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi mata faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf.”

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren

(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jesus od enī ganen wogō ye bure fel fen, ĩ in dō fiya tar irokenēdin,

2 “Ā keleī, naa uru bure fele di, Pasa naa isiyof, age fe di, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf.”

3 Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo,

pris mudur ado in yana Ka-
iafas in fō bun guru difen.

⁴ An idi Jesus idegēya naab
bun dale fen, dukesiyouf ni-
gin katō difen.

⁵ Idi diron, “Sifa inoya bun
to age tafouf, age tafouf,
tamo kayau idi seye de fen,
kusī dalesauf.”

*Betani An Kayau Taka Je-
sus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen*
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Jesus, Betani fonō an, Si-
mon lepra dagi kulu adon in
fō bun ibod mog,

⁷ kayau taka, Jesus wagen
moul sumeī biya bagai moni
odug nem anī, moul ifeya nē
gulub* ado irou isin anī, Je-
sus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod
mog, ī mudur bun moul fi
felen.

⁸ Anī in dō fiya tar dile mā,
idi nameid sane fen, diron,
“Ere nigin enī sekil fef?”

⁹ Moul enei na odug nem
sur fiyam are, moni anī yale
maleg tamo ifenēdiyam.”

¹⁰ Anī Jesus kelei ken,
idi irokenēdin, “Ā, ere
nigin kayau enī wau morō
wenēgef? Kayau enī aya bun
biya bagai age fel.

¹¹ Maleg idi ā geid faimud
ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya ā
geid faimud to tabodōf.

¹² Sain kayau moul enī,
neu bouwau bun fi felel
are, mekur ainēf nigin dodok
fiyal.

¹³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik,
tenebur ein nain be biya
od enī wogō douf, ereb
kayau anī age fen anīg wogō

douf. Age dife di, idi ī nigin
dum dum wogō de fen, karī
dalauf.”

*Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo
Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen*
(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-
6)

¹⁴ Agef fen, dō fiya tar
tuwelf idi atun taka, yana
Judas Iskariot tamal, pris
odudug wagedin ile fen,

¹⁵ to fedin, “Sain aya ī
imeī bun ano di, ere anī
ā aya wanagauf nigin kisi
gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa
koin moni anī diweskene
ken, difenen.

¹⁶ De anenem, Judas ī Jesus
kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya
nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Bō Saaf
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-
23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin
11:23-25)

¹⁷ Bret yis sã sifa inoya naa
matu anī bun, in dō fiya tar
Jesus wagen disī to difiyen,
“Ō amā nain anī Pasa saaf
wāf nigin, amā dodok mafe
konōf anī oroyok?”

¹⁸ Jesus iron, “Taun uleg,
tamo taka wagen wōg fen,
urokenēg, ‘Tise irok: Aya
neu naa mogo melsā. Aya,
neu dō fiya tar geid, ogon fō
bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi
mafouf.’ ”

¹⁹ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar,
Jesus iron anī dō de fen, Pasa
saaf nigin dodok difen.

²⁰ Aragau di, Jesus, in
tuwelf geid, tebol bun saaf
doko dibodon.

* 26:7: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

21 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ã momoi aro-keneik, ã atun takam, aya kiwai tamo imeid bun in-eyauf.”

22 Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu wogō fiyēya nigin gariya dinon, “Odug, momoi bagai, aya sã?”

23 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ĩ, amã uruwom imamã takai beĩ bun nu mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.

24 Tamo Naal, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon ado! ĩ sina to gō fem, are dem.”

25 Age ye di, Judas, tamo ĩ Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron, “Momoi bagai, aya sã, Rabi?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are ò ogo urok.”

26 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf, in dō fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wōg, eĩ neu bouwau.”

27 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anĩ ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã ganan, enĩ bun wōg.

28 Eĩ neu naudou bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin fi felef.

29 Aya ã arokeneik, aya ba-ban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya ã geid, neu Dei nẽ tano bun, wain mata tãf anĩ bun.”

30 Anĩ bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bō enĩ bun, ã ganan aya utorna-gauf, ere nigin, are Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei:

“‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,

sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’”

32 Anĩ ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fã au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

33 Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganan ò ditornōfeg, aya are to bagai atornōf.”

34 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ò momoi arokonok, bō enĩ bun tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, ò aya nigin wa towo wouf.”

35 Anĩ ere, Pita Jesus iro-kenen, “Momoi ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg, aya ò nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, dō fiya tar ganan, od tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, modoũ taka yana Getsemane dilen. An, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Aya oun ele, kosē au mog, ein ubodōgouf.”

37 Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru gei feid fen, dile

† 26:25: Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise. ‡ 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7

mã, ï wau gudũf fen, moro kalaisin.

³⁸ Age fe di, ï idi iro-kenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudũ falaisi, laa nē daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ã aya geid lo tafalauf.”

³⁹ Naal godof iroule fen, kubũ ye, nawa tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nē kap enī walel kanauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya anī dogol dō wo.”

⁴⁰ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulā den mog, iledin, ï Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ã, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de?

⁴¹ ã, lo weleg fen, kosē gouf, are ã kisi yeīya bun to kubũ gouf nigin. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

⁴² ï, anī dō fiya, baban kel ile, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kap enī bun aya to ãf are, ò kap enī yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã, age foug, ò ogon oroya dō wouf.”

⁴³ ï kel isin, baban denena mog iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudũ fesin.

⁴⁴ Agef fen, ï idi itorneid fen, baban kel ilen, kosē yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anī baban kosē yen.

⁴⁵ Agef fen, ï in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi irokenēdin, “ã fau si unog fen, yenēyai gef? Ulegef, sain mogo melsã, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef.

⁴⁶ Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, in dō fiya tar tuwelf idi anī atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ï geid disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

⁴⁸ Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ï, Jesus yaor fiyēf nigin idi uris ifenēdin: “Tamo aya umã fiya bunem aan afiyēf anī, ï waleg.”

⁴⁹ Judas, kaisã bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ï umã fiyen.

⁵⁰ Jesus ï irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif, are ago.”

Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile dirounen.

⁵¹ Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder salōf iran.

⁵² Jesus ï irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoũ bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganen dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf.

⁵³ ã kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignē di, ï kaisã bagai, engel musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sã de?

⁵⁴ Age afoug are, Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin iron enī

ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef wō youf?”

⁵⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus tamo musei irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo walegedig gen, aya ā dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau fenē usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tempel fofomala bun abod ken, od afelnēdidig, anī ere, ā aya to urouyagen.

⁵⁶ Anī ere, profet neid ito-toya kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ganan ditornē diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru difen.

⁵⁸ Anī ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso fiye ken, dōf tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fofomalan wō yen. Ī namen ile fen, kabī tamo geid dibod ken, naig be difiyēf nigin lo fen.

⁵⁹ Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin, bou bun idegēya od dinou fenē dimiren.

⁶⁰ Musei wagen disi fen, disenneīd fen, idegēya od diraran, anī ere, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin od gariya taka to dilen.

Dum tamo uru wō den,

⁶¹ anidim diron, “Tamo enim iron, ‘Aya Negur nē tempel narī afel fen, naa towo bun baban anouf, are kisi feleya.’”

⁶² Age de di, pris mudur ado fā ye, ifar fen, Jesus iro-kenen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī, tamo enidi ō nigin dirousif?”

⁶³ Anī ere, Jesus mutū ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus iro-kenen, “Ō mata ibodōya Negur mala bun urōf nigin, od arokonok. Ō momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be anī, amā urokanamāf.”

⁶⁴ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, ō ogo yer urok. Anī ere, aya ā ganan arokeneik: Dum bun, Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ā ulogouf.”

⁶⁵ Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karī ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron, “Ī Negur kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? Ulegef, ā gama Negur kono fel anī karī gel.

⁶⁶ Anī ā ere kisi gef?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ī laa bun ilauf.”

⁶⁷ Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala fā de fen,

⁶⁸ diron, “Kristus, kurō weis urokanamā, aim ō inok?”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan ibod mog,

kabĩ kayau momoul taka wagen isi iron, “Ōg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyōgen.”

⁷⁰ Anĩ ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã.”

⁷¹ Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog bun, an kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi iro-kenēdin, “Tamo enĩ, Jesus Nasaret tamal ĩ geiden.”

⁷² ĩ baban waf fen, totol od iron, “Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”

⁷³ Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Momoĩ bagai, ō idi neid taka, on od wogōya bun ogo yaor yok.”

⁷⁴ Age de di, ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od iro-kenēdin, “Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”

Age ye mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

⁷⁵ Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogō yen anĩ nigin weder fokō yen, “Sain tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, ō aya nigin wa wo towo wouf.” Anĩ nigin, ĩ weder fokō ye di, ĩ mayarē ile fen, inã odug yalen.

27

Judas ĩ Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

¹ Bonimeĩ bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin od difon.

² Idi ĩ difō dale diroule, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.

³ Anĩ Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ĩ lof mog, Jesus duke-siyouf nigin ĩ bou bun od dun anĩ ile fen, ĩ kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid ifenēdin.

⁴ Judas iron, “Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, ĩ mosor sã mog, ayam kiwai anon.”

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amã ere mayōf? Are ogon sakir.”

⁵ Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara ken, ilen. Anĩ ĩ iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula iseginen.

⁶ Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni enĩ tempel nē kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enĩ naud mala.”

⁷ Katō fiya bure difel fen, moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub anĩ na dale fen, yaũ tamo mumã difediyouf nigin, idi kisi difon.

⁸ Anĩ bunem, gamag teneub anĩ yana, Naud nē Mayã dedig.

⁹ Are profet Jeremaia nē od, eig ye wogō yen anĩ kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa koin moni dalen, moni anĩ Israel tamo kayau ĩ nigin digiren.

¹⁰ Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan kilei.”*

* 27:10: Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Jesus, Rom gawaman nē mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nē mudur Pailat i to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

¹² Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, i aitedin to yalen.

¹³ Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō boū bun od dirarak to karī wof de?”

¹⁴ Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, i bou yūya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nē mudur, odug biya terē yen.

¹⁵ Gama gawaman mudur nē tobonunā, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirī di, yal-isnēdig.

¹⁶ Sain anī bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, i yana Barabas.

¹⁷ Bonimeī, tamo kayau, Pailat nē fō bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanī ā aliskeneīf anī oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus i Kristus dedig anī?”

¹⁸ Ere nigin, i yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyeī bunem, Jesus i ima bun dinon.

¹⁹ Pailat od es fiya modoū bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anī i mosor sã, i nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bō, i nigin

ami ken, morō odug i nigin ailel.”

²⁰ Anī ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irōya nigin wed-ereid diroun, are idi Barabas yal-isnēya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonī douf nigin age difen.

²¹ Gawaman nē mudurem to fedin, “Aya ā aliskeneīf nigin, uru enidi ā nanī oroyeik?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anī.”

²² Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”

Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

²³ Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor i age fen?”

Anī ere, idi total bagai di-weig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

²⁴ Pailat i anī ile fen, i od irōya nigin naab taka sã, anī tamo kayau idi total bagai dino fen, kusī dou fenē age dife di, i naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, i iron, “Tamo enī naud aya bun sã, are āgenei sakir!”

²⁵ Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amā bun ado nemā kesu tar bun yenēf!”

²⁶ Age de di, i Barabas yalis ifenēdin. Agef fen, i irō di, Jesus wagī de fen, i aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusī Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Gawaman mudur nē kusī tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nē fō namen dile fen, an mayā taka, kusī tamo ganan gou difalaisi salili difiyen.

28 Idi Jesus nē kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anī difounnen.

29 Age dife fen, idi malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ī mudur bun kurū difen. Idi werī tibog dale, ima biyalē dino fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!”

30 Idi ī disisne ken, idi baban werī tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban dun.

31 Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anī dinukeis, yagon kolos bagai anī baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusī tamom idi, ī aa tetek bun dūf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Sain idi mayā anī di-tor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen, yana Simon. Idi ī, Jesus nē aa tetek faali foug nigin nugo difiyen.

33 Idi disel, modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) wō den.

34 Kusī tamo idi, an wain makik ado falei difen anī, Jesus yāf nigin difenen. Anī

ere, ī yō ile fen, yōya nigin itoron.

35 Sain idi ī aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi aisaī dira kodē de fen, yagon kolos morou morou gadō difen.†

36 Age de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen.

37 Ī bou bun od dinon anī, idi yagon mudur ilun ditoton: EĪ JESUS, JUDA NEID KING.

38 Age de fen, kusī tamo idi, bē tamo urug, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka yagon ima biyalē, taka yagon ima kilē.

39 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken,

40 idi diron, “Ō onom tem-pel narī wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf won, ō ogo nigin usennēf! Ō Negur Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

41 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen.

42 Idi diron, “Tunī anī isennēdin, anī ere, ī yogo nigin isennēya kisi feleya sâ! Ī Israel nē king! Utor-nēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada ī nigin momoi tauf.

43 Ī Negur nigin momoi yedig. Ī irōdig, ‘Aya Negur Naal,’ anī nigin, Negur ī nigin orouf are, utornēg len, gama Negurem ī isennēf.”

† 27:35: Itotoya tunī dum ditoton: *gadō difen, are od profet wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin: “Idi neu gabar idi atun gadō de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaī dira ken, kodē den.”* (Sam 22:18)

44 Age difiyen gen, bē tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek bun dide-nen idig, ī nigin kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nē ile, tri kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan kerub fen.

46 Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –anī nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”‡

47 Tunī an difaren, anī karī de fen, diron, “Ī Eliya iweignek.”

48 Kaisā bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile, sponsŌ yalen, wain kai ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen.

49 Tunī ganan diron, “Gama utornēg, Eliya isi isennē mog, tailauf.”

50 Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.

51 Sain anī bun, gabar meluk odug tempel namen modoū fateul bun ibodon anī, serek fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. Teneub yoūf fen, meein fara fedin.

52 Matmat bobog kā fedī di, tamo kayau fateul musei gare den idi, baban mata fafā den.

53 Idi matmat bunem fafā den anidi, Jesus kel fā ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun

dile fen, tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowā den.

54 Kusī tamo tunī, idi neid orowa geid, Jesus tari di-fiyen, teneub yoū fe di, ereb ereb ganan wowā ye di, dile fen, fatuk bagai terē de fen, diron, “Momoī bagai, ī Negur Naal!”

55 Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus aruna yaleya nigin dō difen anidi.

56 Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid sineid, taka Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mū Difen

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Arimatea tamal, yana Josef isin, ī Jesus nē dō fiya tar anī nē taka.

58 Ī Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nē bouwa buru nigin to fiyē di, Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus nē bouwa buru ī ifenēya nigin, kusī tamo irokenēdin.

59 Josef bouwa buru yale gabar lalau amuyē sā anim sile fen.

60 Agef fen, ī yogon matmat mata sa bun ku yalen ani bun, Jesus nē bouwa buru inenen. Ī meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku katī fel fen, ilen.

61 Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado, matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusī Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

‡ 27:46: Sam 22:1 § 27:48: Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

⁶² Naa taka, Sabat naa nē dodok fiya naa anī bure fele di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Pailat wagen dilen.

⁶³ Idi diron, “Tamo Odug, amā karī maulef, idegēya tamo ī matan iyo ken, iron, ‘Naa towo bure fele di, aya laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fā auf.’

⁶⁴ Age fiya nigin, ō urō len, naa towo bun matmat totol bagai tari difouf. Age fiya sāf, in dō fiya tar disi, bouwa buru bē dale mā, tamo kayau didegneid fen, ī laa bun tamal kel fā yel douf. Idegēya dum isiyouf anī gai sane bagai, uruwa nē wal fiyauf.”

⁶⁵ Pailat iron, “Lo fiya tamo tekelei waleg. Uleg fen, ā, taka nem matmat bun ileya nigin, totol bagai katī feleya nigin, ā keleī anī kilei bagai, matmat agog totol bagai lo gouf.”

⁶⁶ Anī nigin, idi dile, matmat bun meein teten wō dū dino fen, lo fiya tamo anī dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fā Yen

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nē naa matu bun bon-imeī mumurei ado, Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenē dilen.

² Sain anī bun kaisā bagai, mimī totol ado wō yen, ere nigin, Odug nē engel saa ilun tamal isin, matmat bun

ilen, meein welef yerin ile di, teten ibodon.

³ Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimei filiya gen, in kolos lalau medeīya saa lalo lalau gen.

⁴ Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ī nigin kumī de, tererē de fen, laa tamo gen denenan.

⁵ Engel kayau irokenēdin, “To kumī wog, ere nigin, aya keleī, ā Jesus aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef.

⁶ Ī ein sā, ī iron kilei, mogo laa bun tamal mata kel fā yel. Usig fen, ī yenen modoū uleg.

⁷ Agog fen, kaisā bagai uleg, in dō fiya tar urokenēdig: ‘Ī laa bun tamal kel fā ye fen, ī ketem Galili ilef. An ā ī ulogouf.’ Aya mogo ā arokeneim.”

⁸ Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisā bagai matmat ditor dilen, kumī den, anī ere, waud kulīya ado, Jesus nē dō fiya tar dirokenēdiyou fenē nigin gududu den.

⁹ Age de mog, Jesus tarabā feid fen, iron, “Fel.” Idi ī wagen disin, in ye dirou fen, seli dabin.

¹⁰ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā, to kumī wog, uleg fen, neu turau tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin urokenēdig; idi an aya dileyauf.”

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

¹¹ Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat lo difen tamo tunī, taun namen dile, pris odudug bun, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anī nigin od dinon.

12 Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, guru de, kisi katō de fen, idi kusī tamo moni odug difenēdin.

13 Idi, matmat lo difen tamo dirokenēdin, “Ā urōgouf, ‘Jesus nē dō fiya tar bō disi fen, mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru bē dalen’ gouf.

14 Od enī gawaman nē mudur bun ilauf are, amā faded mafiyē di, ā morō to walogouf.”

15 Anī nigin, kusī tamo moni dalen, idi diiron kilei age difen. Od enī, Juda tamo kayau bun iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

*Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Soosi
Kabī Odug Ifenēdin*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Age fe di, in dō fiya tar ilewen Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenēdin nē an dilen.

17 Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anī ere, tunī waud urun.

18 Age dife di, Jesus wagedin isin irokenēdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun nē ado tenebur nē anī ganan, Negurem aya ifanan.

19 Anī nigin, ā, teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen, neu dō fiya tar unenādigouf, Dei yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa Uur Fateul yana bunem, idi naan ugunēdigouf.

20 Agog fen, od aya ā aro-kenein anī ganan dō difouf nigin ufelnēdigouf. Momoi bagai, aya ā geid sain faimud

tabodok, ile, sain idikalauf bun.”

Mak

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od gariya inoya.

² Profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok:

“Aya neu arū tamo ī ket sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,

ogon naab dodok foug.”*

³ “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,

‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen, madur wenēg.’”†

⁴ Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere tuan od irokenēdi di, waud falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunēdin.

⁵ Judia kalilī fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganān, ī garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurō difesi di, idi im Jordan naanū naan igunēdin.

⁶ Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anī ifonūdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ī totobi nin te ado yōdig.

⁷ Eī enī yogon od iron, “Taka ī aya dumeun dō fiyauf, anī ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nē malū biru fiya kisi feleya sã.‡

⁸ Aya naan nem aguneik, anī ere, ī Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.”

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ī Bun Kisi Fiya Wō Yen

(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Sain anī bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan igunen.

¹⁰ Jesus naanum fā yale fen, ī lof mog, saa tano kāf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ī bun isi mog, ilen.

¹¹ Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Ō neu Kesu, ō nigin aya wau laa fedig, ō nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

¹² Kaisā bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyē di, gerere tuan ilen.

¹³ Ī gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī gaar kuī geid difar mog, engel idim anī ī disennen.

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nē biya od anī kurō feis iron.

¹⁵ Ī iron, “Sain mogo isil. Negur nē tano mogo melsak. Wauī falei wog fen, biya od enī nigin wauī momoi gei!”

¹⁶ Jesus Galili maaī yeri iyo ken, ī Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakāg dirā mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. ¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Usig, dō wiyag, aya ā tamo gei fiya nigin aneyeif.”

¹⁸ Sain anī bun bai, nedi kakāg ditor ken, ī dō difiyen.

* 1:2: Malakai 3:1 † 1:3: Asaia 40:3 ‡ 1:7: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

¹⁹ Sain i naal iyok ile fen, i Sebedi naal Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen, idi neid kakāg dodok dife mog, iledin.

²⁰ Kaisā bagai, i iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi, in kabī tamo oroi yaledin anidi geid waag bun di-torneid fen, Jesus dō difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda neid uub naa Sabat wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō namen ile fen, od ifelnēdiya gariya inon.

²² Tamo kayau in od nigin terē den, ere nigin, i tamo yana adom gen ifelnēdin, i lo ifelnēdiya tamo gen sā.

²³ Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anī, nedi uub fō namen an kaī ye iron,

²⁴ “Ō amā ere naig wamā fenē, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Ō amā daig wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul bagai!”

²⁵ Jesus total ado iron, “Foro wol! I namen tamal ulō weis!”

²⁶ Kaa sane, tamo anī total bagai yokū fiyē, sur fiyē, ira ken, kaī ye, ulō yesin.

²⁷ Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere? Keleī mata, agef fen, to-tol ado! I irō di, kaa seseneg dō difedig.”

²⁸ I age fen anī nē od kaisā bagai, Galili kalilī fiya fonō anī adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Sain Juda neid uub fō ditor ken, kututū desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim, Simon Endru ado neid fō bun dilen.

³⁰ Simon nē mam, i bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin fatarē yenen, anī idi i nigin Jesus dirokenen.

³¹ Anī nigin, Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales irou isennē di, fā yen. Age fe di, bouwa uruwa anī kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau i aruneid yalen.

³² Aragau anī bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin.

³³ Taun anī nē tamo kayau ganan, fofomala anī bun guru difen.

³⁴ Anī bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo musei el fiyēdin, kaa sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anī ere, kaa sesen idi i nigin kelein. Anī nigin, idi to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosē Fiyen
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Bonimeī bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fā yale, fō itor, moilin ile, an Negur kosē fiyen.

³⁶ Simon i, ne tā tar geid dimirne ken, dilen.

³⁷ An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, “Tamo kayau ganan ō dimirnok!”

³⁸ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ada uyu takā talauf, fonō

melsā anī bun. Aya aneg od arōf, anī nigin aya asin.”

³⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilī fiya ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō fō bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado

(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, ī wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, “Ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

⁴¹ Jesus wau gudūf fen, ima irā, kobū fiye ken, ī iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyaf!”

⁴² Age ye di, kaisā bagai lepra guruma ī itornē di, bouwa biya len.

⁴³ Jesus kaisā bagai totol bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyē di, ilen:

⁴⁴ “Karī welei, enī aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnef, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

⁴⁵ Anī ere, ī iyok ile fen, kurō feis irō di, od anī iyo-ken. Anī nigin, Jesus mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, ī moilin ibodon. Anī ere, tamo kayau firen firen teme-leid fau fau ī wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen

(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Naa tunī bure fele di, Jesus baban Kapenaum taun

ile di, tamo kayau idi, ī fō taka bun ibodok yeya anī karī den.

² Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei guru difen, fō aaben ado fofomala dino dale di, modoū san. Age dife di, Jesus od irokenēdin.

³ Jesus od irokeneid mog, tamo tunī tamo ilolaisin anī tamo aiwa ifenēyam faali de, dirou disin.

⁴ Idi ī Jesus garan irou ileya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei, anī nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nē fō soko anī korō difel fen, tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folō dife di, isilen.

⁵ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ī tamo ilolaisin iro-kenen, “Kesu, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁶ Age fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen,

⁷ “Ere nigin ī age irok? ī kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

⁸ Kaisā bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anī kelein. Agef fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin agog kisi gef?”

⁹ Tamo ilolaisin anī iro-kenēya nigin nanī anī karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule?’

¹⁰ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā keleī youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ī tamo ilolaisin anī iro-kenen,

¹¹ “Aya ō arokonok, fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fō bun

ule.”

¹² Ì fã yale, ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan terê de fen, Negur yana dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen

(*Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

¹³ Jesus ì baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ì wagen disile di, ì od gariya ino ifelnēdin.

¹⁴ Ì iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ile fen, irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.” Age ye di, ì fã yale, dõ fiyen.

¹⁵ Jesus Lewi nē fõ bun saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo kayau musei, ì, in dõ fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dõ difiyen.

¹⁶ Sain lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ì takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dileid fen, idi in dõ fiya tar anī to difiyēdin, “Ere nigin ì takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?”

¹⁷ Anī karī ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dagi sã anidim dokta bun ileya nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo

tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(*Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

¹⁸ Jon nē dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunī disi, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nē dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo nē dõ fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anī ere, ogon idi sã?”

¹⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ì idi geid fau dibodok.

²⁰ Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anī bun gama idi kuri douf.

²¹ “Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ì age fouf are, masak mata anim tubu arirī fe di, tubu kudef irailauf.

²² Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. Ì age fouf are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ì wain mata meme gabar mata bun itinēf.”

Jesus Ì Sabat Nē Odug

(*Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*)

²³ Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya tunī fito difen.

* **2:22:** Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † **2:23:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

²⁴ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat naa nê lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?”

²⁵ Jesus irokenêdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedid, saaf lau de fen, Dawid age fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?”

²⁶ Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anĩ bun, Dawid ĩ Negur nê fõ namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig[‡] an ibodon anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ, ne tã tareg ifenêdin.”

²⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenêdin, “Tamo isennêya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom Sabat naa anĩ isennêf nigin to inon.

²⁸ Anĩ nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ Odug, Sabat nêg ĩ Odug.”

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu fen anĩ, an ibodon.

² Tamo tunĩ an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun tamo anĩ el fiyê mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen.

³ Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anĩ irokenen, “Ganan meleid bun fã, ufar.”

⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya? Tobonunã

biya age fiya anĩ de, to-bonunã sane age fiya anĩ; isennê di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, yukesiya anĩ?” Anĩ ere, idi nin kê delen.

⁵ Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud togun nigin, ĩ wau odug gudũf fen, tamo anĩ irokenen, “Ogon imã yaĩ wo.” ĩ yaĩ fe di, in ima oditekei biya len.

⁶ Age fe di, kaisã bagai Farisia tamo idi kututũ deis dile, Herod nê dõ fiya tar weim, idi Jesus naig de duke-siyouf nigin od katõ difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dõ Difen

⁷ Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeleid dõ difen.

⁸ Jesus ĩ ereb ereb ganan age fen anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilĩ fiya adok, ĩ wagen disin.

⁹ Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile difiyêf nigin, ĩ yogon waag naal taka dodok de yenêf nigin, in dõ fiya tar irokenêdin.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, ĩ mogo musei el fedin. Anĩ nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobũ fiya nigin abob susur difedin.

¹¹ Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ĩ wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig dirõdig, “Õ Negur Naal.”

[‡] 2:26: Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

¹² Anĩ ere, Jesus, ĩ aib anĩ, to wogõ douf nigin totol bagai katũ fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ĩ aib aib oron anĩ iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi ĩ wagen disin.

¹⁴ Jesus ĩ tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin, are idi Jesus geid fen, dum biya od wogõ douf nigin fau sur fediyouf,

¹⁵ idi totol dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen.

¹⁶ Jesus tuwelf igirnēdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita),

¹⁷ Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anĩ nē gariya, Kolimeĩ Gere Tar),

¹⁸ Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot* taka,

¹⁹ Judas Iskariot, ĩ dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jesus ĩ, fõ taka bun ile di, tamo kayau musei baban guru difen. Anĩ nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, saaf yõya kisi feleya san.

²¹ Jesus nē tura tar od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dale

diroulauf nigin dilen, ere nigin, idi diron, “Ĩ neneya kisi ado.”

²² Age dife di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, “Ĩ Belsebub ado, ĩ kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen irudidig.”

²³ Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iweigneid fen, yaab od nem irokenēdin, “Satan ĩ naig Satan iruwauf?”

²⁴ Tano tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, tano anĩ to ifarauf.

²⁵ Fõ tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, fõ anĩ to ifarauf.

²⁶ Takag, Satan ĩ yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, ĩ to ifarauf, in sain mogo bure felef.

²⁷ Anĩ ere, taka nem tamo totol ado nē fõ bun safina gei fou fenē, tamo totol ado ket ifokel fen, anĩ ĩ yogon fõ bun bē yalouf.

²⁸ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo neid mosor ganen ado kono difef are, fau yalel kenēdiyouf.

²⁹ Anĩ ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in mosor anĩ faimud ibodkalauf.”

³⁰ Jesus od enĩ iron, ere nigin, idi dirōdig, “Ĩ kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid

(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Age ye di, Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid disin. Mayarē difar mǎ, idi Jesus dirokenēf nigin taka sur difen.

* 3:18: Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

32 Tamo kayau musei ī salili difiyek dibodon, idi ī dirokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, mayarē ō dimirnok.”

33 Jesus to fedin, “Ai anī neu naai, neu turau tar?”

34 Age ye fen, ī, salili difiyē dibodon idi lo feid fen, ī iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar!”

35 Aib idi Negur nē oroya dō difedig anidi anī, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od

(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

1 Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino, od ifelnēdin. Tamo kayau guru de, salili difiyen anī gai musei biya, anī nigin, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ī waag taka daliyoun ifaren anī namen isil ibodon.

2 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem ifelneīd fen, iron,

3 “Karī gei! Kabī marau taka faat irarāf nigin ilen.

4 Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin.

5 Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.

6 Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sā.

7 Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī

fā ye fen, sile feledin, anī nigin, biya to yun.

8 Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi fokū yedin, oduduge di, biya imadin, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan handred, age fef ilauf.”

9 Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

10 Sain Jesus ī yogo ibod mog, yogon dō fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunī salili difiyen anidi geid, yaab od nigin ī to difiyen.

11 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur tano nē waa are Negur mogo ifenein, anī ere, idi dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb ganen yaab od bunem wogō yef,

12 ere nigin,
“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sā,

idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi gariya keleī sā.

Age fiya sāf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof.’* ”

13 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā yaab od enī wauī to fokō youf? Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ā yaab od tunī nigin wauī fokō youf?

14 Faat irarāya tamo, biya od irarak.

15 Tamo tunī idi faat naab luwen kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karī de mog, kaisā bagai Satan isi, biya od idi namedin iraran anī yaleledig.

* 4:12: Asaia 6:9, 10

¹⁶ Tunĩ idi faat meein tuar iraran gen, idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, kaisã bagai dale fen, waud bun kulĩ dedig.

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã, anĩ nigin, idi sain meluk to dibodõf. Sain, biya od nigin, morõ be kafĩ fiya be isif, idi kaisã bagai dirofosisif.

¹⁸ Tunĩg faat malũ duri atun iraran gen, idi biya od karĩ den.

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya, oroya fire fire isif anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yũf.

²⁰ Tunĩ faat teneub biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od karĩ den, dale di, anĩ biya yũf, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan handred, age fef ilauf.”

Lam Yoki Bun
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã lam urou usig, beĩ kuren be fatar farumen unogouf de? Age fiya ban, ã lam yogon yoki bun to useginnẽgouf de?

²² Ereb ereb ganan iminẽyan yenek anĩ ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fouf.

²³ Taka ã karĩya nigin weder ado, ã karĩ youf.”

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã od karĩ gef anĩ, ed ge kisi gouf, ã idi nigin kisi gef gen, ã nigineg age de kisi difouf, anĩ tobol feneĩf.

²⁵ Aib taka ã ado, wal fiya ifenẽf, aib taka ã sã, ereb ereb ã ado anĩg ã bun yalelauf.”

Faat Odugef Nẽ Yaab Od

²⁶ Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nẽ tano are eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun faat irarak.

²⁷ Bõ ado gaa ado, tamo ã mulaĩ yenek, fã ye iyok, faat fokũ ye fen, odugef, anĩ ere, ã naig be fe odugef, ã keleĩ sã.

²⁸ Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anĩ turu bun biya inodig.

²⁹ Biya bure fele di, kaisã bagai ã dimig gunõ willa ado inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya sain isif.”

Masted Faat Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

³⁰ Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nẽ tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab tafouf?

³¹ ã masted faat age fiya. ã faat memereis bagai ã teneub bun utenẽgedig.

³² Anĩ ere, ã utenẽge di, ã odugouf, ã kabier saaf ganan wal fediyouf, in beneir odudug irara ken, buri ino di, ninã ilun temeleid disi dibodõf.”

³³ Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem, tamo kayau idi keleĩ youf kisin, od wogõ fiyẽdin.

³⁴ ã tamo kayau ereb od irokenẽdiyou fenẽ, yaab od bunem dogol. Anĩ ere, ã mugu yogon dõ fiya tar gei-def are, ereb ereb ganan faded fedidig.

*Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Iro-
kenēdi Di, Kee Delen*

(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Naa anī bun aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar iro-kenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakā talauf.”

³⁶ Idi tamo kayau ditorneīd fen, Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ī dale dirou dilen. Waag tunīg weim dilen.

³⁷ Yau odug fā ye di, maaī fā ye, waag yu ken, maaī ifilege di, waag namen isokosen.

³⁸ Jesus ī, waagibun edē bun mulaī yen mog, idi ī turī difiyē dirokenen, “Tise, ada naanū talalau fenē, ō to kisi walef de?”

³⁹ Ī fā yen, yau sakā fiye ken, maaī irokenen, “Kee resig fen, dē weleg!” Age ye di, yau dē ye le di, maaīg oditekei dē yelen.

⁴⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar iro-kenēdin, “Ere nigin ā kumī wogef? Ā fau momoiya sā de?”

⁴¹ Idi fatuk bagai kumī tererē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī aim bagai? Ī irō di, yau maaī adog ait dō difef!”

5

*Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa
Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen*

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa teneub bun wō den.

² Jesus waag bun tamal kutū yesi di, tamo taka kaa

sane ado, matmat bunem ī fotou fiyē fenē isin.

³ Tamo matmat bun ibodon anī, taka nem ī ifōya nigin kisi feleya sā, sen nemeg ifōya kisi feleya sā.

⁴ Ī sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado difofādig, anī ere, ī sen kokour fel, yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem to-
tol ino fen, ī ifō di, dē yeleya kisi feleya sā.

⁵ Sain ganan bō ado gaa ado, ī matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaī ye fen, meenem yogo bouwa kokour fedig.

⁶ Ī mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fen.

⁷ Ī ait odug nem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Bagai nē Naal? Negur yana nem aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyau!”

⁸ Ere nigin, ī mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Ō tamo enī bun tamal ulō weis!”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus ī to fiyen, “Ō yanā ai?”

Ī iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amā musei biya.”

¹⁰ Jesus idi akor anī bun tamal to irudiyouf nigin, ī baba baban Jesus igonen.

¹¹ Melsā arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren.

¹² Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amā bor atun susur wamāf, yo wamā di, idi namedin malalauf.”

¹³ Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ulolō deis disel, bor

namedin dilelen. Bor, tu tausen age fiya, gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ gare desin.

¹⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anĩ taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den. Age dife di, tamo kayau ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenē dilen.

¹⁵ Sain idi Jesus garan wõ den, idi meleid dirã, tamo kaa sesen museim dirounen anĩ, an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi kumĩ den.

¹⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ ado bor age difen anĩ nigin, tamo kayau wogõ difiyēdin.

¹⁷ Age dife di, tamo kayau, Jesus ĩ idi neid teneub anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.

¹⁸ Age de di, Jesus ĩ waag bun sō ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonĩ fiyen.

¹⁹ Jesus ĩ to awa yokon iro-kenen, “Õ fonõ ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf, Odug õ nigin age fen anĩ ado, ĩ naig fe fen, õ nigin wau yun anĩ, idi uro-kenēdiyof.”

²⁰ Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, Dekapolis* teneub bun tamo kayau wogõ fiyēdi di, idi ganan terē den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagì Kayau Taka

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan daliyou sitakã

ilen, ĩ daliyou yerin ibod mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen.

²² Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. ĩ Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ yen.

²³ ĩ igone ken, irokenen, “Nau barai naal oboim fef, Uma fen, imã teten uno di, ĩ biyal, matauf.”

²⁴ Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ uru-wom dilen.

Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyē, kitikiti de, susir difiyek dilen.

²⁵ Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon.

²⁶ Kayau anĩ dokta musei bun ilen, anĩ ere, bouwa bun morõ odug idi bun yalen. Agef fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ bouwa biya leya ban sane len.

²⁷ Sain kayau ĩ Jesus nigin karĩ yen, ĩ Jesus dume dõf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobũ fen,

²⁸ ere nigin, kayau ĩ kisi fen, “Aya in gabar dogol kobũ afouf, are deuf, aya fau biyau.”

²⁹ Kaisã bagai, kayau naud segē yelen. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo bouwa bun karĩ yen, are karika len.

³⁰ Kaisã bagai, Jesus in to-tol ĩ bun tamal ul fe yale mog, karĩ yen. ĩ tamo kayau atun falei yel, to fedin, “Aim neu kolos kobũ fel?”

³¹ In dõ fiya tar Jesus diro-kenen, “Tamo kayau musei õ

* 5:20: Anĩ nē gariya, Ten Taun.

kiti diyok, ule fen anī, ò ‘Aim aya kobū fiyal?’ wof.”

32 Anī ere, Jesus ī aibem age fen anī ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen.

33 Age fe di, kayau ī yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubū yen. Ī kumī tererē ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen.

34 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū unois ule, dagi anim to ifōyōf.”

35 Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo tunī, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem disin. Idi diron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin ò tise fau morō wenek?”

36 Jesus od idi diron anī idod ken, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur anī irokenen, “To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo.”

37 Jesus ī takam dō fediya nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol.

38 Idi Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur nē fō bun ulō deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, iledin.

39 Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā fatuk bagai inā gef? Kayau naal ī laa fiya sã, ī mulā yenek.”

40 Anī ere, idi Jesus kasã difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ī kesu nē sina tama ado, in dō fiya tar geid, kesu yenen nē namen dilen.

41 Jesus ī imalē yalesne ken, irokenen, “Talita kum!” (anī nē gariya, “Kayau naal, aya ò arokonok, fã wo!”).

42 Kaisã bagai, kayau naal fã yale iyon (ī yar tuwelf ado). Anī nigin, idi oditekei terē den.

43 Anī ere, taka to diro ken, karī youf nigin, Jesus totol bagai katū fedin. Agef fen, ī kayau naal saaf difenē di, yãf nigin irokenēdin.

6

Profet Taka Fō Gariyan Yana Sã

(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jesus an itor ken, in dō fiya tar geid yogon fō gariyan dilen.

2 Sabat naa wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō bun ifelnēdiya gariya inon. Age fe di, musei ī karī difiye ken, terē de diron,

“Tamo enī ereb ereb enei nain gei fen? Eī ere kelei anī ī ifenen? Anī bunem ī memelikeg inodig.

3 Ī to kapenta de? Ī to Maria naal fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid de? In main tar ada to ein weim de?” Age de fen, idi ī kiwai difenen.

4 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ī, in fō gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fō bun dogol, ī yana sã.”

5 Ī an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sã, anī ere, ī dagi tamo teke tekelei dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin.

⁶ Jesus idi neid momoiya to ile fen, terē yen.

*Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar
Tuwelf Sur Fedin*

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonō fonō iyo ken, od ifelnēdin.

⁷ Jesus tuwelf iweignēdi di, idi ī wagen disin. Ī uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa sesen dirudiyof nigin, idi megeir ifenēdin.

⁸ Ī fadim yu ken, iron, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sã, kodol sã, moni sã, manig dogol.

⁹ Sendel ufonūg fen, gabar uflaīgef dogol, taka to walogouf.

¹⁰ Ereb sain ā fō bun ula-gauf, an ubodōgef uleg, taun anī utorōgouf.

¹¹ Fonō taka bun ā to daleyei ken, ā to karī diyeif, sain ā fonō anī utorōg fen, yei aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anī keleif.”

¹² Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi dile, od wogō den.

¹³ Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi ado musei moul diguneid, el difedin.

*Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo
Ula Gudū Difen*

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ King Herod Jesus nigin od karī yen, ere nigin, Jesus nē yana fō fō ganan karī den. Tunī diron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ī laa bun tamal kel fā yen, anī nigin,

memelik nē total ī bun kabī yalef.”

¹⁵ Tunī diron, “Ī Eliya.”

Tunī diron, “Ī profet taka, profet kulu temeleid taka gen.”

¹⁶ Anī ere, sain Herod od enī karī ye fen, ī iron, “Jon, tamo anī ayam ula gudū afen, ī laa fen anī kel fā yen!”

¹⁷ Ere nigin, kulu Herod ī irō di, Jon dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen. Are Herod yogo tura Filip nē kayau Herodias yalen nigin,

¹⁸ Jon Herod irokenēdig, “Ō turā nē kayau son won, are lo ufodulen.”

¹⁹ Herodias Jon nigin name sane fen, ī dukesiyouf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ī kisi feleya sã,

²⁰ ere nigin, Herod Jon kumī fiye ken, ī, Jon anī madur fateul tamo ye fen, kulatun fedig. Sain Herod ī Jon nē od karī yedig, ī wau togudig, anī ere, ī in od karīya nigin orodig.

²¹ Dum sain biya wō yen, Herod ī sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, in kabī tamo odudug, in kusī mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo anidi nigin tar inon.

²² Sain anī bun, Herodias nē barai isi, seg kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid waud al fen.

Anī nigin, king kayau moul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin waū iro ken, to wiyauf, are ō afonōf.”

²³ Age ye fen, ī wau adok kuturol fen, kayau momoul

irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin ō to wiyauŋ, aya neu tano anī fara af, uru afe fen, sitakā ifonōya kisin anī afonōf.”

²⁴ Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, “Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyēf?”

Sina iron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur nigin.”

²⁵ Ī kaisā bagai ile, king irokenen, “Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur, beī bun uno wanauf anī orouf.”

²⁶ King ĩ wau togun bagai, anī ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo iron nigin, ĩ kayau nē od yaleleya itoron.

²⁷ Anī nigin, king kaisā bagai ula gudū fedig kabī tamo, Jon nē mudur yale irou isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula gudūf fen,

²⁸ mudur anī beī bun ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenē di, ĩ bam yale, sina ifenen.

²⁹ Jon nē dō fiya tar anī karī de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun mū difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen, idi ereb age difen ado difelnēdin anī adok, wogō difiyen.

³¹ Age de mog, tamo kayau musei dilef disif difen, anī bunem, idi saaf yōya kisin san. Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug dogol usig,

aya geid talauf, modoū taka motikeleyan an si tanouf.”

³² Anī nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale diya, moilin dilen.

³³ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei ken, taun ganan bun temeleid idi yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an wowā den.

³⁴ Sain Jesus wō ye fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei ileidin, ĩ idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi sipsip marau sā gen. Anī nigin, ĩ ereb ereb musei idi ifelnēdin.

³⁵ Sain anī bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anī nigin, in dō fiya tar ĩ garan disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelei.

³⁶ Tamo kayau susur wodi di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, dogo yōya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”

³⁷ Anī ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya. Ada tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken, tafenēdi di, dāf de?”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bret ganī ā ado? Uleg ulogouf.”

Idi kelei ken, Jesus diroke-nen, “Bret faif, gau uru ado.”

³⁹ Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganan, mala fire fire, fisir biya bun dibodadāf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin.

⁴⁰ Anĩ nigin, idi mala bun dibodadan, tunĩ wan handred, wan handred, tunĩ fifti, fifti.

⁴¹ Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin dinodiyof nigin. ĩ gau urug agef tamo kayau atun foif ifenẽdin.

⁴² Idi ganan don kisi felen.

⁴³ In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

⁴⁴ Faif tausen tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon

(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo kayaug irudin.

⁴⁶ Jesus idi itorneĩd fen, Negur kosẽ fiyẽf nigin arein iselen.

⁴⁷ Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo mugu teneub bun.

⁴⁸ Jesus in dõ fiya tar total bagai ful dife mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. ĩ wal fediyof fenẽ age fen.

⁴⁹ Anĩ ere, sain in dõ fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyõ mog, dile mã, idi kisi baraũ de fen, idi ui guri den,

⁵⁰ ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile fen, kumĩ tererẽ den.

Kaisã bagai, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Totol unog! Are ayam. To kumĩ wog.”

⁵¹ Age ye fen, ĩ idi gediyouf nigin waag bun sõ ye di, yau kee relen. Idi oditekei terẽ den,

⁵² ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokõ yen, idi neid waud katĩ felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin

(Matyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Idi sitakã dibabal dale, Genesaret teneub bun wõ de fen, an waag difokel difaren.

⁵⁴ Idi waag bunem kututũ deis mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein.

⁵⁵ Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karĩ def are, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya adok gududu de fen, dagi tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin.

⁵⁶ Sain ganan, modoũ fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonõ fonõ, taun tunĩ, taun dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket modoũ bun dagi tamo dinenẽdin. Idi yogon gabar iri kobũ difouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen. Ganan idi ĩ kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

7

Amuyẽ Sã Amuyẽ Ado

(Matyu 15:1-20)

¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jerusalem temeleid disĩ guru de fen, Jesus salili difiyen.

² Idi lo difeid mog, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf don.

³ (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo kayau ganau, saaf kaisā to dōdig. Idi imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dāf, ere nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunā dō difedig.)

⁴ Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi saaf kaisā to dāf, idi imeid kulo de fen bagai. Idi tobonunā musei tunīg dō difedig, kap, daru, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)

⁵ Anī nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunā to dō de fen, amuyē ado imeid kulo fiya sā saaf dōdig?”

⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Asaia ī, ā mala yaleya tamo nigin wogō yen, in od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:

“Tamo kayau enidi neid sig-
oredim aya selu kulō
difedig,
anī ere, idi waud aya ni-
gin gerō ifaref.

⁷ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi tamo nē lo dogol anī
difelnēdidig.* ”

⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā Negur nē itāfiya utorōg fen, tamo nē tobonunā anī urougef.”

⁹ Age ye fen, ī idi iro-
kenēdin, “Ā augeneī tobo-
nunā dō fiya nigin ge fen,
ā Negur nē itāfiya anī weleī
sirin inoya keleī bagai!

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Moses iron,
‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,’†
‘Aibem taka sina tama ado
yeneid sane inouf, ī laa bun
dineyēf.’‡

¹¹ Anī ere, ā urōgedig, tamo
taka sina tama ado nigin irōf,
‘Ereb taka ā isenneīya nigin
ayam ifeneīya, anī Koban’
(anī nē gariya, ‘ayam Negur
afenem’),

¹² anī bunem, ā ī sina tama
baban isennēdiya nigin katū
wiyēgedig.

¹³ Anī nigin, tubuī tar neid
to bonunā anī waleg uroug
fen, Negur nē od tadū gedig.
Agog fen, ā to bonunā fire fire
musei ago gedig.”

¹⁴ Jesus baban tamo kayau
iweignēdi di, wagen disi di,
iron, “Ā adok aya karī wiyag,
enei keleī youf.

¹⁵ Safina serē tamal tamo
namen isilef anim, tamo
amuyē to ifenēdig, anī ere,
ereb taka tamo namenem wō
yef anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”§

¹⁷ Jesus tamo kayau
itorneid fen, fō bun ile di, in
dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nigin
ī to difiyen.

¹⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Āg
fatuk nene gef de? Ereb
taka serē tamal tamo na-
men isiledig anim, amuyē to
ifenēdig anī, ā to ulegedig
de?

¹⁹ Ere nigin, safina are
tamo wau bun to iledig,
anī ere, te namen isiledig,
anenem bou dōf isil, ulō
yesidig.” (Age ye iron anī

* 7:7: Asaia 29:13 † 7:10: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ 7:10:

Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § 7:15: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: ifenēdig.

16 Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.

bunem, Jesus kurō feis, saaf ganam amuyē sā yen.)

²⁰ Ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Ereb tamo namenem ulō yesef anim, ĩ amuyē ifenēdig.

²¹ Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem kisi sesen wō yef, noli tobonunā, bē, tamo yuke-siya, seseirā inoya,

²² neu mugu yeya, tobonunā sesen, idegēya, noli kisi, kiyē, ne tā bou yūya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobonunā.

²³ Tobonunā sesen enei ganam, tamo namen tamal ulō yesef anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.”

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nē Momoiya

(Matyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jesus fonō anī itor ken, Taia* teneub bun ilen. Ī fō taka aaben ile fen, taka nem ĩ an ibodok yeya to keleĩ youf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ĩ iminkel ibodōya nigin kisi feleya sā.

²⁵ Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od karī yen, ĩ, ne barai kaa sanem irounen anī isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen.

²⁶ Kayau anī ĩ Grik† kayau, ĩ Siria nediwon Fonisia an sina gō fen. Ī, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonī fiyen.

²⁷ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kesu nanaal idi ereb orodif anī, idi ket dāf, ere nigin, kesu nanaal neid bret yale, gaū irarakenēdiya, are to biya.”

²⁸ Kayau anī solof iron, “Odug, are momoi, anī ere, gaū idig, tebol farumen kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ago solo urok nigin, ō ule, kaa sane, nē barai mogo itornem.”

³⁰ Age ye di, kayau fō bun ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itornen anī, fatarē yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiye

³¹ Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis‡ teneub bun wō ye fen, Galili maaīwō isilen.

³² An tamo kayau, tamo taka weder daabu leya tutuk wogōya kisi feleya sā anī, Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anī bun, ima teten inouf nigin Jesus nonī difiyen.

³³ Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anī nē weder kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anī nē bale kobū fen.

³⁴ Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen, ĩ irokenen, “Efata!” (anī nē gariya, “Fokō weid!”).

³⁵ Kaisā bagai, tamo nē weder fokō yedin, in bale karika le di, ĩ od atata fel wogō yen.

³⁶ Jesus, taka irokenēya nigin idi katū fiyēdin. Ī baba baban irokenēdin, anī ere, musei wogō def dilen.

³⁷ Tamo kayau idi odug biya terē de fen, idi diron, “Ī

* 7:24: Taia are taun taka. † 7:26: Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sā. ‡ 7:31: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

ereb ereb ganan biya dogol age fen. Ī age fe di, weder daabuya karī yef, sigor ifokeleya wogō yef.”

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Matyu 15:32-39)

¹ Sain anī bun, baban tamo kayau musei guru difen. Idi ereb taka yōya nigin san, anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar ī garan iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin,

² “Aya tamo kayau enidi waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo ereb taka yōya sã.

³ Aya idi naū ado fonō susur afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunī egerō temeleid disin.”

⁴ In dō fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus dirokenen, “Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenēdiyof?”

⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganī ā ado?”

Idi diron, “Sewen dogol.”

⁶ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin irokenēdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret sewen geif iroun, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin dinouf nigin, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi age difen.

⁷ Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei adon. Ī gau anidi nigineg Negur de fiye ken, idi gadō difediyof nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin.

⁸ Tamo kayau don kisi fe-len. Dum in dō fiya tar, tamo

kayau bret dokon, tunī di-toraran anī fito difen, karam sewen isokosen.

⁹ Tamo fo tausen age fiya an difaren. Anī Jesus idi, nedi fonō fonō sur fedi di, ke de dilen.

¹⁰ Agef fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, waag bun sosō de fen, Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen

(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Farisia tamo disī, Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē uris dilouf nigin to difiyen.

¹² Ī si odug yale fen, iron, “Ere nigin tamo kayau sain enī bun difaref eneidi, uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, uris taka idi to dalouf.”

¹³ Age ye fen, ī idi itorneid, waag bun kel sō ye, maaī sitakā ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis

(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ In dō fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wedereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol waag bun idi adon.

¹⁵ Jesus idi wedereid iroun, “Ā, Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin lo welegei.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada bret sã nigin age yel.”

¹⁷ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ā bret to urougel nigin wogō gef? Ā fau ileya sã, wedereī fokōya sã de? Āgenei wauī total bagai lef de?”

18 Æ meleĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to ulegedig de? Æ wedereĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gedig de? Æ to karĩ welegef de?

19 Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?"

Idi aiten dalen, "Karam tuwelf."

20 "Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?"

Idi aiten dalen, "Karam sewen."

21 Jesus idi irokenēdin, "Æ fau to kisi fokō yef de?"

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiyen

22 Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunĩ, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya diroule fen, Jesus imam kobũ fiyēf nigin nonĩ difiyen.

23 Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale, sibof, fonō dumeitur dilen. Agef fen, ĩ tamo mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun ino fen, to fiyen, "Ere tau ulef?"

24 ĩ mala fara fel fen, iron, "Aya tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gengen diyokesif."

25 Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele di, tutuk kelē yelen. Ereb ereb ganan ĩ yaor iledin.

26 Jesus tamo anĩ in fō bun sur fiye ken, irokenen, "Fonō atu to ulauf."

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Sisaria Filipai nediwon fonō fonō diyok dilen. Naabur ĩ to fedin, "Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?"

28 Idi diron, "Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo; tunĩ dirok, Eliya; tunĩ dirok, profet anidi taka."

29 Jesus to fedin, "Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?"

Pita aiten yale iron, "Ō anĩ Kristus."

30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ nigin taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid iroun.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneĩd fen, irokenēdin, Tamo Naal ĩ, darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towō bure fele di, kel fã youf.

32 Jesus od anĩ kurō fesi di, Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.

33 Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, ĩ Pita ou fiyen. ĩ iron, "Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nē sã, on kisi tamo nē dogol."

34 Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid iweigneĩd fen, irokenēdin, "Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē,

ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dõ fiyauf.

³⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.

³⁶ Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf?

³⁷ Takag, tamo taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf?

³⁸ Aib taka, seseirã inoya,* mosor inoya nẽ tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya nigin ado neu od nigin mama foug are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fa-teul geid, Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩa ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama foug.”

9

¹ Age ye fen, ĩ idi iro-kenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi aro-keneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano* megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-

36)

² Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. ³ In kolos lalau medeĩa bagai,

lalau anĩ tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef filiya kisi feleya sã.

⁴ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun, Moses Eliya ado wowã de fen, Jesus weim wogõ den.

⁵ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Rabi,[†] ada ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ.”

⁶ (Ĩ wogõya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk bagai kumĩ den.)

⁷ Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait taka lalo bunem wõ yen, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig. ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!”

⁸ Kaisã bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb idi dilen anĩ, Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau fãya sã mog, taka to diro-kenẽf nigin, idi katũ fedin.

¹⁰ Idi od anĩ dogo bun dogol ibod ken, ‘laa bun tamal kel fãya’ anĩ nẽ gariya nigin katõ difen.

¹¹ Age de fen, idi Jesus to di-fiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, ‘Eliya ĩ ket uyu isi di, Mesia isiyouf,’ dedig?”

¹² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Moi bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fedif. Anĩ ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei yale fen, dudum difiyẽf anĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok?”

* **8:38:** Seseirã inoya, anĩ nẽ gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya. * **9:1:** Negur nẽ tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † **9:5:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

¹³ Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron, ĩ nigin mogo age difen.”

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen

(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Sain idi, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei, idi salili difiyeĩd fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od nem abob fe fe de mog, diledin.

¹⁵ Kaisã bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai terẽ den, aan difiyẽf nigin gududu de dilen.

¹⁶ Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ere nigin idi geid, od nem abob fe fe gef?”

¹⁷ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale iron, “Tise, aya neu kesu, õ gein arou asil, ĩ kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen.

¹⁸ Sain ganan kaa sanem irouf, ĩ yũ irã di, tenebur kubũ ye, sali mokuf, gobora kikokõ ye fen, bouwa teregein yedig. Aya on dõ fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin to afedin, anĩ ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo kayau eneidi momoiya sã, sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun urousig.”

²⁰ Age ye di, idi kesu anĩ, ĩ garan dirou disi di, kaa sane

Jesus ile fen, kaisã bagai kesu yũ iran. Kesu ĩ tenebur kubũ ye, wele yef, yen ken, awa bun sali moku fen.

²¹ Jesus kesu nẽ tama to fiyen, “Sain ganĩ ĩ eig fiya ibodon?”

Ĭ aiten yale iron, “Ĭ kesu naalun gariya inon.

²² Sain musei, ĩ yukesiyoun fenẽ nigin yã bun ado naanũ irãdig. Anĩ ere, õ ereb taka age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amã nigin waũ ino ken, usennamã.”

²³ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “ ‘Õ kisi feleyauf,’ wof de? Taka ĩ momoi youf, ereb ereb ganan age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

²⁴ Kaisã bagai, kesu nẽ tama iweig iron, “Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya naal nigin usenna!”

²⁵ Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi mog, anĩ Jesus ileid fen, ĩ kaa sane ou fiyen. Ĭ iron, “Õ daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya õ arokonok, ĩ bun tamal ulõ weis fen, baban ĩ namen to kel ulauf.”

²⁶ Kaa anĩ ui ye fen, kesu yũ irã di, fatuk bagai tererẽ ye mog, ulõ yeis ilen. Lo difen, kesu laa gen yenẽ di, musei diron, “Ĭ laa fel.”

²⁷ Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu anĩ ima irou fen, yalesnẽ di, ĩ ifaren.

²⁸ Jesus ĩ aaben ile ibod mog, in dõ fiya tar mugun ĩ to difiyen, “Ere nigin amã kaa sane iruya nigin kisi feleya san?”

29 Age de di, ï iro-kenēdin, “Eig fiya are, Negur kosē fiyēya[‡] bunem dogol iyawauf.”

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron

(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Idi modoũ anĩ ditor ken, Galili distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an yeya kariya nigin, Jesus to oron,

31 ere nigin, ï in dō fiya tar ifelnēdin. Ñ idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ï, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau ï dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, ï fau kel fā youf.”

32 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nē gariya nene de fen, ï to fiya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fō bun ibod ken, ï idi to fedin, “Ñ naabur ere luwa urougel?”

34 Anĩ ere, idi foro firi delen, ere nigin, naab luwen, aim anĩ idi atun odug bagai ibodok nigin luwa diroun.

35 Jesus ibod ken, in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, “Taka ï uyu ifarau fenēf, ï gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ï ganan neid kabĩ tamouf.”

36 Ñ kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun ifarnen. Ñ imam yale koboĩ fiye ken, ï idi irokenēdin,

37 “Aib taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ï aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ï aya yaleyaf are, ï aya dogol to yaleyaf, ï aya sur fiyan anĩg yalef.”

Taka Ñ Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda

(Luk 9:49, 50)

38 Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, ō yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anĩ nigin, amā ï katũ mafiyen, ere nigin, ï neda takam sã.”

39 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyēg, taka ï neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ï kaisã bagai aya nigin sane irōya kisi feleya sã,

40 ere nigin, taka ï ada nigin kiwai to inof, are neda.

41 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, taka ï, aya yanau nem, ã Kristus nē nigin ye fen, kap naan ado ifeneĩf are, ï in mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyēf

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 “Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyēf are, tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwō irāyam, are dem.

43 Ogon imam mosor bun ineyōf, gudũ wol. Ō imã to-bega ado, mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoũ adouf are, hel bun an yā faimud ibodkeleyan uleya nigin. §

§ 9:43: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: *nigin*, ⁴⁴ *an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig.*

⁴⁵ Age fiya gen, ogon yē anim, mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Ō yē tobega ado mata bun ileyā nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yē totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf.*

⁴⁷ Takag, ogon malā anim, mosor bun ineyōf, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf,

⁴⁸ an

“ ‘idi neid mamat to gare dedig,

yāg to gare feledig.’†

⁴⁹ Tamo ganān, yā tetedin sol gen tu difouf.

⁵⁰ “Sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ā aug bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya bun ubodōgouf.”

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anī Fara Fiya

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, Judia distrik nē akor anī atu ile, Jordan naan sitakā ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala odug ī wagen disi di, ī gai age fedig gen, od ifelnēdin.

² Farisia tamo tunī disi, kisi difiye ken, to difiyen, “Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anī, are lo dō fiya de?”

³ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Moses, anī nigin ere od wogō yein?”

⁴ Idi diron, “Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu fiya anī fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sã iru di, ilauf, yen.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses lo anī itotkenein, ere nigin, āgenei wauī totol bagai agef yeneīd.

⁶ Anī ere, gariya bun Negur ereb ereb ino fen, ‘tamo ino, kayau ino fen.’*

⁷ ‘Age fiya nigin, tamo ī in sina tama itorneīd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf,

⁸ age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.’† Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei.

⁹ Anī nigin, ereb Negur bagu fedin anī, tamom to fara fouf.”

¹⁰ Sain idi baban fō bun dibod ken, in dō fiya tar od enī nigin Jesus to difiyen.

¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ī kayau tubu morō ifen ken, seseirā inouf.

¹² Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf are, ī seseirā inouf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen kobū fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi ou difiyēdin.

* 9:45: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: dirāyōf, ⁴⁶ an idi neid mamat to gare dedig,

yāg to gare feledig. † 9:48: Asaia 66:24

* 10:6: Jenesis 1:27 † 10:8: Jenesis

¹⁴ Jesus anī ile fen, wau sanen. Ī idi irokenēdin, “Utorñēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediya neid.

¹⁵ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ī, Negur nē tano kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ī namen to bagai ilauf.”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, ī kesu nanaal koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenēdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo taka ī garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ī to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf anī, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁸ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ere nigin ō aya anī biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol.

¹⁹ Ō itāfiya keleĩ: ‘Ō tamo taka to ukesiyouf, ō to se-seirã unouf, ō to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, ō idegēya bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid dō wouf.’‡ ”

²⁰ Ī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganan, aya kesu naalun dō afef asin.”

²¹ Jesus ī lof ile, ī nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anī ō inī sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf

anī, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

²² Od anī bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ī wau morō ado ilen, ere nigin, ī safina musei ado.

²³ Jesus falei yel fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun iley a nigin gai malai bagai!”

²⁴ In dō fiya tar, in od anī nigin terē den. Anī ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nē tano bun iley a nigin gai malai bagai!”

²⁵ Kamel ī gabar iwaya nil ku bun iley a nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nē tano bun iley a nigin malai bagai.”

²⁶ Od anī bun, in dō fiya tar fatuk bagai terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anī ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, ō dō mayok!”

²⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka fō, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabī, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron,

³⁰ Ī mala solo wan hundred wal fiya, sain enī bun, (fō, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabī anidi ado

‡ 10:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

morõg) yalouf, ï dumen isiy-ouf buneg mata faimud ibod-keleya yalouf.

³¹ Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.”

*Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ,
Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk
18:31-34)*

³² Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar idi terẽ de mog, idi dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Baban Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ï fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anĩ irokenẽdin.

³³ Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ï pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ï laa foug nigin bouwa bun od dũf. Age de fen, idi ï haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di,

³⁴ idi ketẽ difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ï kel fã youf.”

*Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diren, “Tise, amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, õ agouf anĩ oromak.”

³⁶ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ere anĩ, aya age afeneĩf nigin oroyeik?”

³⁷ Idi aiten dale diren, “Ogon fula fiya medeĩya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalẽ

ibodõ di, taka ogon ima kilẽ ibodõf anĩ oromak.”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya ã keleĩ sã, aya naan ãf anĩ, ã yõya kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agũf anĩ, ã igũya kisi feleya de?”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale diren, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Naan aya ãf are, ã wãgauf, naan aya agũf are, ã ugũgouf,

⁴⁰ anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”

⁴¹ In dõ fiya tar ten od anĩ karĩ de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den.

⁴² Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleĩ, haiden neid uyu irouya def anĩ, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig.

⁴³ Ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun, aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ï ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.

⁴⁴ Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof, ï ganen neid ferfer ouf.

⁴⁵ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ïg disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ï tamo kayau isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar, yogon mata ifenẽdiyof nigin isin.”

*Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen
Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk*

18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dō fiya tar, tamō kayau mala odug geid, taun anī ditor dile mā, tamō taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ī naab yerin nonī yef ibodon.

⁴⁷ Sain ī Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anī karī ye fen, ī iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁸ Age ye di, tamō musei sakā difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ī wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁹ Jesus dē yel fen, iron, “Uweignēg.” Age ye di, idi tamō mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Waū el fe fen, fā wale! Ī ō iweignok.”

⁵⁰ Age de di, ī yogon gabar sirilē iraile fen, fā yale, Jesus wagen isin.

⁵¹ Jesus ī to fiyen, “Aya ō ere age afonōf ani, ō oroyok?”

Tamō mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelē au fenē.”

⁵² Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisā bagai, ī kelē yel fen, Jesus dōf, naab dilen.

11

*Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen
Jerusalem Namen Ilen*

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen,

² Ī idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.

³ Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā enī ago gef?’ youf are, urokenēgouf, ‘Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisā ein kel sur fouf.’ ”

⁴ Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyan difoken len ifar mog, fotou difen. Idi biru de mog,

⁵ tamō tunī an difaren anidim to difedin, “Ā ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal anī biru gef?”

⁶ Idi Jesus irokenēdin kilei, solo de dirokenēdin. Age de di, tamō ditornēdi di, dilen.

⁷ Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarā di, ī anī teten ibodon.

⁸ Tamō kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunī idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin anī du difedin.

⁹ Tamō kayau uyu dilen ado dume dō difen, kakaī de diron,

“Hosiana!†”

“Odug yana bunem isif, are ī el fiyek!”‡

¹⁰ “Neda tamada Dawid nē tano isif, are el fiyek!”

* 11:1: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † 11:9: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamō kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ 11:9: Sam 118:25, 26

“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem wõ ye fen, tempel ilen. Ī ereb ereb ganan kii fedin, anĩ ere, sain bure felen nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

¹² We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen, Jesus naũ fen.

¹³ Ī mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen, ĩ faat ado be ye mã, ilouf nigin ilen. Ī non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain sã.

¹⁴ Age fiya ile fen, ĩ aa iro-kenen, “Taka nem õ bun faat baban to yãf.” Agef irõ mog, in dõ fiya tar karĩ den.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

¹⁵ Jerusalem wõ de fen, Jesus tempel modoũ namen ile, na dale dile disi dife mog, an irudidin. Ī moni solo fediyaŠ neid tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid bens eleg feledin.

¹⁶ Tamo ganan, tempel modoũ bun safina na nẽ iroulediya nigin katũ fiyẽdin.

¹⁷ Agef fen, Jesus ifelneĩd iron,

“ ‘Neu fõ, teneub ganan nẽ kosẽya fõ douf,’*

are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun to yenek de?

Anĩ ere, ã ‘bẽ tamo neid im-
inẽya fõ’† unogen.”

¹⁸ Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od enĩ karĩ de fen, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumĩ difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.

¹⁹ Aragau di, idi taun anĩ ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Bonimeidi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anĩ dilen.

²¹ Pita weder fokõ yel fen, Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ulef! Õ aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!”

²² Age ye di, Jesus solof iro-kenẽdin, “Negur bun momoi wogei.

²³ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aibem taka arei enĩ irokenẽf, ‘Õ kusu urã, maaĩwõ usil,’ age ye fen, ĩ wau to uru fen, momoi aya orok anĩ agef wõ youf, youf are, agef dõ fenẽf.

²⁴ Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ã kosẽ bun tog fen, mogo malel ge, momoi gouf, are āgenei youf.

²⁵ Sain ã ufareg kosẽg fen, ã takan nẽ sane nigin wauĩ bun yenẽf are, wedereĩ tu kalauf. Ago ge di, āgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”‡

Š 11:15: Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serẽ tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * 11:17: Asaia 56:7 † 11:17: Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ 11:25: Itotoya

tunĩ eig de ditoton: kalauf. ²⁶ ã wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok ĩg, āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

²⁷ Idi baban Jerusalem wõ den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ wagen disin.

²⁸ Idi Jesus to difiye, “Ere igirĩya bunem, õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ enĩ agouf nigin igirnon?”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Solog urokanage di, ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ, aya ã arokeneĩf.

³⁰ Jon naan igunēdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanagi!”

³¹ Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ĩ to foug, ‘Age fe di, ere nigin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen?’

³² Anĩ ere, ada, “Tamo bunem,” tauf...” (Idi tamo kayau kumĩ difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ĩ momoi bagai profet den.)

³³ Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ã to arokeneĩf, ereb igirĩya bunem aya ereb ereb enĩ age afedif.”

12

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabĩ yalen. ĩ kau

ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya tamo neid fõ inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.

² Fito fiya sain, ĩ, kabĩ tamo taka, wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ, idi bun gei foug nigin sur fen.

³ Anĩ ere, idi ĩ dale, du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sãsã ilen.

⁴ Age dife di, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka idi gedin sur fen. Idi tamo anĩ mudur bun du ken, mama difenē di, ilen.

⁵ ĩ baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin. ĩ musei tunĩg sur fedin, age fe di, tunĩ diden ken, tunĩ didenkesin.

⁶ “Ĭ gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ĩ yogon oboi bagai. ĩ anĩ dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anĩ karĩ difiyēf.’

⁷ “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ tau keis fen, akor eĩ nedauf.’

⁸ Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ dale, dukeis fen, wain kabĩ dumeitur diran.

⁹ “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig foug? ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenēdiyof.

¹⁰ Ĭ Negur nē Itotoya enĩ to uwesegen de?

“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron, meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen,

¹¹ anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,

malamã yũ yalen.* ”

¹² Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, Jesus irounēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ī idi nigin yaab od wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ de fen, idi ī ditornē dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya

(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunī, Herod nē tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan in od bun kū fenē di, dirounēf nigin sur difedin.

¹⁴ Idi ī garan disi fen, diron, “Tise, amã kelei, ō momoi wogōya nē tamo. Ō tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, ō idi yeneid ado be, sã anī to es wedidig. Ago fen, ō momoi bagai Negur nē naab ufel-namādig. Sisa† takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sã?”

¹⁵ Amã mafenēf de, sã?”

Anī ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ere nigin ā aya nigin kor unogef? Koin moni taka urousig len, aya ailau fenē.”

¹⁶ Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ī idi to fedin, “Eī ai nē malakanon? Eī ai yana nē itotoya?”

Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.”

¹⁷ Age de di, Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

Age ye di, idi ī nigin terē den.

Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau

Ibodōf

(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal to ke de fā dedig anī, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen.

¹⁹ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anī ere, kesu sã, tamo ī waab anī yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf.

²⁰ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau yalen, anī ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, laa fen.

²¹ Matu dō fiya bagam waab anī yalen, anī ere, īg kesu sã mog, laa fen. Idi dō fediyag de age fen.

²² Tura tura sewen anidi adok, kesu taka to dalen. Dum kayau areg laa fen.

²³ Dum laa bun tamal kel fāya sain bun, ī ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok, ī dale dogolen?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iro-kenēdin, “Ā od kū wenēgef, ere nigin, ā Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir kelei sã.

²⁵ Sain laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sãf, idi engel saa ilun dibodok gen dibodōf.

²⁶ Gama, laa bun tamal fāya nigin, Moses nē od Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are arein aa mata bun fotou fiyen Negur ī naig fe iro-kenen, ‘Aya Abraham nē Ne-

* 12:11: Sam 118:22, 23 † 12:14: Rom neid king odug.

gur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur’[‡] anī to be uwesegen de?

²⁷ Ī laa neid Negur sã, anī ere, ĩ mata ibodōya neid. Ā fatuk bagai kũ wenēgef!”

Ītãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya

(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem kusī de mog, karī fiyēdin. Jesus ĩ aiten, od biya irokenēid mog, karī ye fen, ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Ītãfiya ganan bun, ĩtãfiya nanī anī ganan wal fiya?”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Ītãfiya ganan wal fiya are enī, ‘O Israel, karī wog, Odug neda Negur, Odug ĩ yogo tekelei.

³⁰ Ō, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.’Š

³¹ Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.’* Ītãfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”

³² Lo ifelnēdiya tamo anī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō de urok. Negur ĩ tekelei, taka to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anī bun momoi urok.

³³ Ō Negur nigin waũ adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem waũ laaf fen, ō ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tã nigineg ago waũ laafei yeya anim, yã bun sesewi fiya ado

sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya.”

³⁴ Jesus tamo anī keleĩ ado aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ō Negur nē tano nigin egerō sã.” Sain anī bunem ilen, taka nem baban to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?

(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jesus tempel modoũ bun ifelneid fen, ĩ to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Kristus ĩ Dawid nē naal dedig?

³⁶ Dawid ĩ yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogō ye fen, kurō falaisin:

“‘Negur, neu Odug irokenen, ‘Imau biya melem ubod mog,

ogon kiwai tar

on yē farumē gō afalauf.”’

³⁷ Dawid yogo, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”

Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karī difiyen.

³⁸ Jesus ifelneid fen, iron, “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig.

³⁹ Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ malabag bun dibodōdig.

⁴⁰ Idi, kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē

[‡] 12:26: Eksodas 3:6 § 12:30: Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * 12:31: Levitikas 19:18

dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

Kayau Waab Nē Ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakā ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid adodo musei moni odudug diraran.

⁴² Anī ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.

⁴³ Jesus in dō fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol.

⁴⁴ Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal tunī dinon, anī ere, kayau maleg anī, ereb ereb adok ī isennēf anī ganan inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Jesus ī tempel bunem kutū yeis mog, in dō fiya tar taka ī irokenen, “Ule, Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fō meli meli oug fediya!”

² Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fō odudug enī ganan uledif de? Meein enī taka to abob teten yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakā ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun Jesus to difiyen,

⁴ “Ere sain enidi wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, enī ganan kisi falauf nigin wō youf? Anī urokanamā.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Takam idegneīya nigin lo weleg.

⁶ Musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei didegnēdiyof.

⁷ Sain ā kusī nigin karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyof.

⁸ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī, tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Uyu taka taka bun mimī wō ye fen, naū isiyof. Age foug anī, kayau kesu gō foug nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.

⁹ “Ā aug nigin lo weleg. Ā fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fō bun wagagā diyeif. Aya yanau nigin, ā gawaman mudur, king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi kurō walaisig urokenēdigouf.

¹⁰ Biya od ketem teneub ganan bun iyokalauf.

¹¹ Sain ā gei diyei ken, kot bun dirouleyeif, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anī bun, ereb ifeneik anī wogō gouf, ere nigin, are āgem to wogō gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.

¹² “Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyof, age fe di, tamam in kesu age foug. Kesum sina tama

kiwai difeneĩd fen, laa bun dinenēdiyof.

¹³ Tamo ganan aya nigin ā kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ megeir ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ĩ yalouf.

¹⁴ “Sain ‘ninin anĩ fonou inouf nigin’* ĩ an to ifarau nē anĩ ulogouf (anĩ uweseg, keleĩ youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf.

¹⁵ Taka ĩ yogon fō agaran ibodok, ĩ kutū yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf.

¹⁶ Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.

¹⁷ Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenēdif ado, idi meleidlon ado!

¹⁸ Feluk sain bun, anĩ to wō youf nigin, ā Negur kosē wiyēgouf,

¹⁹ ere nigin, naa anidi bun morō odug biya adouf, morō age fiya, gariya bun Negur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf.

²⁰ Odug morō odug nē naa anĩ to guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ĩ igirnēdin nigin, ĩ naa anĩ guru falaisin.

²¹ Sain anĩ bun, taka ā irokeneĩf, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ĭ your!’ ā anĩ to momoi ge.

²² Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado, wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidi

didegnēdiyof nigin uris memelik ado dinodiyof.

²³ Anĩ nigin, lo welegei, sain anĩ fau mog, aya ā ereb ereb ganan arokenein.

²⁴ “Anĩ ere, naa anidi bun, morō anĩ dō fiya,

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf, age fe di, ogō lalan to ifenēf,

²⁵ saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,

saa nē megeir ganan guyoyō douf.’†

²⁶ “Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeīya ado isi mog, dilouf.

²⁷ Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel susur fedi di, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa ileyan, gei de, kuru difediyof.

²⁸ “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleĩ, saneya melsak.

²⁹ Age fiya gen, ā ereb ereb anĩ wō youf ulogouf, ā keleĩ, are mogo melsā bagai bobogē ifaref.

³⁰ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enĩ bun dibodok eneidi to gare de mog, enĩ ganan wō youf.

³¹ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ Youf

(Matyu 24:36-44)

³² “Taka nem naa sain ado to keleĩ youf, saa ilun engel

* 13:14: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 † 13:25: Asaia 13:10; 34:4

idig sã, Naal ãg sã, Dei yogo dogol.

³³ Mata ubodög fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anĩ wõ youf, ã to keleĩ youf.

³⁴ Are tamo fõ itor ileya gen. Ì yogon fõ itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabĩ fire fire ifenēdin. Agef fen, ì tamo bobog bun anĩ mala inof ibodōf nigin irokenen.

³⁵ “Anĩ nigin, mata ubodög fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, ereb sain fõ marau kel isiyouf, aragau be, bõ atun be, tataro yũ mog be, wef mog be.

³⁶ Ì isi tarabã yeĩf, ã to wenēg mog, ileyeĩf, are deuf.

³⁷ Ereb aya ã arokeneik, aya adok ganan arokenēdif, ‘Lo weleg!’”

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen (Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegēya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.

² Idi diron, “Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusĩ dalesauf.”

³ Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fõ bun saaf yoko ibod

mog, kayau taka ì wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon anĩ, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anĩ karãf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁴ Age fe di, tunĩ an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, “Ere nigin moul enĩ sekil fef?

⁵ Moul enei yar tekelei nē dimig mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen, moni anĩ yale, maleg tamo ifenēdiyam, are dem.” Age de fen, idi ì totol bagai ou difiyen.

⁶ Jesus iron, “Uturnēg, ã ere nigin ì wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enĩ aya nigin biya bagai age fel.

⁷ Maleg idi faimud ã geid ubodögouf, anĩ nigin, ã idi isennēdiya oroyeĩf, are sain musei. Anĩ ere, aya faimud ã geid to tabodögouf.

⁸ Ì ereb age fiya kisin anĩ age fel. Ì moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin anĩ ketem dodok fel.

⁹ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enĩ wogō douf, ereb kayau enĩ age fel anĩg wogō douf. Age fe di, idi ì nigin kisi difouf.”

¹⁰ Age ye di, Judas Iskar-iot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen.

¹¹ Pris odudug idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ì

* **14:3:** Fisir yana, fisir anĩ warumutei bun moul daledig. † **14:3:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

moni difenēf nigin diroke-
nen. Anī nigin, ī Jesus idi
imeid bun inouf nigin naab
imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Saaf

(*Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25*)

12 Bret Yis Sā Sifa inoya naa
matu anī bun, sain anī are idi
neid tobonunā, sipsip naal,
Negur tubuid tar isennēdin
anī kisi de fen, sesewi difedig
anī, Jesus nē dō fiya tar Je-
sus to difiyen, “Ō amā nain
anī Pasa naa nē saaf wāf ni-
gin, amā dodok mafouf anī
oroyok?”

13 Age de di, Jesus in dō
fiya tar uru sur feid fen,
irokenēdin, “Taun uleg fen,
tamo taka darum naan ado
isi fotou yeif, ī dō gouf.

14 Ī fō taka namen ile di,
uleg fen, gama ā fō marau eig
wiyēg urokenēgouf, “Tise to
fel: Aya neu dō fiya tar geid,
Pasa naa nē saaf māf nigin
aab nain ibodok?”

15 Ī aab odug ilun anī ifel-
neif, an ereb ereb dodok de
bure difelen. An neda nigin
dodok gouf.”

16 In dō fiya tar taun dile
fen, Jesus iron kilei, ereb
ereb age fiya dilen. Anī
nigin, idi Pasa naa nē saaf
dodok difen.

17 Aragau di, Jesus in dō
fiya tar tuwelf geid, an wō
den.

18 Idi tebol bun si dino,
saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya
ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun
takam aya kiwai imeid bun

inoyauf, taka aya uruwom
moko anim.”

19 Idi waud gudūf fen,
mugu mugu dirokenen,
“Momoi bagai, ayam sā de?”

20 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Ā tuwelf atun takam, taka ī,
imamā uruwom beī bun nu
mafef anim.

21 Tamo Naal ī nigin dito-
ton agef bai ilauf. Anī ere,
tamo ī Tamo Naal kiwai tamo
imeid bun inof, ī malalon
ado! Ī sina to gō fem, are
dem.”

22 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret
yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret
anī mumā fen. Agef fen, in
dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron,
“Waleg, eī neu bouwau.”

23 Agef fen, ī kap yale,
Negur de fiye ken, kap anī
ifenēdin, age fe di, idi adok
anī bun don.

24 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Eī
neu naudou, ā Negur geid
bar itenēya nigin, are tamo
kayau musei nigin fi felef,

25 aya ā momoi arokeneik,
aya baban wain enī to āf,
gaman ile, aya Negur nē tano
bun wain mata āf bun.”

26 Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi
Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Ni- gin Jesus Iron

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

27 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā
fau adok uyalalagauf, ere ni-
gin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye
irok:

“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aū di,
sipsip ganān firagagaū
difouf.’

28 Anĩ ere, aya kel fã auf bun, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

29 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan diyalalaufeg, aya sãf.”

30 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ momoi arokonok, gama bõ enĩ bun, tataro kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ ogo aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”

31 Anĩ ere, Pita total bagai iron, “Momoi aya õ uruwom gare tauf nigin oufeg, aya õ nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od de tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun

(*Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

32 Idi modoũ yana Getsemane dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ein ubodõg mog, aya kosẽ auf.”

33 Ī, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen, ĩ geid dilen. Agef fen, ĩ wau gũf fen, morõ odug gudũ fen.

34 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ feis, laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufaref fen, lo weleg.”

35 Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are, sain anĩ Jesus wal fiyẽf nigin, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye fen, kosẽ yen.

36 Jesus iron, “Aba,‡ Dei, ereb ereb ganan, õ age fiya kisi feleya. Kap enĩ walelkana. Anĩ ere, neu oroya anĩ to dõ wo, on oroya dõ wo.”

37 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulã den mog, iledin. Jesus Pita irokenen, “Simon, õ wenek de? Õ aua tekelei to mata ubodõf de?”

38 Ā, kisi yeĩya bun to kubũ gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosẽ gouf. Uur are orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”

39 Ī baban kel ile, uruwa kosẽ yen gen, dõf age fen.

40 Ī kel isin, baban denena mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ fesin. Idi ĩ ereb fiyẽya nigin taka to kisi difen.

41 Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ā fau si unog fen, yenẽyai gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegef, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef.

42 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isifi!”

Jesus Dirounen

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

43 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Judas wõ yen. Tamo musei dimig adodo, seburer adodo, ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

44 Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor fiyẽya nẽ uris nigin, idi faded fiyẽdin: “Tamo aya umã afouf anĩ, ĩ waleg fen, uroug uleg.”

‡ 14:36: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

⁴⁵ Judas kaisã bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, “Rabi!” Agef fen, umã fiyen.

⁴⁶ Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen.

⁴⁷ Age dife di, tamo melsã difaren anĩ takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado nẽ kabĩ tamo weder salõf iran.

⁴⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya bẽ tamo gen, ã dimig adodo, seburer adodo, waleyagau fenẽ usigef de?”

⁴⁹ Naa ganan, aya ã geid tabod ken, tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anĩ ã aya to urouyagen. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf nigin.”

⁵⁰ Age ye di, ganan ditornẽ diyalelen.

⁵¹ Tamo gaũ taka, gabar lalau dogol ifonun ĩ, Jesus dõ fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife di,

⁵² ĩ gabar inũ iraile, gemũ iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵³ Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ganan disi guru difen.

⁵⁴ Pita Jesus dume dõf, tokõ fel ile, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ fofomalan wõ yen. An ĩ kabĩ tamo geid dibod ken, yã imidirek ibodon.

⁵⁵ Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenẽf nigin bouwa bun od

dimiren. Anĩ ere, taka to dilen.

⁵⁶ Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegẽya od diraran, anĩ ere, idi neid od tekelei sã.

⁵⁷ Age de fen, tamo tunĩ fafã de fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegẽya od enĩ diran,

⁵⁸ “Amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog, iron, ‘Aya tempel tamom dinon anĩ narĩ afel fen, naa towo bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anĩ anouf.’ ”

⁵⁹ Anĩ ere, idi neid od anĩg tekelei sã.

⁶⁰ Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fã ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ to solo urõf de? Eĩ ere od anĩ tamo enidi dirousi, õ boũ bun duk?”

⁶¹ Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ mutũ ifar fen, to solof iron.

Baban pris mudur adom, ĩ to fiyen, “Õ Kristus, Negur Naal de?”

⁶² Jesus iron, “Aya im, ã Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ulogouf.”

⁶³ Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos serek fe fen, to fen, “Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirẽf?”

⁶⁴ ã kono fiya od mogo karĩ gel. ã ere kisi gef?”

Idi ganan ĩ laa foug nigin diron.

⁶⁵ Age de fen, tunĩ Jesus disisnẽ, mala difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age de fen, idi diron, “Aim inok kurõ weis urõ!” Age dife di, kusĩ tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶ Pita fō fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nē kabī kayau taka isin.

⁶⁷ Ī, Pita yā imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,

“Ōg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden.”

⁶⁸ Anī ere, ĩ waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya keleī sā.” Age ye fen, ĩ bobogē iyok ilen.

⁶⁹ Kabī kayau anī Pita an ile fen, ĩ baban an difaren anī irokenēdin, “Tamo enī are idi neid taka.”

⁷⁰ Ī baban wa fen.

Sain naal ilele di, idi melsā difaren anidim Pita diroke-nen, “Momoī bagai, ō idi neid taka, ere nigin, ō Galili tamal.”

⁷¹ Ī mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenēdin, “Tamo ā urōgef anī, aya keleī sā.”

⁷² Age ye mog, kaisā bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od iro-kenen anī weder fokō felen: “Tataro fau kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” Anī bunem, ĩ kusureis fen, inā yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16*)

¹ Bonimeī bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od difon.

Idi Jesus difō dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.

² Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

³ Pris odudug ĩ bouwa bun od musei dun.

⁴ Anī nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo wo urōf de? Ereb ereb musei nigin bouwā bun od dinof anī ulef.”

⁵ Anī ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terē ye fen, kisi musei yalen.

⁶ Gawaman nē tobonunā are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirō di, kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnēdig.

⁷ Tamo taka yana Barabas ĩ, tamo kusī dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka.

⁸ Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anī, age fenēdiyof nigin to di-fiyen.

⁹ Pailat to fedin, “Ā aya Juda neid king anī aliskeneīf de?”

¹⁰ Pailat keleī, pris odudug idi kiyeī dino fen, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.

¹¹ Anī ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenēdi di, idi Jesus ban Barabas anī Pailatem yaliskenediyof nigin diron.

¹² Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Juda neid king gedig anī, aya ĩ nigin naig afiyēf?”

¹³ Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

¹⁴ Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?”

Anĩ ere, idi total bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau waud el foun nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskennēdin. Pailat irō di, Jesus wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Ketē Difiyen

(*Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3*)

¹⁶ Kusĩ tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nē fō aaben dile fen, kusĩ tamo ganan diweignēdi di, guru difen.

¹⁷ Idi gabar kadaũ difounkenen, age de fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen.

¹⁸ Age de fen, idi ĩ diweig dirokenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!”

¹⁹ Baba baban idi werĩ tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de, kususu de fen, ketē difiyen.

²⁰ Idi ketē difiye kel fen, gabar kadaũ dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anĩ difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, ĩ yogon fonom isi, luwen wal fediyōũ

mog, idi Jesus nē aa tetek faali foun nigin nugo difiyen.

²² Idi Jesus modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoũ) an dirou diselen.

²³ Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karĩ youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado falei de difenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to yon.

²⁴ Idi ĩ aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anĩ yalouf nigin aisaĩ kodē den.

²⁵ Bonimeĩ nain kilok bun, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dun.

²⁶ Jesus bouwa yũya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID KING.

²⁷ Idi bē tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalē, taka ima kilē.†

²⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken, diron, “Ō, tempel narĩ afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won,

³⁰ ō ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!”

³¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogō de fen, ĩ ketē difiyen. Idi diron, “Ĩ tunĩ isennēdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo isennēya kisi feleya sã!

³² Kristus enĩ, Israel neid King, utornēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf.” Idi ĩ geid aa tetek bun disenēdineg, ĩ kono difiyen.

* **15:23:** Marasin nē yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ † **15:27:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kilē. ²⁸ Age de fen, Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ĩ lo difodulēdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12)

Jesus Laa Fen

(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganan kerū fel ile, tri kilok aragaun.

³⁴ Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –ani nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”[‡]

³⁵ Tunī melsā difaren, anī karī de fen, idi diron, “Karīg, ī Eliya iweigne.”

³⁶ Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons[§] yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ī iron, “Gama utornēg. Eliya isi yaleisnē mog, tailauf.”

³⁷ Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.

³⁸ Tempel nē gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen.

³⁹ Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anī, in kaīya anī karī ye, in laa anī ile fen, iron, “Momoī bagai, tamo enī Negur Naal!”

⁴⁰ Kayau tunī so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome.

⁴¹ Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dō difiye ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mū Difen

(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴² Naa are dodok fiya nē naa (naa anī bure fele di, Sabat naa wō youf). Aragau mog,

⁴³ Josef, Arimatea tamal, ī kaunsel neid odug taka, ī yogo anī Negur nē tano tari fen, ī kumī sā Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to fiyen.

⁴⁴ Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anī karī ye fen, terē yen. Ī kusī tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anī, ī to fiyen.

⁴⁵ Sain ī kusī tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karī ye fen, ī Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen.

⁴⁶ Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, ī matmat sa bun ku dalen anī kur inenen. Gama ī meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katī felen.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nē sina ado, ī dinenen modoū anī dilen.

16*Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen*

(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wā difouf nigin, moul sumeī biya na gei difen.

[‡] 15:34: Sam 22:1 § 15:36: Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig. * 16:2: Are Sande.

² Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimeï bagai, we kurā fel mog, idi matmat bun naab diyok dile fen,

³ idi abob to difen, “Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel kanadauf?”

⁴ Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug biya anī wele feleya dilen.

⁵ Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaū taka gabar lalau ifounkel, ima biya melem ibod mog, dile fen, terē den.

⁶ Ī iron, “To terē wog, ā Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. Ī mogo fā yel! Ī ein sā. Idi ĩ dinenē yenen modoū anī uleg.

⁷ Anī ere, uleg, in dō fiya tar Pita geid urokenēdig, ‘Ī ketem Galili ilef. An ĩ ulo-gouf, ĩ irokenein kilei.’”

⁸ Idi terē de fen, waud fra-gagaū felen, anī nigin, kayau idi ulolō deis, meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumī den nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wō Yen

(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-

18)

⁹ Jesus, uub nē naa matu bun bonimeï bagai, fā ye fen, ĩ Maria Magdala bun ketem wō yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau anī bun irudin.

¹⁰ Ī ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi, waud gudūf fen, marudim difen anī irokenēdin.

¹¹ Idi, Jesus mata fā yel, kayau ĩ ilel ya anī karī de fen, waud to momoi den.

¹² Dum in dō fiya tar uru naab diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem, idi atun wō yen.

¹³ Age fe di, idi keku de disi, an difaren anidi dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi nigineg to momoi den.

¹⁴ Dum idi llewen, saaf doko dibod mog, Jesus idi bun wō ye fen, ou fiyēdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fā yel mog, dilen anī to momoi de fen, waud katī difelen nigin.

¹⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ā teneub ganān bun uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau ganān urokenēdig.

¹⁶ Taka ĩ momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, ĩ kel yalouf, taka ĩ to momoi yef are, es fiya bun inenēf.

¹⁷ Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi bun wō youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa sesen dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata wogō douf.

¹⁸ Idi imedim gogour dale diroudiyouf, takag, laa nē mū sane dāf, to mū idenēdiyouf, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-

11)

¹⁹ Odug Jesus irokeneid bure fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur ima biyalē ibodok.

²⁰ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar dile, teneub ganān bun biya od wogō den. Age dife di,

Odug idi ado kabĩ yale di,
uris bunem yogon od anĩ
megeir fen.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Musei idi, amā atun ereb ereb wowā yen anī, ditotauf nigin age difen,

² are biya od nē kabī tamo uyulil dibod ken, meledim dilen anidi bun tamal, anī wogō difaman.

³ Age fiya nigin, aya yug bagai, gariya bunem ereb wowā yen anī ganān amir ailen, are aya kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus ō bun el fe, itotoya nigin biya bagai aun,

⁴ anī bunem, ō ereb ereb difelnon are momoi yeya anī keleī youf.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gō Fiya Sā Mog, Anī Ket Wogō Yen

⁵ Herod Judia nē king ibodon sain bun, pris taka ibodon, in yana Sekaraia, ī Abiya nē pris bun tamal taka, in aiwa Elisabet īg Aron nē ibor bun tamal.

⁶ Idi urom Negur mala bun madur dibodon, idi Odug nē itāfiya ganān ado nun el de, tutuk dō difedig.

⁷ Anī ere, idi urom kesu sā, ere nigin, Elisabet ī dali, kesu gō fiya kisi feleya sā, agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.

⁸ Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabī tura tar geid kabī dale mog, ī Negur nē pris kabī yale fen,

⁹ pris idi neid tobonunā bunem, Odug nē tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula sumeī

biya tō fiya nigin aisaī kodē bunem ī digirnen.

¹⁰ Aa gaula sumeī biya tō fiya saine di, idi Odug yana dalesedig ganān mayarē kosē den.

¹¹ Agef mog, Odug nē engel, ī bun wō ye, alta aa gaula sumeī biya tō fiyadig anī ima biyalē ifaren.

¹² Age fe di, Sekaraia ī ile fen, ī terē ye mā, kumī ye fen, dē yelen.

¹³ Anī ere, engel ī irokenen, “Ō to kumī wo, Sekaraia, ogon kosēya are Negur ī karī yen. Ogon aiwā Elisabet ī, ogon kesu monog gō foug, age fe di, in yana ū, Jon wouf.

¹⁴ Ī bunem waū kulīya ado waū al fiya ō bun ibodōf, age fe di, musei ī gō foug bun waud al foug,

¹⁵ ere nigin, Odug mala bun ī yana odug adoug, ī wain be, aai naan totol falei difef anīg to yāf, agef fen, ī sina namenem Awa Uur Fautelem aura fiyēf.

¹⁶ Israel tamo kayau musei fau inim, Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel gurif irou ilauf.

¹⁷ Agef fen, ī Eliya nē uur ado megeir bunem, Odug fau ileya sā mog, ī ket uyu irou ile fen, temeīd tar, naaluid tar nigin waud yenēf nigin ado, fe temeīd idi madur ibodōya nē kisi biya bun ileya nigin falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug nē anidi saika fediyouf.”

¹⁸ Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig afe fen, aya enei keleī youf? Aya neu kayau ado

urom mabodok masi, tubau bagaif.”

¹⁹ Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anī nigin, aya ō wogō yōya nigin ado, biya od enei irokonōya nigin sur fiyal.

²⁰ Anī gama ō ait ufokol fen, od to wogō wof ule, anī wō youf naa bun, ere nigin, ō neu od to momoi wol, od enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai, kaū wō youf.”

²¹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de fen, idi ī sain meluk tempel namen ibodon nigin kisi musei dalen.

²² Ī ulō yesin sain bun, ī wogō fiyēdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe di, idi kelein, ī tempel namen mala seleulā kurāf fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin, ī imam dogol ifelneīd fen, ī wogōya sā ibodok ilen.

²³ In kabī nē sain bure fele di, ī fō bun kel ilen.

²⁴ Anī bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou adon, agef fen, ogō faif ī iminkel ibodon.

²⁵ Ī iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa eneidi bun, ī yogon oroya ado wau ifenēya ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gō Fiya Sā Mog, Anī Ket Wogō Yen

²⁶ Ogō sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyē di, ile,

²⁷ kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nē ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin digirin

gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria.

²⁸ Engel ī gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, ō nigin Negur fatuk el yok. Odug ō ado ibodok.”

²⁹ Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei yalen.

³⁰ Anī ere, engel ī irokenen, “Maria, ō to kumī wo, ō Negur nē wau el fiya gurug wol.

³¹ Ō fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gō wouf, ago fen, yana ū, Jesus wouf.

³² Ī fau odug wō ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king nē modoū tama Dawid nē anī, ī ifenēf.

³³ Age fe di, ī Jakop nē ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”

³⁴ Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eī naig fe wō youf?”

³⁵ Engel ī aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul ō bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai nē megeir kerub yōf. Anī bunem fateul bagai gō wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf.

³⁶ Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ī dali den, anī mogo ogō sigis ī bou ado ibodok.

³⁷ Ere nigin, ereb taka anī Negur bun malai sā.”

³⁸ Maria ī aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nē kabī kayau, aya bun od sā, ō urok kilei od sā agef wō youf.” Age ye di, engel ī itornē ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

39 Sain anī bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisā bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik nediwon ilen.

40 An ī Sekaraia nē fō bun wō ye fen, Elisabet fel fiyen.

41 Sain Elisabet Maria nē fel ya anī karī ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon anī okī yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen.

42 Ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun, Negur ō el yok. Agef fen, kesu gō wouf anīg, Negur ī el fiyek!

43 Anī ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu Odug nē sina anī aya bun isif?

44 Ogon fel ya nē ait wederoun ile mog bagai, momou nameun al fe fen, okī yel.

45 Kayau taka, ī ereb Odug ī irokenek are agef kisi fel wō youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur ī el fiyek!”

Maria Nē Seg

46 Age fe di, Maria iron:

“Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,

47 agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya nigin kulī yef,

48 ere nigin, ī, aya yagon kabī kayau maleg nigin kisi fatuk yalen.

Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan Negur ī el fiyen douf,

49 ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikā ī aya bun ereb odug age fel, ī yana fateul ibodok.

50 In wau yūya, ī nigin anini def bun tobol foug,

ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodik kalauf.

51 Ī yogo imam kabī totol odug biya age fedin, ī idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anī irudi di, firagagaū difen.

52 Ī yeneid adodo, nedi modoū bun yalelneid fen, maleg anī yalesnēdin.

53 Ī idi naū fedif anī, ereb ereb biya ifeneid fen, idi safineid adodo daku irudin.

54 Ī amā tubumā tar irokenēdin kilei, ī yogon kabī tamo Israel isennen,

55 agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nē tubu tar bun faimud, wau yūya ifenēdiya nigin karī yeledig.”

56 Maria, Elisabet ado ogō towo age fiya dibod ken, fō bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gō Fen

57 Elisabet nē kesu gō fiya sain wō ye di, ī kesu monog gō fen.

58 Ī ne tā tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur nē wau yūya odug ifelnen anī karī de fen, idi weim waud al fen.

59 Naa eit bun, idi mulū nigin kesu bou gudū fiya nigin disin, age de fen, ī yana dū, tama nē dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen.

60 Anī ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron, “Age fiya sā! Ī yana Jon ye yauf.”

61 Idi i dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar atun, yana age fiya taka sã.”

62 Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib youf anĩ karĩ douf nigin, uris difenen.

63 Age dife di, i itotoya nẽ safina nigin to fiyẽdin, agef fen, “I yana Jon,” ye itoto di, idi ganan terẽ den.

64 Sain anĩ bun bagai, i awa kakã ye di, bale faraf yale ulõ yalaisi di, i wogõ ye fen, Negur yana yalesen.

65 Ne tã tar terẽ de fen, anini den, age de fen, Judia neid arein, fonõ fonõ wogagã de fen, ereb wõ yen anĩ ganan wogõ den.

66 Adok anĩ karĩ de fen, kisi musei dale fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya wõ youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nẽ ima i bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nẽ Seg

67 In tama Sekaraia Awa Ur Fateulem aura fiyẽ di, i profet od eig ye wogõ yen:

68 “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur,

ere nigin, i isi fen, in tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.

69 I yogon kabĩ tamo Dawid nẽ fõ bun, isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,

70 (are i yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid sigoreid bun wogõ den kilei).

71 Nemã kiwai tar ado, amã nigin to orodif anĩ imeid bun tamal, kel yalemãf.

72 Nemã tamamã tar nigin wau yũya anĩ ifelneĩd fen,

i yogon bar itenẽya fateul anĩ karĩ yelen.

73 I wau kuturol fen, nemã tamamã Abraham iro-kenen.

74 Nemã kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei famãf, agef fen, amã kumĩ sã i aruna yaleya kisi falauf nigin.

75 Amã nemã mabodok malauf bun, i mala bun gai fateul bagai fen, madur bagai mabodõf nigin.

76 “Age fe di, õ neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ profet douf, ere nigin, õ uyu urou fen, Odug nẽ naab dodok wouf.

77 In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wedereid tu kalauf bunem, kel yalediyouf nẽ keleĩ wenẽdiyouf.

78 Are nemã Negur molol nem wau yũya bunem, anĩ bun gaa kurã fiya, saa ilunem amã bun isiyouf.

79 Are idi gugum bun difaref ado, laa nẽ buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula foug, age fe di, nemã yemã delẽ anidi bun madur marã di, wau inosiya bun malauf.”

80 Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen, i gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum i Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wõ yen.

2

Jesus Gõ Fen
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sisa* Ogas-tus, Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anĩ yeneid yaleya nigin od inon.

2 (Eĩ urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ĩ Siria nẽ gawa-man mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau yeneid dalen.)

3 Anĩ nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.

4 Anĩ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun Galili teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betle-hem Dawid nẽ taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ĩ Dawid nẽ fonõ ado in ibor bun tamal.

5 ĩ Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen, ĩ Maria aiwauƿ nigin digirin, anĩ ĩ bou ado.

6 Idi an dibod mog, kesu gõ fiya sain wõ yen.

7 Age fe di, kesu monog matu gõ fen. Maria ĩ gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beĩ bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fõ bun modoũ isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, En-gel Geid

8 An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã fonõ yerin dibod ken, bõ nedi gaar lo difedin.

9 Age de mog, Odug nẽ engel idi bun wõ yen, age fe di, Odug nẽ fula fiya medeĩya kerub fedi di, idi kumĩ tererẽ den.

10 Anĩ ere, engel idi iro-kenẽdin, “Ã to kumĩ wog, aya

od biya, tamo kayau ganan waud al fouf nigin arou asif.

11 Ere nigin, gama Dawid nẽ taun bun, âgenei isen-neĩya wõ yel, ĩ anĩ Kristus Odug.

12 Enei ã bun uris. Ã momou taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beĩ bun dinenem yenek anĩ ulogouf.”

13 Kaisã bagai, engel musei saa ilun temeleid ulolõ deis, engel anĩ geid Negur yana dales diron,

14 “Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeĩya, age fe di, tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ el fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.”

15 Sain engel idi ditorneĩd, saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob dirokenen, “Odug ada irokanadal anĩ nigin, ada Betlehem teleg, ereb wõ yel anĩ taileg.”

16 Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou yaro neid beĩ bun yen mog, dilen.

17 Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin anĩ od wogõ de diyon.

18 Age dife di, ganan karĩ den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo wogõ difiyẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.

19 Anĩ ere, Maria od anĩ ganan yale fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen.

20 Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogõ fiyẽdin kilei, ereb idi karĩ den ado dilen anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana dalesen.

* 2:1: Rom neid king odug.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

²¹ Naa eit bun, ã mulũ ileya saine di, ã yana dũ, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou ado ya sã mog, engelem yun.

²² Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenẽya nigin dirou diselen,

²³ (are Odug nẽ Lo itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Kesu matu monog wõ douf ganan, Odug wenẽdigouf”*),

²⁴ idi Negur sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin diselen, Odug nẽ Lo eig ye irok kilei, “kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”*

²⁵ Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ã madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karĩ yeledig. ã Israel waud inosiya dalouf anĩ tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ã bun ibodon.

²⁶ Awa Uur Fateulem, ã fau to laaf mog, Odug nẽ Kristus wõ ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen.

²⁷ Awa Uurem toli fiyẽ di, ã tempel nẽ modoũ bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di,

²⁸ Simeon imam ã yales fen, Negur yana yales iron:

²⁹ “Odug, õ uron kilei, õ gama ogon ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.

³⁰ Aya malaum bagai ogon isennẽya anĩ ailel.

³¹ Are ganan meleid bun saika won.

³² Are haiden Israel sã anidi bun, Negur nẽ oroya kurõ falaisiya nẽ lalan, ago di, are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula fiya medeĩya.”

³³ Kesu tama sina ado, od anĩ karĩ de fen, kisi bun terefeit den.

³⁴ Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneĩd fen, sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enĩ, Israel tamo kayau musei kuku douf, musei fafã douf nigin ado, ã daũ gen ifare di, ã dumen od sane dirõf nẽ uris wõ youf nigin igirnen.

³⁵ Anĩ bunem, musei waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon malãkanon anĩg dig otem borũ fouf.”

³⁶ Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel ne barai, Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal. ã gai tubau bagai, ã tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon.

³⁷ Agef fen, ã waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-fo. ã tempel to itoron, bõ ado gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosẽ ye, Negur yana yalesedig.

³⁸ Sain anĩ bun bagai, ã idi gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin ganan tari de difaren anidi, kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.

³⁹ Josef, Maria ado, Odug nẽ Lo irok anĩ ganan dõ de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de,

* 2:23: Eksodas 13:2, 12 * 2:24: Levitikas 12:8

Galili teneub oun, nedi taun Nasaret dilen.

⁴⁰ An, kesu i biya fen, total adon, i kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya i bun ibodon.

Jesus Keson Tempel Bun Ilen

⁴¹ Yar ganen bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig.

⁴² Sain i tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobonunā dō de fen, Sifa bun diselen.

⁴³ Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina fonō ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus i fau Jerusalem ibodon, anī ere, idi to kelein.

⁴⁴ Idi weim melef den, age de fen, naa tekelei diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi sirag tar bun ado, nedi tā tar atun dimirnen.

⁴⁵ Idi i to dile mā, idi i dimirnē fenē nigin, Jerusalem taun baban ke de dilen.

⁴⁶ Naa towo bure fele di, idi i tempel modou bun ifelnēdiya tamo atun ibod, karī fiyeid fen, to fiyeid mog, fotou difiyen.

⁴⁷ Ganen i karī difiyen are, in karīya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anī nigin, terefeit den.

⁴⁸ Tama sina ado i dile fen, fatuk bagai terē den. Sina i irokenen, “Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam? Aya tamā ado waumā morō ken, mamirnom.”

⁴⁹ I to fen, “Ere nigin ā aya umir nagel? Aya neu Dei nē fō bun abodōf ya, ā keleī sā de?”

⁵⁰ Anī ere, i ereb iro-kenēdin are, idi to kelein.

⁵¹ Age dife di, i weim Nasaret disil fen, sigoreid dōf el fen. Anī ere, in sina anī ganen yale, waun inon.

⁵² Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib yen, Negur ado tamo nē lo fiya bun biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat i Judia distrik nē gawaman mudur ibodon, Herod i Galili distrik lo fen, i tura Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis distrik lo fen, age fe di, Lisanias i Abilene distrik lo fen.

² Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur dibodon sain bun, Negur nē od gerere tuan oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin.

³ I Jordan naan kalilī fiya ganen bun iyo ken, waud falei de fen, naan digū di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin biya od wogō yen.

⁴ Are profet Asaia nē ito-toya bun ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen, madur wenēg.

⁵ Uus ganen bun kurokirīya yoso foug, arei ganen mudu ganen ado gudū falaisi tenebur ouf. Naab goigul yedin, madur foug, naab koukī yediya yoso fediyof.

6 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, Negur nê tamo kayau kel gei fiya anî dilouf.’ ”*

7 Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunêdiyof nigin guru difen anidi Jon irokenêdin, “Ã, gogour sane gere tar! Negur nê didi isiyouf anî wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim irokenein?”

8 Wauî falei gef are, faat biya û gouf. Å aug nigin to eig ge urög, ‘Abraham nemã tamamã.’ Aya arokeneik, meein enidi Negur sã irö di, Abraham gere tar wowã douf.

9 Safor aayû gariyan mogo ibodok, aayû ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã malan irãf.”

10 Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to difen, “Age fiyauf are, amã naig mafouf?”

11 Jon aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ï gabar uru adouf are, aib ï sã anî taka ifenêf, takag, taka ï saaf adouf, areg de age foug.”

12 Takis yaleya tamog, naan igüya nigin disin, idi to difen, “Tise, amã ere naig mafouf?”

13 Ï irokenêdin, “Ã yaleya kilei anî to wal woseg waleg.”

14 Age fe di, kusî tamo tunî to difiyen, “Ba amã ere naig mafouf?” Age de di, ï iron, “Ã nedi moni nigin ge fen, to fefu wiyêdig fen, idegëya bunem tamo kayau bouweid bun od to üg. Ågenei kabî mala walegedig anî bun dogol al gouf.”

15 Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen, anî nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon anî Kristus be de fen, kisi musei dalen.

16 Jon idi ganan aitedin yale irokenêdin, “Aya naan nem naan aguneik. Anî ere, taka ï in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya nigin, ayam in su nê malû biru felediya kisi feleya sã. Ï Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneif.

17 Ï es fiya nê fok iman ado, ï yogon mayã waî fouf, yogon wit biya are yogon ki bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.”

18 Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo kayau waud yale fen, biya od wogö fiyêdin.

19 Anî ere, Jonem, Herod tano anî nê mudur, tura nê aiwa Herodias nigin ado ereb ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyê di,

20 Herod mosor ganan mosor enei ado baguf fen, ï Jon kalabus bun inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan iguneid fen, Jesus ïg naan igunen. Age fe di, Jesus kosë ye mog, saa kã fele di,

22 Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem ï bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya

* 3:6: Asaia 40:3-5

wau laa fedig, ò nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

²³ Gama Jesus yogo ī yar teti age fiya bun kabī gariya inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen, ī Josef naal den,

Heli naal,

²⁴ Matat naal,

Lewi naal, Melki naal,

Janai naal, Josef naal,

²⁵ Matatias naal, Amos naal,

Nahum naal, Esli naal,

Nagai naal,

²⁶ Mat naal,

Matatias naal, Semen naal,

Josek naal, Joda naal,

²⁷ Joanan naal, Resa naal,

Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,

Neri naal,

²⁸ Melki naal,

Adi naal, Kosam naal,

Elmadam naal, Er naal,

²⁹ Josua naal, Elieser naal,

Jorim naal, Matat naal,

Lewi naal,

³⁰ Simeon naal,

Juda naal, Josef naal,

Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,

³¹ Melea naal, Mena naal,

Matata naal, Natan naal,

Dawid naal,

³² Jesi naal,

Obed naal, Boas naal,

Salmon naal, Nason naal,

³³ Aminadab naal, Ram naal,

Hesron naal, Peres naal,

Juda naal,

³⁴ Jakop naal,

Isak naal, Abraham naal,

Tera naal, Nahor naal,

³⁵ Serug naal, Reu naal,

Peleg naal, Eber naal,

Sela naal,

³⁶ Kainan naal,

Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,

Noa naal, Lamek naal,

³⁷ Metusela naal, Enok naal, Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,

Kenan naal,

³⁸ Enos naal,

Set naal, Adam naal,

Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12,

13)

¹ Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonē, gerere tuan irou ilen.

² An ī naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī sain anī bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ī naū fen.

³ Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenē di, bret falei foug.”

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf.’”

⁵ Satan Jesus yale irou, modoū ilun isel fen, kaisā bagai teneub enei nē tano ganan ifelnen.

⁶ Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, “Aya ō teneub enei nē biya fiya megeir ado ganan afonōf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anī nigin, aya aib taka ifenēya orouf are afenēf.

⁷ Anī nigin, ō aya selu wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf.”

⁸ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3

* 4:8: Diuteronomi 6:13

seli wabi fen, ï dogol aruna walouf.*

⁹ Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tem-pel fõ soko ilun bagai inenē, ifaren. Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufũ urā.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nē Ito-toya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Negur ò nigin yogon engel ari fedì di, kulatun diyõf,

¹¹ idi ò imedim ololon da-leyõf,

age dife di, ò yē meein

takam to itutu ouf.”*

¹² Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to un-enē.”*

¹³ Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ï Jesus itorne ken, ï fau sain taka anī tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

¹⁴ Jesus Awa Uur nē megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ï nigin od Galili teneub fonõ fonõ ganan iyokelen.

¹⁵ Ì idi neid uub fõ fõ bun biya od ifelnēdi di, ganan ï yana dalesen.

¹⁶ Ì Nasaret ilen, ï an biyan nē, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fõ namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ï iwesauf nigin fã ye ifaren.

¹⁷ Age fe di, profet Asaia nē itotoya buk kori fiya anī

difenen, age dife di, ï fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anī imiren:

¹⁸ “Odug nē Awa Uur aya bun ibodok,

ere nigin, ï aya maleg anidi biya od wogõ afediyouf nigin, igirna fen,

mudurou bun moul fi fe-len.

Ì, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika dalouf ni-gin ado,

meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara falauf ni-gin, kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.

Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneĩd fen, morõ difenēdif anidi yalel kenēdiya nigin sur fiyan.

¹⁹ Takag, Odug nē biya fiya nē yar anī kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.”*

²⁰ Age yel fen, ï gaar gabar itotoya ado are korif fen, ito-toya anī lo fedig tamo, kel ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fõ anī bun difaren ganan bagai, Jesus lo difelen.

²¹ Age dife di, ï gariya ino fen, irokenēdin, “Gama naa enī bun, Negur nē Itotoya enei, āgenei karīya bun kisi felel.”

²² Ganan ï yana dales fen, ï sigoron, wau ifenēya od wogõ yen anī nigin terē den. Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eĩ Josef naal anī sã de?”

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Momoi bagai, aya nigin od

* 4:11: Sam 91:11, 12

* 4:12: Diuteronomi 6:16

* 4:16: Juda neid uub

naa, are Sarere. * 4:19: Asaia 61:1, 2

enei tamo kayau musei wogō dedig wogō gouf, 'Dokta, ō ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb Kapenaum taun oun agon karī maun anī, ogon fō gariyan ein ago wo.' ”

24 Ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet taka ĩ yogon fō gariyan to karī difiyēf.

25 Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya nē sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab musei difar mog, yar towo ogō sigis saa katī fele di, teneub ganan bun uyē sā naū odug difaren.

26 Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anī ere, waab taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen.

27 Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nē sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anī ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria tamalem dogol.”

28 Juda neid uub fō bun, ganan anī karī de fen, waud sanen.

29 Age de fen, idi fafā de fen, ĩ taun anī itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun dirāf nigin dirou dilen.

30 Anī ere, ĩ tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nē anī dōf ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun (Mak 1:21-28)

31 Agef fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa bun, ĩ tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya inon.

32 Idi ĩ ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den, ere nigin, in od wogōya are megeir ado.

33 Juda neid uub fō bun, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anī an ibodon. Ī ait ilun feis iweig iron,

34 “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō amā ere naig wamā fenē? Ō amā daū wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul anī!”

35 Jesus totol ado iron, “Foro wol! Ī namen tamal ulō weis!” Age ye di, kaa sane anī, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anī tou fiyē ira ken, ulō yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daū fen.

36 Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eī ere keleī eig fiya? Ī yana megeir adom irō di, kaa sesen ulō deis dilef.”

37 Anī bunem, ĩ nigin od teneub anī kalilī fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin

(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

38 Jesus Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Simon nē fō bun ilen. Simon nē mam, ĩ bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anī, isennēf nigin Jesus to difiyen.

39 Anī nigin, Jesus ĩ itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyē di, itornen. Age fe di, kayau anī kaisā bagai fā yale, aruneid yalen.

40 Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age

dife di, idi mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino fen, ī idi el fedin.

⁴¹ Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei bun, ulolō deis fen, diweig diron, “Ō anī Negur Naal!” Anī ere, ī sakā fiyeīd fen, to wogō douf nigin sigor-eid ifofan, ere nigin, idi keleī, ī Kristus.

⁴² Bonimeī gugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ī dimirnek dile, ī ibodon nē disi fen, ī idi to itornēdiyof nigin katū difiyen.

⁴³ Anī ere, ī iron, “Aya Negur nē tano nigin biya od, taun taka takag wogō auf, ere nigin, aya anī nigin sur fiyan.”

⁴⁴ Age ye fen, ī Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun, biya od wogō yef iyon.

5

In Dō Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignēdin

(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus Gene-saret daliyou* yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ī salili difiye ken, Negur nē od wogō ye di, karī de difar mog anī,

² ī mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom an ditor yen ken, nedi kakāg kulo difen.

³ ī waag anidi taka bun sō yen, are Simon nē waag, agef fen, waag naanū naal godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen, ī waag bun

ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od ifelnēdin.

⁴ Sain ī wogōya bure fel fen, ī Simon irokenen, “Waag naan mala bun urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin kakāg uro-fosil.”

⁵ Simon aiten yale iron, “Odug, amā bō odug kabī to-tol malel, anī ere, ereb taka to malel. Anī ere, ō urok nigin aya kakāg baban aro-fosilauf.”

⁶ Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakāg serek fou fenē melsan.

⁷ Anī nigin, idi, nedi tā tar waag taka bun temeleid disi disennēdiyof nigin, gale difiyēdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are dimutū fenē melsan.

⁸ Sain Simon Pita enī ile fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron, “Odug, aya utorna ule, aya mosor nē tamo!”

⁹ Ere nigin, ī ne tā tar geid gau gei difen anī nigin, terefeit den.

¹⁰ Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabī tura tar idig age difen. Age dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, “Ō to kumī wo, gama naa enī bunem ilauf ganan, ō tamo gei wouf.”

¹¹ Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwō didī dife di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan ditorara ken, Jesus dō difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

* 5:1: Are, Galili Maaī.

¹² Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo taka lepra guruma barikā anī isin. Sain ī Jesus ile fen, ī tenebur kubū ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone ken, iron, “Odug, ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

¹³ Jesus ima irā, tamo anī kobū fiye ken, iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyauf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai, lepra dagi ī itornen.

¹⁴ Agef fen, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnef, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, ī nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anī nigin, tamo kayau musei ī karī difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalel kenēdiyof nigin disin.

¹⁶ Anī ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen, kosē yedig.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilo-laisin Anī El Fiyen

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Naa taka bun, ī biya od ifelneid mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Galili distrik fonō ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyof nigin Odug nē megeir, ī bun ibodon.

¹⁸ Tamo tunī, tamo ilolaisin anī, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus wagen dinenēf nigin fō namen dirou dilau fenē age difen.

¹⁹ Idi anī age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fō sokoron disel, soko korō difel fen, ī gabgab ado folo folō dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.

²⁰ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ī iron, “Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

²¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, “Eī aim bagai, kono fiya od wogō yef? Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

²² Jesus idi kisi difen anī kelei ken, to fen, “Ā ere nigin nameī bun agog kisi gef?”

²³ Od nanī anī aya wogōya nigin karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wale fen, uyok ule’?

²⁴ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā keleī youf nigin...” Ī tamo ilolaisin anī irokenen, “Aya ō arokonok, fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fonō ule.”

²⁵ Age ye mog bagai, ī fā ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yagon yenen gabgab yale, Negur yana yalesef, fonō ilen.

²⁶ Ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen, diron, “Ada gama tobonunā fire bagai tailen.”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yagon takis yaleya

fõ bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ï irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Lewi fã ye, ereb ereb adok itor yen, Jesus dõ fiyen.

²⁹ Agef fen, Lewi yogon fõ bun, Jesus nẽ saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei, tunĩ geid weim saaf don.

³⁰ Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar bun nau-seir den, “Ã ere nigin takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf ado naan wõgef?”

³¹ Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, “Dagi sã anidim dokta nigin waud to yenẽdig, dagi adodom dogol.

³² Aya madur tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi waud falei douf nigin asin.”

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Di-fiyen

(*Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Farisia tamo idi ï dirokenen, “Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosẽ dedig, Farisia tamo neid dõ fiya tar idig age fiya, anĩ ere, ogon idi dobu dirak.”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ï fau ne tã tar weim dibod mog, ã ne tã tar idi kuriya nigin urokenẽdigouf anĩ kisi feleya de?”

³⁵ Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anidi bun idi kuri douf.”

³⁶ Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenẽdin, “Taka nem gabar

masak mata serek fe fen, gabar tubu bun to iwadig. ï age foug are, ï gabar mata anĩ serek foug, takag, gabar mata bun tamal masak are tubu anĩ ado to susu falauf.

³⁷ Takag, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinẽf. ï age foug are, wain mata anĩ, meme gabar gẽ ye fen, serek foug. Age fe di, wain anĩ oho yeis fen, meme gabar sane lauf.

³⁸ Age fiya sã, wain mata, meme gabar mata bun itinẽf.

³⁹ Agef fen, taka nem wain tubu yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere nigin, ï irok, ‘Tubu are de biya.’ ”

6

Jesus ï Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(*Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6*)

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile fen, in dõ fiya tar wit biya tunĩ fito difen, imeid bun orok de fen, nedi ilo don.

² Farisia tamo tunim to difen, “Ã ere nigin Sabat naa bun ïtãfiya ufoduleg fen, to-bonunã enei ago gef?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi di, age fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?”

⁴ ï Negur nẽ fõ namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig* an ibodon anĩ yokon, ï bret tunĩ ne tã tareg ifenẽdin.”

* **5:37:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. * **6:4:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Tamo Naal ī Sabat naa nē Odug.”

⁶ Sabat naa taka bun, ī Juda neid uub fō bun ile, biya od ifelnēdin, sain anī bun, tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya anī an ibodon.

⁷ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ī Sabat naa bun dagi el fe mog, mailauf de fen, ololo difen.

⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, tamo ima gege fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Fā wo fen, ganan meleid bun ufar.” Age ye di, ī fā yale, an ifaren.

⁹ Age fe di, Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Aya ā to ayeik, nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Biya age fiya anī de, sane age fiya anī, oo, isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, daū fiya anī?”

¹⁰ Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Imā yaī wo.” Ī yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len.

¹¹ Anī ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyēf de fen, dogo tutur katō difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin

(*Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

¹² Anī sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosē youf nigin iselen, bō anī bun Negur kosē fiyen.

¹³ We fele di, bonime, Je-sus in dō fiya tar wagen iweig

laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin.

¹⁴ Simon (Jesus ī yana yun Pita), in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu,

¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ī anī Selot* taka,

¹⁶ Judas ī Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim dum Jesus ki-wai imeid bun inenen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon
(*Matyu 4:23-5:12*)

¹⁷ Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus bun difaren. In dō fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an difaren,

¹⁸ tamo kayau anidi Jesus karī difiyē fenē nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morō difenēdin are el fedin.

¹⁹ Tamo kayau ganā ī kobū difiyē fenē age difen, ere nigin, megeir ī bunem isi fen, idi ganā el fedin.

²⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar lo fiyeid fen, iron:

“Ā aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nē tano
are āgenei.

²¹ Ā gama naū ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ā nameī
isokosau.

Ā gama maruī isif are el yeik,
ere nigin, ā kasā gouf.

* **6:15:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

22 Tamo Naal nigin, tamo
kayau sane diyeik,
diruyei ken, kono
diyeik,

ã yeneĩ sane dile fen, to
orodif are,

Negur ã el yeik.

23 “Naa anĩ bun, wauĩ kulĩ
ye fen, wauĩ al foug, ere ni-
gin, ãgenei mala solo odug
oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere
nigin, temeĩd tar profet nigin
de age difedin.

24 “Anĩ ere, safineĩ ado ã
meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ
isenneĩya mogo
walegel.

25 Nameĩ gama isokosef ã
meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã naũ ulagauf.
Gama kasã gef ã meleĩlon
ado,
ere nigin, ã fau wauĩ
gudũf fen, maruĩ isiy-
ouf.

26 ã nigin tamo ganen biya
de fen, wogõ def ã
meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, temeĩd tar
idegẽya profet nigin
de age difedin.

*Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa
Fiya*

(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Anĩ ere, ã aib aya
karĩ wiyagef anĩ arokeneik:
ãgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ
laa foug, ã kiwai difeneik
anidi nigin biya ago gouf.

28 Idi ã disisneik el fiya
wenẽdig, idi ã to biya diyeik
anidi nigin kosẽ gouf.

29 Tamo taka ogon walã
sitakã fakã foug, falei wel,

walã sitakãg wenẽ. Tamo
taka ogon saket yalouf are,
ogon kolos yalouf nigineg to
katũ wiyẽ.

30 Wenẽdiyof nigin to
diyok are, wenẽdiyof, aib
taka ogon safinã yalef are,
anĩ baban kel yaleya nigin to
urokenẽf.

31 Ereb taka idim age
difekeneĩf anĩ oroyeik age
fiya gen, ãg idi bun ago gouf.

32 “Idi ã nigin waud laa
fef anidi nigin dogol wauĩ
laa fef are, ã nigin ere mala
ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi
nigin waud laa fef anidi ni-
gin, waud laa fedig.

33 Idi ã nigin biya diyeik
anidi nigin biya ago gouf are,
ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor
adodo idig age difedig.

34 Idi anidi bun moni kel
walogouf nigin kisig fen,
moni wenẽdigouf are, ã
nigin ere mala ado? Mosor
adodo idig, moni ganen kel
yaleya nigin kisi de fen,
mosor adodo tutur moni
difenẽdidig.

35 Anĩ ere, ãgenei kiwai tar
nigin wauĩ laa foug, idi ni-
gin biya ago wedigouf, ereb
taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig
fen, wenẽdigouf. Ago gouf
are, ãgenei mala solo odug
biyauf, agef fen, ã Negur Ilun
Bagai nẽ gere tar wowã gouf,
ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi to de di-
fiyẽdig sesen anidi ado, biya
fiyẽdidig.

36 ãgenei Temeĩ wau yũdig
gen, ãg idi nigin wauĩ ineĩf.

*Ne Tã Es Fiyẽya
(Matyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ “Taka to es wiyēg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur to es yeīf. Taka bouwa bun od to ūg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur bouweī bun od to yūf. Mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf, ago gouf are, Negur āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

³⁸ Wenēdig, ago gouf are, Negur ifeneīf. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban teten ino isokose di, yokū fe di, awa gere fasauf, ā nigin gogū foug. Tunī es wedigef gen, Negur āg agef es yeīf.”

³⁹ Jesus yaab od eneig iro-kenēdin, “Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya tura itonēya kisi feleya de? Idi urom bebeigir to kuku douf de?

⁴⁰ Skul kesu in tise to wal fef, anī ere, taka ī keleī ganān yalef, yogon tise gen wō youf.

⁴¹ “Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anī to ulef?

⁴² Ō ogo aa masak ogon malā bun to ule fen, naig fe di, turā nigin dogol uro-kenek, “Turau, utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alelkonōf? Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malā bun ketem aa masak walel fen, anī malā kare kele di, turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

*Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ “Aa biya ī faat sane to imadig, aa sane are faat biya to imadig.

⁴⁴ Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun, tamo ī keleī youf. Tamo kayau idi, wei biya

barik bun to daledig, gira udum bun to daledig.

⁴⁵ Tamo biya ī, yogon wau bun ereb biya kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun ereb sane kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogō yedig.

*Fō Inoya Nē Keleī Tamo,
Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Ere nigin ā aya nigin ‘Odug, Odug,’ ge fen, aya orok anī to ago gedig?

⁴⁷ Taka ī wageun isi, neu od karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī naig fiya anī aya ā afelneīf.

⁴⁸ Ī fō inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fō gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei isin, wī ye fen, fō yun, anī ere, fō anī yokū fiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, fō are totol ado inon.

⁴⁹ Anī ere, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī tamo taka teneub bun fō gariya sā inon gen. Sain kuwei wī ye fen, fō yun, fō anī kala fel, oditekei daūf irailen.”

7

*Kusī Tamo Neid Orowa Nē
Momoīya
(Matyu 8:5-13)*

¹ Jesus tamo kayau karī douf nigin enei ganān wogō bure fel fen, ī Kapenaum taun ilen.

² An kusī tamo neid orowa nē ferfer taka, in odug ī nigin

wau laa fedig anī, dagi fen, laa fou fenē age fen.

³ Kusī orowa Jesus nigin karī ye fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus garan susur fedidi, ī isi fen, yogon ferfer el fiyēf nigin to difiyen.

⁴ Idi Jesus garan disi fen, totol bagai digonen, “Tamo enei, ō enī agouf nigin kisi feleya bagai,

⁵ ere nigin, ī nemā tamo kayau nigin wau laa fedig, nemā uub fōg inon.”

⁶ Anī nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ī mogo fō sirin mog, kusī orowa ne tā tar Jesus dirokenēf nigin sur fedin, “Odug, ō kabī totol to walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ō neu fō bun to usiyouf.

⁷ Aya to biya nigin, aya ō garan isiya niginēg to kisi afen. Anī ere, ō od urō di, neu kabī tamo dagi fara falauf.

⁸ Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusī tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī arokenek, ‘Ule,’ afiyek, ī ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Ō usi,’ au di, ī isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afiyek, ī anī age fedig.”

⁹ Kusī orowa od enī irō di, Jesus karī ye fen, ī nigin terē yen, agef fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, “Aya ā arokenek, aya Israel bun, momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.”

¹⁰ Age ye di, kusī tamo sur fedin anidi, fō bun ke de dile

fen, ferfer anī dagi sã ibod mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nē Kesu Turī Fen

¹¹ Anī dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau musei, ī geid weim dilen.

¹² Ī mogo taun bobog kelē fiyē mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo anī kayau waab nē kesu tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei taun temeleid kayau waab geid.

¹³ Sain Jesus kayau waab anī fele fiyen, in wau ī nigin gudūf fen, iron, “To inā wale.”

¹⁴ Age ye fen, ī isel, dege kobū fe di, faali difen idi, dē delen. Ī iron, “Tamo gaū, aya ō arokonok, fā wale!”

¹⁵ Laa tamo anī fā ye ibod ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anī ī sina kel ifenen.

¹⁶ Age fe di, idi ganan kumī ado terefeit de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi diron, “Profet odug taka, ada atun wō yel. Negur yogon tamo kayau isennēdiyof nigin isil.”

¹⁷ Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan iyokelen. Jesus,

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado

(Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon nē dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneid fen,

¹⁹ Odug eig de to difiyēf nigin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyouf

den, ò ogo yeir de, amã fau taka nigin malamã manouf?”

20 Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, “Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, ò to mayōf nigin amã sur famam, ‘Tamo isiyouf den, ò ogo yeir de, amã fau taka nigin malamã manouf?’ ”

21 Sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus, tamo kayau musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa sesenem dirounēdin el feid fen, meleid ifofakeleya el fedi di, kelē den.

22 Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ Jon wogō wiyēg, meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif.

23 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek.”

24 Jon nē arũ tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdin, “Ā ere bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de?

25 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos medeĩya biya difoun ken, safineid inid adodo are, king nē fō bun dibodok.

26 Ere bagai anĩ ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka

de? Ariya, aya ā arokeneik, ĩ profet wal fediya.

27 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ uyu ilauf,
im ket ogon naab dodok
fouf.’* ”

28 Aya ā arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal difiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka Negur nē tanon yana naal bagai ado, ĩ Jon wal fiya.”

29 (Tamo kayau ganam, takis yaleya tamog, sain idi Jesus nē od karĩ de fen, Negur nē naab anĩ biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan igunēdin.

30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nē oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to igunēdin.)

31 “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi ere gen?

32 Idi simō maket modoũ bun dibod ken, abob di-weignēdidig gen:

“ ‘Amã ā nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ā to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ā to inã wale-
gen.’ ”

33 Aya enei wogō auf, ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to yon, ā urōgef, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’

34 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ā urōgef, ‘Eĩ dobu irãya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya

* 7:27: Malakai 3:1

tamo, mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kũ difedig.’

³⁵ Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ, in dõ fiya ganan bunem, biya yaorouf.”

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

³⁶ Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ĩ ado saaf dāf nigin iweignen, anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun ile fen, tebol bun ibodon.

³⁷ Taun anĩ bun, kayau taka mosor ado ibodõdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun, saaf yoko yeya karĩ ye fen, kayau, moul sumeĩ biya bagai anĩ gulub* ado irou isin.

³⁸ Kayau ĩ Jesus dumen ye garan ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lũ fen. Agef fen, kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waĩf, umã fe, moul sumeĩ biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.

³⁹ Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim, enei ile fen, ĩ yogo kisi bun iron, “Tamo enei profet takauf, ĩ aibem kobũ fiyek, ĩ ere kayau, ĩ mosor kayau taka anĩ, keleĩ youf.”

⁴⁰ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Simon, aya ereb taka arokonõf.”

Ĭ iron, “Tise, urokana.”

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka faif tausen kina, taka faif handred kina.

⁴² Idi urom wareg ifenēya moni sã, anĩ nigin, moni tamo dogo neid wareg gudũ felen. Gama nanim anĩ,

moni tamo nigin wau fatuk laa fouf?”

⁴³ Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi afef, taka ĩ wareg odug yalen anĩ gudũ fel kenen anim.”

Jesus iron, “Õ tutuk es wol.”

⁴⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage ifen ken, Simon irokenen, “Õ kayau enei ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun asil. Õ yeu kulo fiya nẽ naan taka to wanal, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ yogon marum yeu lũf fen, yogon fatiyam waĩ fel.

⁴⁵ Õ to umã wiyal, anĩ ere, kayau enei, aya asour alal sain bun, ĩ yeu umã fel anĩ, fau fau umã fiyek.

⁴⁶ Õ mudurou bun moul to unol, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ moul sumeĩ biya bagai, yeu bun fi felel.

⁴⁷ Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, kayau enĩ nẽ mosor musei yalelel, anĩ nigin, ĩ fatuk wau laa fen. Anĩ ere, aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ĩ wau laa fiya naal.”

⁴⁸ Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ogon mosor alalikonok.”

⁴⁹ Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo dogol diren, “Eĩ aim, ĩ mosoreg yalelef?”

⁵⁰ Jesus kayau anĩ irokenen, “Ogon momoiya anim isennom, waũ inosiya ado ule.”

* 7:37: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

8

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od

(*Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20*)

¹ Anī dumen, Jesus taun ado fonō fonō iyo ken, Negur nē tano nigin, biya od wogō yen. In dō fiya tar tuwelf weim,

² kayau tunī idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal) ī bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di, diyan,

³ Joana Kusa nē kayau, Kusa ī Herod nē fō lo fiya tamo, Susana, musei tunī geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid safineid nem disennēdin.

⁴ Tamo kayau taun ganan bun temeleid, Jesus garan disi, moku de mog, ī yaab od enei iron,

⁵ “Kabī marau taka, faat irarāf nigin ilen. Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are teten diyon, ninā ilun temeledim dakasin.

⁶ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, are bali fokū yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi lumi sã.

⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri, faat anī ado, odudug fen, malū durim sile feledin.

⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are fokū yedin, biya imadin, gariya tekelei yogon biya wan handred iman, biya anim gariya anī wal fiya.”

Sain ī enī wogō ye fen, ī iweig iron, “Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

⁹ In dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nē gariya nigin, ī to difiyen.

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminēya od nē keleī are, Negur ā mogo ifenein, anī ere, tunī bun aya yaab od nem wogō auf, anī bunem,

“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anī idi meleid fokōya sã, idi wederedim karī dedig, anī idi gariya keleī sã.’”

¹¹ “Yaab od anī nē gariya eig fiya. Faat are Negur nē od.

¹² Faat tunī naab luwen kuku ren are, tamo idi od karī den, Satan isi, biya od idi namedin ibodok anī yaleledig, anī bunem, idi to momoi de di, to isennēdiyof.

¹³ Faat tunī meein tuar iraran are, tamo idi od karī de fen, waud bun kulīya ado od daledig, anī ere, idi warumutei sã. Idi sain naal bagai momoi def, anī ere, kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de diyaleledig.

¹⁴ Faat malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo idi od karī den, anī ere, idi diyok dile mog, tenebur mata ibodōya nē suwēya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi, bouwa nē oroya anidim idi sile fedid, idi faat to yūf.

¹⁵ Anī ere, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, karīya biya ado, waud bun ibodok, od karī

de fen, kafĩ difelef, anĩ totol difaref, faat biya yũf.

*Lam Yoki Bun
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ “Taka nem lam tōf fen, mis kur be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ĩ yoki bun iseginē di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf.

¹⁷ Ereb ereb ganan im-inēya yenek anĩ ganan yaor foug, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaa du fe di, keleĩ youf.

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, ā kisi el ge waleg fen, ā karĩ gouf. Aib taka ĩ ado, aya toru afoug, age fe di, ĩ musei adoug. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado nigin ĩ kisi fef areg, ĩ bun tamal son foug.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid, ĩ dilouf nigin disin. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ wagen ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei.

²⁰ Takam Jesus irokenen, “Ogon sinã, turã tar geid, ò dileyōf nigin serē difaref.”

²¹ Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau tar, are idi Negur nē od karĩ de fen, dō difef anidi.”

Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Iro-kenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã talauf.” Anĩ

nigin, idi waag bun sō de dilen.

²³ Idi solĩ de mog, Jesus mulaĩ yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi di, maaĩ waag namen isokosen. Idi morō odug fotou difen.

²⁴ In dō fiya tar dile, Jesus turĩ difiyē diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanũ talalau fenē!”

Ī fã yale, yau naan moloun wĩ yen ado, sakã fiyēdi di, yau uyē ado irorou kel, ganan dē delen.

²⁵ Jesus in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Āgenei momoiya nain?”

Idi kumĩ terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? Ī yau ado naaneg irokenēdi di, ĩ ait dō difef.”

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa teneub bun dilen.

²⁷ Sain Jesus ubun kutũ yesin, taun anĩ bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen ado ĩ tarabã fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos sã, fō buneg to ibodōdig, anĩ ere, ĩ matmat bun ibodōdig.

²⁸ Ī Jesus ile fen, kaĩ ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nē Naal? Aya ò agonok, ò aya to daig wiyau!”

²⁹ Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anĩ bun tamal ulō yesiyouf nigin

irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem irounē di, ye ima ado, sen nem difofādig, age de fen, tari difiyēdig, anī ere, ī sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di, moilin iledig.

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ī to fiyen, “Ō yana ai?”

Ī solof iron, “Aya yanau Ami,” ere nigin, kaa museim ī namen disilen.

³¹ Idi ku isil idīya sã modou bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus digonen.

³² Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus digonē di, Jesus idi yo fedin.

³³ Kaa sesen, tamo anī bun tamal ulolō deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanū gare desin.

³⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wō yen anī dile fen, diya dile, od anī, taun ado fonō fonō wogō den.

³⁵ Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen. Sain idi Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anī bun tamal diyalelen tamo anī, garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumī den.

³⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anī, naig be el fiyen anī, tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin.

³⁷ Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneīd ilauf

nigin, ī dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin. Anī nigin, Jesus waag bun sō ye fen, itornēdin.

³⁸ Tamo ī bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anī ere, Jesus ī sur fiye ken, iron,

³⁹ “Fonō kel ule fen, Negur ō nigin age fen anī wogō wouf.” Age ye di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ī nigin age fen anī, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogō yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ī aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ī nigin ololo difen.

⁴¹ Age de mog, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye fen, yogon fō bun ileyā nigin igonen,

⁴² ere nigin, ī ne barai tekelei bagai, ī kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa fou fenē.

Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafī difiyē genen.

⁴³ Kayau taka an ifaren, ogō dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anī ere, taka nem ī to el fiyen.

⁴⁴ Kayau ī Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobū fen, age fe di, kaisā bagai, kayau nē naud segē yelen.

⁴⁵ Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobū fiyal?”

Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, “Odug, tamo kayau mu-sei kiti de fen, kobū diyok

⁴⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem aya kobū fiyal. Aya keleĩ, totol aya bun tamal ul fe yalel.”

⁴⁷ Age ye di, kayau ĩ imin ken, ileya kisi feleya san, tererē ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ĩ ereb nigin Jesus kobū fiyem ado, naig be ĩ kaisā bagai biya lel anĩ, wogō yen.

⁴⁸ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū inosiya ado ule.”

⁴⁹ Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem isin. ĩ iron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Baban ō tise morō to wenēf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus od enei karĩ ye fen, Jairus irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyēf.”

⁵¹ Jesus Jairus nē fō bun wō ye fen, takam ĩ geid, aaben ileya nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nē tama sina dogol.

⁵² Tamo kayau ganan, ĩ nigin waud gudūf fen, inā le-gur mog, Jesus iron, “To inā waleg. Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek.”

⁵³ Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleĩ, kayau naal laa fel.

⁵⁴ Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ ima yales fen, iron, “Neu kesu, fã wo!”

⁵⁵ Kayau nē uur kelen, age fe di, kaisā bagai, fã yale

ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ĩ ereb taka ifen yōya nigin, idi irokenēdin.

⁵⁶ Kayau nē sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wō yel anĩ, taka to dirokenēf nigin, Jesus idi katū fedin.

9

*Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar
Tuwelf Sur Fedin*

(Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12;
Mak 6:7-29)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweigneĩd fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ĩ, idi kaa sesen ganan dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin totol ifeneĩd fen, megeir fedin.

² ĩ, idi Negur nē tano nigin wogō douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin.

³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sã, faa sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol.

⁴ Fō nanĩ be bun sō gouf, an ubodōg ile, taun anĩ utorōgouf.

⁵ Tamo kayau ā to daleyei ken, ā to karĩ diyeif, sain ā nedi taun anĩ utorōg fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anĩ keleif.”

⁶ Anĩ nigin, idi fafã de, fonō fonō diyo ken, modoũ ganan bun, biya od wogō de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.

⁷ Galili lo fiya nē mudur Herod, anĩ ganan wō yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon

ī laa bun tamal mata kel fā yen,

⁸ tunim dirok, Eliya wō yen, age fe di, tunīg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fā yen.

⁹ Anī ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula gudū afen. Enei aim, ī nigin karī auf?” Age ye fen, ī Jesus ileya nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anī Jesus wogō difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen.

¹¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei anī kelei ken, Jesus dō difen. Jesus idi aan fiyeīd, Negur nē tano nigin wogō fiyeīd fen, idi dagi el fiya nē anidi el fedin.

¹² Aragau di, in dō fiya tar tuwelf, ī gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, saaf ado yenēya modoū dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganan nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁴ (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)

Anī ere, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tamo kayau,

mala fire fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnēdig.”

¹⁵ In dō fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibodadan.

¹⁶ Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, anī mumā fedin. Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin gō difouf nigin.

¹⁷ Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunī ifaren anī fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Sain Jesus mugun kosē yen, in dō fiya tar idi ī weim. Ī idi to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁹ Idi solo de diron, “Tunī dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunī dirok, Eliya, are tunīg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fā yen.”

²⁰ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Ō anī Negur nē Kristus.”

²¹ Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wed-ereid totol iroun.

²² Age ye fen, ī iron, “Tamo Naal ī darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ī dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fā youf.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenēdin, “Aib taka

aya dō fiyau fenē, ĩ yogon oroya dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe, aya dō fiyauuf.

²⁴ Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru, mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fō yalauf, anī aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.

²⁵ Tamo taka ĩ teneub enī ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ĩ yogo bou fō yalauf be irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf?

²⁶ Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin, mama foug are, sain Tamo Naal, in fula fiya medeīya, Tama nē ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya medeīya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama foug.

²⁷ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nē tano dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen

(Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit age fiya ilele di, ĩ, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosē youf nigin arei ilun diselen.

²⁹ ĩ kosē ye mog, yogon nawa falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimei filiya nē lalan gen, wō yen.

³⁰ Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado,

³¹ fula fiya medeīya ado wowā de fen, Jesus geid wogō den. Idi Jesus teneub itorōf anī nigin wogō den, anī ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi falauf.

³² Pita ĩ, ne tā tar geid, mulā nigin meleid morō kelen, anī ere, idi oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus nē fula fiya medeīya ado, tamo uru ĩ geid difaren anī dilen.

³³ Tamo idi Jesus ditornē mog, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” (ĩ wogō yen anī, ĩ yogo keleī sā.)

³⁴ Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedi di, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumī den.

³⁵ Ait taka lalo bunem wō ye fen, iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ayam ĩ agirnen. ĩ karī wiyēg.”

³⁶ Ait anī wogō yele di, idi Jesus mugu dilen. In dō fiya tar anidi, enei dogo bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anī, sain anī bun, taka to diroke-nen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen

(Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32)

³⁷ Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disi mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabā difiyen.

³⁸ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron, “Tise, aya ō agonok, ō neu kesu ulekanauf, ere nigin, ĩ neu kesu tekelei bagai.

³⁹ Kaa sanem irounē di, ĩ terē adod ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yū irā di, tererē ye fen, awa bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisā to folō

fiye kele fen, i bouwa daũ fedig.

⁴⁰ Aya, on dõ fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin agonēdin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”

⁴¹ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo kayau moiya sã, sane bagai. Sain ganī aya ã geid tabod ken, ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Ogon kesu ein urousi.”

⁴² Kesu anī isi mog, kaa sanem kesu tenebur yũ irã di, tererẽ yen. Anī ere, Jesus kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen, kesu anī el fiye ken, i tama kel ifenen.

⁴³ Age fe di, idi ganan, Negur nẽ megeir odug nigin terefeit den.

Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anī ganan nigin, terẽ de mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenēdin,

⁴⁴ “Ereb aya arokeneif anī wederei unog. Tamo Naal i fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinou fen.”

⁴⁵ Anī ere, idi od enī nẽ gariya nigin nene den. Idi nigin gariya anī inokon, anī nigin, idi od anī to kelei ken, i to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anī Odug Bagai?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar idi, aim anī idi atun odug ibodõf nigin, luwa diroun.

⁴⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu naal taka yale iroule, i sirin ifarnen.

⁴⁸ Agef fen, i idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, i aya yaleyaf. Aib taka

i aya yaleyaf are, i aya sur fiyan anī yalef. ã ganan atun, taka i naal bagai are, i anī odug bagai.”

⁴⁹ Jon iron, “Odug, tamo taka, õ yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen. Anī nigin, amã i katũ mafiyẽf nigin age mafen, ere nigin, i neda takam sã.”

⁵⁰ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyẽg, taka i kiwai to ifeneik, are ãgenei.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen

⁵¹ Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nẽ naa dodole di, i Jerusalem ileya nigin wau kuturolen.

⁵² Age fe di, i arũ tamo uyu sur fedi di, idi Jesus nẽ ereb ereb dodok fiya nigin, Samaria fonõ dilen.

⁵³ Anī ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen, ere nigin, i Jerusalem ilauf nigin age fen.

⁵⁴ Sain in dõ fiya tar Jems Jon ado, anī dile fen, idi to difen, “Odug, õ amã yã saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi, idi daũ fediyouf nigin oroyok de?”

⁵⁵ Anī ere, Jesus falei yel, ou fiyēdin,

⁵⁶ age de fen, idi fonõ taka bun dilen.

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kaft Fiya Fire Fire

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Õ narib ulauf are, aya õ dõ ayõf.”

⁵⁸ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ idi, yenẽya nẽ

modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun diyok idi, uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ modoũ sã.”

⁵⁹ Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dõ wiya.”

Anĩ ere, tamo iron, “Odug, fau de, folõ wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mũ afel fen.”

⁶⁰ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã difouf. Anĩ ere, õ ule, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ wo.”

⁶¹ Baban takag iron, “Odug, aya õ dõ ayõf, anĩ ere, folõ wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyeĩd fen.”

⁶² Jesus solof iron, “Taka ĩ dur bun ima ino fen, koriri yedig anĩ, Negur nẽ tano nigin kabĩ yaleya to kisi falauf.”

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin

(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

¹ Anĩ dumen, Odug sewenti-tu tamo igrineĩd fen, idi, ĩ taun ganan ado modoũ ilauf nẽ bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin.

² Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya bure fen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã. Age fiya nigin, kabĩ marau, Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo sur fedi di, yogon kabier dilauf.

³ Uleg! Aya ã sipsip naal gen, gaũ kuĩ atun sur ayeik.

⁴ Å moni nẽ kodol be, faa be, su be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka to aan wiyẽgouf.

⁵ “Fõ taka aaben ulagauf, uruwa urõgouf, ‘Fõ enei wau inosiya ado.’

⁶ Tamo taka wau inosiya nẽ anĩ an ibodõf are, ågenei wauĩ inosiya ĩ bun ibodõf, sãf are, ã bun kel isiyouf.

⁷ Fõ anĩ bun ubodõgouf, saaf ado naan yõya nigin idi difeneĩf, are wãgauf, ere nigin, kabĩ tamo ĩ mala solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fõ fõ to walegef uyõg.

⁸ “Å taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã aan diyeĩf, ã ereb wagein dinouf anĩ wãgauf.

⁹ Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyẽdig fen, idi urokenẽdigouf, ‘Negur nẽ tano mogo ã nigin melsã.’

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã to aan diyeĩf, naab toko tokõ ge fen, urõgouf,

¹¹ ‘Ågenei taun nẽ aas yemã bun degẽ fen anĩg, amã kema ã bun tu mafef. Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf bagai, Negur nẽ tano mogo melsã.’

¹² Aya ã arokeneik, es fiya naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ, in darau Sodom taun darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, yalouf.

¹³ “Korasin taun, õ malalon ado! Betsaida taun, õ malalon ado! Å bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun bun wõ yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom.

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, es fiya sain bun, ã, morõ Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anĩ wal fiya, walogouf.

15 Õ Kapenaum taun, õ yanã anĩ saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid modoũ bun usilauf.

16 “Taka ĩ karĩ yeik, aya karĩ fiyaf, taka ĩ ã iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya iruyaf, are ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ iruf.”

17 Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulĩya ado keku de, disi diron, “Odug, õ yanã bunem kaa seseneg morõ di, dõ difen.”

18 Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa ilunem kolimeĩ lalan gen kakur fen, kubũ ye mog, ailen.

19 Aya, ã, gogour, ambei lalai wedig fen, kiwai nẽ totol ganan wal gouf nigin, megeir afenein. Ereb takam to tadũ yeĩf.

20 Anĩ ere, kaa sigoramã dõ difel ge fen, to wauĩ kulĩ youf, anĩ ere, ãgenei yeneĩ saa ilun itoton nigin, wauĩ kulĩ youf.”

21 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, kulĩya isokos fen, iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ adodo to dilouf nigin, õ un-okon, ago fen, simõ gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem ogon.

22 “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ĩ aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ. Taka nem Dei ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunĩ idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof

nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleĩ.”

23 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenēdin, “Meleim ã ulegedif anĩ dilef are el fedif.

24 Ere nigin, aya ã aro-keneik, profet musei, king geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ã karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunã Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

25 Sain taka bun, lo keleĩ tamo taka fã ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Tise, aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ alouf?”

26 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Õ uwesedig anĩ, ere yōdig?”

27 Lo keleĩ tamom Jesus solof irokenen, “‘Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok, malākānon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok bunem, waũ laaf yenēf.’* Takag, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tā niginēg ago waũ laa fouf.’*”

28 Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, “Õ de tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, õ mata ibodkeleya walouf.”

29 Anĩ ere, lo keleĩ tamo ĩ, Jesus ĩ nigin keleĩ biya sã fiyēf anĩ itor ken, Jesus to fiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ai anĩ neu tā?”

* 10:27: Diuteronomi 6:5

* 10:27: Levitikas 19:18

³⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bẽ tamo imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dũ di, laa gen yen mog, ditornẽ diyalelen.

³¹ Sain anĩ bun, pris taka naab tekelei anĩ dõf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokõ felen.

³² Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoũ anĩ bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokõ felen.

³³ Anĩ ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nẽ isi, wõ ye, tamo anĩ ile fen, ĩ nigin wau yun.

³⁴ ĩ wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudũ fiya bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo irouya fõ bun ino fen, kulatun fiyen.

³⁵ Naa taka di, ĩ tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo irouya fõ marau ifen ken, iron, ‘Kulatun wiyẽf, sain aya kelauf bun, õ baban mala teten be uran, are aya kela afonõf.’

³⁶ “Õ kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anĩ, bẽ tamo imeid bun ilen anĩ ĩ ne tã?”

³⁷ Lo keleĩ tamo solof iron, “Tamo ĩ nigin wau yun anĩ.”

Jesus ĩ irokeken, “Ule, ĩ age fen gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fõ Bun

³⁸ Jesus, in dõ fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile fen, Jesus fonõ taka bun wõ yen, an kayau yana Marta yogon fõ bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus irokenen.

³⁹ ĩ tura yana Maria, ĩ anĩ, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ yen.

⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, Marta ereb ereb dodok fiya anĩ bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabĩ alef anĩ nigin, õ to kisi wof de? ĩ uroken, aya isenna!”

⁴¹ Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta, Marta, õ ereb ereb musei nigin suwẽ wo fen, waũ morok,

⁴² anĩ ere, tekelei dogol õ nigin biya. Maria ĩ biya anĩ igirim, anĩ taka nem to yalelkenẽf.”

11

Jesus Kosẽya Nigin Ifelnẽdin

(Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus modoũ taka bun kosẽ yen. Sain ĩ bure fele di, yogon dõ fiya tamo takam Jesus iro-kenen, “Odug, amã kosẽya nigin ufelnamã, Jon, ne dõ fiya tar ifelnẽdin gen.”

² Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Sain ã kosẽ gouf, eig ge urõgouf:

“ ‘Dei,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
ogon tano isiyouf.

³ Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anĩ nẽ saaf wanamãf.

⁴ Ganan amã bun mosor dinof, amã idi neid mosor nigin weder-amã tu kelef,
age fiya bagai, õg amã nemã mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.

Ago fen, kisi famāya bun to uroulemāf.’ ”

⁵ Age ye fen, ī idi iro-kenēdin, “Āgenei taka ī, ne mou ado, anī bō atun ī gein ile fen, irokenēf, ‘Mou, bret towo nem usenna,

⁶ ere nigin, aya neu tā taka, aya bun delē isil, anī ere, aya ī yōya nē ereb taka sā.’

⁷ “Age ye di, ī aaben tamal anim irōf, ‘Aya kabī totol to wana. Sukar mogo kotū felel, aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya fā au fen, ereb taka ifonōya kisi feleya sā.’

⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, ī, ne mou nigin to fā ye fen, bret ifenēf, anī ere, tamo are kukīya sā kinī yei fiyē di, fā ye fen, ereb ī orof anī kilei ifenēf.

⁹ “Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, to gouf, agef ā ifeneif; umirēgouf, ā gurug gouf; godu godu gouf, ā sukar kā feneif.

¹⁰ Aibem taka to foug, yaloug; aibem taka imirek, gurug foug; aibem taka godu godu foug, sukar kā fel kenēf.

¹¹ “Ā tama tar, aim āgenei kesu gau nigin to fef, anī ban gogour wenēgoug de?

¹² Takag, ī tataro faat nigin to fef, ī ambei wenēgoug de?

¹³ Ā sesenei bagai, anī ere, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anī ifenēdiya, ā keleī bagai youf are, āgenei anī wal fiya, Temeī saa ilun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi ifenēdiyoug bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45;

Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus ait ifokeleya nē kaa sane irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen od wogō yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei terē den.

¹⁵ Anī ere, tamo tunī diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem, ī kaa sesen irudif.”

¹⁶ Tunī Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.

¹⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are sane lauf, fō taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are kubū youf.

¹⁸ Satan ī yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug are, yogon tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enī orok, ere nigin, ā urōgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif.

¹⁹ Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem āgenei dō fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ā es diyeif.

²⁰ Anī ere, aya Negur nē ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

²¹ “Tamo megeir ado taka, ī waila kisi feleya ado yogon fō lo fef are, in safina are totoū.

²² Anī ere, taka ī yogon megeir wal fiya anim irounē lai fiye ken, yogon waila ī anī bun totol yaledig anī son fe fen, in safina gadō foug.

²³ “Taka ī aya to fedē fiyaf, ī neu kiwai, takag, ī aya ado

to kuru mafef are, ã firagagaũ fef.

²⁴ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ã irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.’

²⁵ Sain ã kel isif, fõ ani waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.

²⁶ Anĩ nigin, ã ile fen, baban kaa sesen ã wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun nẽ tobo-nunã anĩ wal fiya.”

²⁷ Jesus eneidi nigin wogõ ye mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron, “Sinã õ gõ yo ken, su ifonon, are ã el fiyek.”

²⁸ ã solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef anidi, el fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris
(Matyu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anĩ ere, taka to afenẽdiyof, de profet Jona nẽ uris anĩ dogol afenẽdiyof.

³⁰ Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ãg sain enei nẽ tamo kayau bun uris.

³¹ Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ falaisiyof, ere nigin, kayau

anĩ Solomon nẽ keleĩ karĩ youf nigin, teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

³² Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ difalaisiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

Bouwa Nẽ Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

³³ “Taka nem lam tõf fen, to iminẽyan be, beĩ kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginẽdig, age fe di, idi aabẽ disif anidi lalan dilouf.

³⁴ Malã are bouwã nẽ lam. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã ganane lalan barikãf. Anĩ ere, õ malã sesen lauf are, ogon bouwãg gugum kalauf.

³⁵ Anĩ nigin, lalan õ ado anĩ gugum keleya nigin lo walauf.

³⁶ Age fiya nigin, ogon boũ ganane lalan barikãf fen, siri sitakã to gugum ouf are, lam nẽ lalan õ bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganane oditekei lalan ouf.”

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Isisnẽdin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sain Jesus wogõ ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ã, Jesus ado saaf dãf nigin iweignẽ di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon.

³⁸ Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo ã, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sã,

saaf nigin ibodon anī ile fen, terē yen.

³⁹ Age fe di, Odug ĩ iro-kenen, “Farisia tamo ā, kap ado beī agara kulo gedig, anī ere, ā namein akorouya ado sanem barikā.

⁴⁰ Ā neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anī, nameg to inon de?

⁴¹ Anī ere, ereb beī namen ibodok anī maleg wenēdigouf, ago ge di, ereb ereb ganān ā bun filiya ibodōf.

⁴² “Farisia tamo ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā āgenei edē, bakso ado, kabier tamal ereb ereb ganān farag fen, ten tekelei Negur wenēgedig, anī ere, ā lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya utorōgedig. Ā dum nē anī dōg fen, uruwa nē anīg to utorōgem, are dem.

⁴³ “Farisia tamo ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā Juda neid uub fō bun modoū malabag ibodōya ado, maket modoū bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anī oroyeik.

⁴⁴ “Ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi keleī sa ken, teten diyōdig.”

⁴⁵ Lo keleī tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō enei urō di, ō amāg kono wamak.”

⁴⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleī tamo, āg meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo kayau, morō idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anī wenēdigedig, anī ere, ā aug imeī gege tekelei idi isennēdiya nigin to fitei yedig.

⁴⁷ “Ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā profet neid matmat unogedig, anī ere, ā tubuī tarem idi didenkesin.

⁴⁸ Anī nigin, āgenei tubuī tar profet age difedin anī, ā megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ā idi neid matmat unogedig.

⁴⁹ Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunī didenkeis fen, tunī kafī fiya difenēdiyouf.’

⁵⁰ Anī nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganān neid naudeid fi fe-len anī nē mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf,

⁵¹ Abel nē naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ĩ tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun. Aya ā momoi aro-keneik, naud enī ganān nē mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.

⁵² “Lo keleī tamo, ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā keleī nē ki walelegen, ā aug namen ileya sa ken, ā idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katī welegef.”

⁵³ Sain Jesus modoū anī itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, ĩ bun kiwai totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen,

⁵⁴ ereb od wogō youf bun dirounēf nigin tari difiyen.

12

*Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya
(Matyu 10:26-33)*

¹ Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei biya guru difen, anī bun idi abob tete tete lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dō fiya tar ketem irokeneid fen, iron, “Ā, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala yaleya tobonunā.

² Gama ereb dede fiya yenek, are ganan fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminēyan yenek, are ganan fau yaorouf.

³ Ā gugum bun wogō gen anī, fau gaa lalan bun karī douf, ā aaben wedereim kosese gen anī, fau fō sokeronem kurō difesiyouf.

⁴ “Neu mou tar, aya ā arokeneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen, anī dumen ereb taka baban age fiya kisi feleya sā anidi to kumī wodig.

⁵ Anī ere, ā aib kumī wiyēgouf anī afelneif: Ī bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ā hel bun irāyeif nigin megeir ado anī kumī wiyēgouf. Ariya, aya ā arokeneik, ī kumī wiyēg.

⁶ Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nē nem na nigin to sur gedig de? Anī ere, Negur ī anidi taka nigin to weder tu keledig.

⁷ Momoi, Negur āgenei mudurei bun fatiyei ganan iwes yalen. To kumī wog, ā fisisir musei wal fediya.

⁸ “Aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurō falaisiyouf, Tamo Naal īg, ī nigin Negur nē engel meleid bun kurō falaisiyouf.

ouf.

⁹ Anī ere, taka ī, aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ī nigin Negur nē engel meleid bun wa afouf.

¹⁰ Taka ī, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani are, taka ī, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.

¹¹ “Sain ā Juda neid uub fō bun guri diyei diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo meleid bun difarneif, an wauī moro ken, aug isenneif nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf, wog fen, to sii yeif,

¹² ere nigin, sain anī bun, Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogō gouf nigin, ifelneif.”

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nē Yaab Od

¹³ Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Tise, neu turau urokenē di, amā urom akor foi mafouf.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Aim aya ā atun es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo igirnan?”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Lo welegei, ereb ereb ganan bun akorouya anī lo welegei, tamo nē mata in safina musei bun to ibodok.”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, ī yaab od enei idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka safina musei ado, ne teneub bun saaf musei yaledig.

¹⁷ Ī kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya nē modoū sā.’

¹⁸ “Agef fen, ī iron, ‘Aya eig afouf anī de. Neu ki narī afeleid fen, odug nuwa

anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganan anouf.

¹⁹ Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orōf, “Ō ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya, yar musei nē unof. Ibodōya karika, saaf, naan wokon, waū el fouf.” ’

²⁰ “Anī ere, Negur ī iro-kenen, ‘Ō neneya! Bō enei bun bagai, aya ogon mata alelkonōf. Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anī yalouf?”

²¹ “Taka ī yogo nigin, agef safina kuru fef, anī ere, Negur mala bun maleg ibodok, ī bun eig bagai fe, wō youf.”

To Osig

(Matyu 6:25-34)

²² Age ye fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā āgenei bouweī mata ibodōf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tāf gouf, ā āgenei bouweī nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaīf gouf.

²³ Mata anī saaf wal fiya, bouwa anī gabar wal fiya.

²⁴ Ā kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to ditenedig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki be, udū inoya modoū sā, anī ere, Negur ifoutnēdidig. Ā ninā anidi wal fediya bagai!

²⁵ Ā takam yagon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?

²⁶ Ā naal bagai enei age fiya kisi feleya sā nigin, ere nigin anī ā ereb ereb tunī nigin osi gef?

²⁷ “Aa munī naig fe odugedig anī ulegedig. Idi kabī to daledig, to diwadig. Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, kulu King Solomon yagon fula fiya medeīya bun naki gegē biya biya ifonun animeg, aa munī taka to wal fen.

²⁸ Anī ere, Negur dubur aa munī gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yā irāf anī, agef naki fediyouf are, ā idi wal fediya bagai, Negur naig fe ā ifounneīf, ā momoiya naal bagai ado!

²⁹ Anī nigin, ā wauī ere saaf wāgauf be, ere naan wāgauf anī bun to unog, anī bun to osig.

³⁰ Are haiden idi enī ganan nigin meleid dimirēdig. Āgenei Temeī ā lau gef anī ganan keleī.

³¹ Anī ere, Negur nē tano umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneīf.

³² “Musei sā ā, to kumī wog, ere nigin, āgenei Temeī, tano anī ā ifeneīya nigin wau al fen.

³³ Āgenei safineī na sur ge fen, maleg wenēdigouf. Ā mugu mugu moni nē kodol to serek fouf anī uwagauf, agog fen, saa ilun nē safina biya biya to sa kalauf anī kuru gouf, an bē tamo non to isidig, tutū to dāf.

³⁴ Āgenei safina biya biya ibodok nē an, wauīg an yenēf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya
(Matyu 24:43-51)

35 “Kabĩ nē naki ufonũg fen, āgenei lam tōg saika wog,

36 tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bunem kelouf nigin tari difedig, anĩ bunem, sain ĩ isi, sukar godu godu fe di, idi sã kaisã bagai ĩ sukar kã difelkenēf anidi gen ago gouf.

37 Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi ilediyof anĩ, idi nigin deuf, aya ā momoi arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo kabĩ nē naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun ibodneĩd fen, isi, aruneid yalouf.

38 Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi odug, bō atun be, we ado be isi ilediyof anĩ, idi nigin deuf.

39 Anĩ ere, ā enei keleĩ youf: Fõ marau ĩ, sain nanĩ be bun, bē tamo isiyof anĩ keleĩ youf are, ĩ yogon fõ lo fe di, to narĩ fouf.

40 Āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyof gouf bun isiyof.”

41 Pita to fen, “Odug, õ yaab od enei amã nigin de, ganan nigin urok?”

42 Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anĩ, dō fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? ĩ, yogon odugem ĩ yogon odug nē fõ bun, anidi neid saaf dogo neid sain kilei, dōf ifenēdiyof nigin, ima bun inof.

43 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ el fiyēf.

44 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ĩ, yogon safina

ganan, ferfer anĩ ima bun inouf.

45 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka ĩ wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’ age ye fen, ĩ gariya ino, tamo ferfer ado kayau ferfer iden ken, ĩ yogo saaf biya naan biya yokon, aai sē fedig.

46 Ferfer anĩ nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa ferfer to isiyof ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyof. Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, momoiya sã geid, nedi modoũ bun inenēf.

47 “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo odug nē oroya keleĩ ken, to dodok fef be, yogon odug orof anĩ to dōf age fef, ĩ fau wōf musei fouf.

48 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to keleĩ ken, darau yaleya nē anĩ age fef, ĩ musei to wō fouf. Aib taka ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun musei yaleya nigin irokenēf, agef fen, taka ĩ lo fouf nigin musei biya ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf nigin to fiyēf.

Jesus Maur Gudũ Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin (Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Aya tenebur yã arou asiyouf nigin asin, yã mala kaur mogom are, aya orou bagai fiyam.

50 Anĩ ere, aya naan igũya taka fau alouf, anĩ nigin, aya wau fatuk morok ile, anĩ kisi falauf.

51 Ā kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur gudũ fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin de? Sã bagai, aya ā arokeneik, isoreya nigin asin.

13

⁵² Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun, idi faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai difenēdi di, urum towo kiwai difenēdiyouf.

⁵³ Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenē di, kesum tama kiwai ifenēf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenē di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenēf, sina yanawau kiwai ifenē di, yanawau kayau sina kiwai ifenēf.”

*Sain Nigin Es Fiya
(Matyu 16:2, 3)*

⁵⁴ Jesus tamo kayau mu-sei irokenēdin, “Sain ā gaa ileyan budū fā ye di, uleg fen, ā kaisā bagai urōgedig, ‘Uyē isiyouf,’ ago ge di, age fedig.

⁵⁵ Takag, yau karag maaī ubunem fū fef, ā urōgedig, ‘Uruwa dō fadauf,’ are agef wō yedig.

⁵⁶ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado suma dinof anī uleg fen, es gouf nigin ā keleī. Naig fe di, sain enei nē suma es fiya nigin ā to keleik de?

⁵⁷ “Ere nigin ā aug ereb biya anīg to es gedig?

⁵⁸ Ō ogon kiwai ado medistret bun uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado od madur wouf, to agouf are, ī ō yale, es fiya tamo bun inenōf, age fe di, es fiya tamo ō polis bun inenō di, polis ō kalabus bun inenōf.

⁵⁹ Aya ō arokonok, ō wareg ganan to unolauf are, ō kalabus bun to kutū wesiyouf.”

*Wauī Falei Gouf, Sāf,
Inanakalauf*

¹ Sain anī bun, tunī an difaren anidim, Pailat Galili temeleid tunī neid naudeid ado dogo neid sesewi fiya nē safina ekul fen anī, Jesus dirokenen.

² Jesus solof iron, “Ā kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen nigin, idi neid mosor Galili temeleid ganan neid mosor wal fiya de?

³ Aya ā arokeneik, sā bagai! Anī ere, ā wauī to falei gouf are, āg ganan inanakalauf.

⁴ Takag, Siloam fō meluk tamo kayau bun kubū ye fen, idi eitin idenkesin. Ā kisi gef, idi neid mosor, tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem taun difaref neid mosor wal fiya de?

⁵ Aya ā arokeneik, sā bagai! Anī ere, ā wauī to falei youf are, āg ganan inanakalauf.”

⁶ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron, “Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon wain kabier itenen, anī ī ile, faat nigin mala itoton, anī ere, taka to ilen.

⁷ Anī nigin, ī wain kabī lo fiya tamo irokenen, ‘Yar towo aya asi, aa fig enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anī ere, taka to ailen. Utu urā! Ere nigin teneub gimiru yakasif?’

⁸ “Kabī lo fiya tamo solof iron, ‘Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya gariyan ku kalī afel, yaro te anouf.

⁹ Yar taka bun biyauf, are deuf! Sâf are, utu urã.' ”

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiye

¹⁰ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid uub fõ taka bun od ifelnēdin.

¹¹ Kayau taka, yar eitin kaa sanem irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon. Kayau ĩ bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ĩ madur ifareya kisi feleya sã bagai.

¹² Sain Jesus kayau anĩ lof fen, ĩ wagen iweigne ken, ĩ irokenen, “Kayau, õ ogon dagi bun tamal õ karika afonok.”

¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ bun ima ino di, kaisã bagai kayau ĩ madur le ifar fen, Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁴ Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur, Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiye nigin, name sane fen, tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Kabĩ yaleya nigin naa sigis ado. Anĩ nigin, naa anidi bun usig el yeĩf, Sabat naa bun sã.”

¹⁵ Odug ĩ irokenen, “Ã, mala yaleya tamo! Ã mugu mugu Sabat naa bun, āgenei bulmakau be, donki be difaredig modoũ bun tamal birug fen, naan ifenēdiya nigin to gurig ulegedig de?”

¹⁶ Kayau enei, ĩ Abraham nẽ barai, ĩ Satanem sain meluk yar eitin ifokelnen, ĩ ifõya anĩ bun tamal Sabat naa bun to karika afenēf de?”

¹⁷ Jesus od enei wogõ ye di, yagon kiwai tar ganan

mama fedin, anĩ ere, Jesus ereb ereb biya bagai age fen ganan nigin, tamo kayau musei ganan waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

(*Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, Jesus to fen, “Negur nẽ tano anĩ, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf?”

¹⁹ Are masted faat gen, anĩ tamo takam yale fen, yagon kabier itenen. Anĩ odug fen, aa wõ ye di, ninã ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodadan.”

²⁰ Baban ĩ to fen, “Negur nẽ tano anĩ, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf?”

²¹ Are yis gen, anĩ kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yen.”

Bobog Kidõ

(*Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23*)

²² Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonõ fonõ ile, od ifelnēdin.

²³ Takam Jesus to fiye, “Odug, are teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf de?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin,

²⁴ “Bobog kidõ anĩ iley a nigin kabĩ totol walogouf, ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, musei idi namen dilauf nigin age difouf, anĩ ere, to kisi falauf.

²⁵ Sain fõ marau fã ye fen, sukar inolalauf, ā serẽ ufareg fen, godu godu ge ugonēgouf, ‘Odug, sukar kã wanamãf.’

“Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya ā keleĩ sã, ā nainenem usigen.’

²⁶ “Age ye di, ã urõgouf, ‘Amã õ geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen, õ nemã naab bun od ufelnamak uyon.’

²⁷ “Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã, ã nainenem usigen. Æ sane ago gedig ganan, aya malau bun uyaleleg!’

²⁸ “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet ganan geid, Negur nẽ tano bun uledig fen, ã aug mayarẽ irarãyeĩf, an inã wifirig fen, goboreĩ kikokõ youf.

²⁹ Tamo kayau gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyan temeleid, yat temeleid, fa temeleid disi, Negur nẽ tanon tar bun idi neid modoũ dalouf.

³⁰ Momoi, an idi dumen dibodok fau malabag dibodõf, idi malabag dibodok fau dumen dibodõf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudũ Fen
(Matyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus garan disi dirokenen, “Modoũ enei utor ken, taka bun ule. King Herod ĩ õ inokesiyou fenẽ.”

³² Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaũ kuĩ anĩ urokenẽg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya kaa sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afe fen, naa towo bun, aya neu kabĩ anĩ uyu katõ afalauf.’

³³ Anĩ ere, aya gama, nil, arã toko tokõ afouf, momoi bagai profet taka Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ profet udenkeis fen, õ bun

sur fedig anidi, meein meein wedidig, sain ganĩ aya õ wau afon ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru afediyouf nigin age afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere, õ utorõdig!

³⁵ Ulegouf, ägenei fõ ã bun fonou lef. Aya ã arokeneik, ã aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ã fau urõgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif ĩ el fiya ado.’* Sain anĩ bun, ã aya uleyagauf.”

14

Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nẽ Fõ Bun

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka nẽ fõ bun, saaf yõya nigin ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen.

² Jesus wagen an, tamo taka bou didiã nigin darau yaledig anĩ ibodon.

³ Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo geid to fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el fediya anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?”

⁴ Anĩ ere, idi mutũ difaren. Anĩ nigin, Jesus tamo anĩ yale, el fiye kel sur fiyẽ di, ilen.

⁵ Agef fen, ĩ idi to difen, “Æ taka, Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be taka kuren isilauf, ã kaisã bagai to dĩ wasagauf de?”

⁶ Age ye di, idi od solof irõya kisi feleya sã.

⁷ Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoũ malabag anĩ gei dife di, ile fen, ĩ idi yaab od enei irokenẽdin,

* 13:35: Sam 118:26

8 “Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bun, aib ō iweignōf are, modoū malabag anī to walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka ō wal yōya iweignen be.

9 Age foug are, ā uru iweigneim marau isi, ō irokonōf, ‘Ogon modoū anī, tamo enei wenē.’ Age ye di, ō mama yo ken, modoū dumen bagai anī walouf.

10 Anī ere, ō iweignōf are, modoū dumen anī walouf, ago di, iweignom marau isiyouf, ī ō irokonōf, ‘Mou, modoū biya bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe di, ō modoū malabag anī wale di, ā iweigneim turā tar ganan meleid bun ō yanā odug adouf.

11 Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau lai fesilauf, aib taka ī yogo yana lai fesilef, Negur ī yana yalesauf.”

12 Age ye fen, Jesus fō marau irokenen, “Sain ō gaa atun saaf be, bō saaf wenēdiyou fenē, ogon mou tar, naud turā tar, sirag tar be, nē tā tar safina inid adodo to uweignēdiyouf, agouf, idi aba diweignōf, anī bun ō mala solo difonōf.

13 Anī ere, sain ō tar unouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakeleya anī uweignēdiyouf,

14 agouf, Negur ō el yōf. Idi aba ō ke de difonōya kisi feleya sã, anī ere, madur tamo neid mata kel fāya bun, Negur ō mala solo ifonōf.”

Tar Odug Nē Yaab Od (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi takam, od enei karī ye fen, ī Jesus irokenen, “Negur nē tanon tar bun tamo saaf yāf anī, ī el fiya ado.”

16 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignēdin.

17 Tar sain bun, ī iweignēdin anidi irokenēdiyouf nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig, gama ereb ereb ganan dodok felel.’

18 “Anī ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galā od dinon. Uyulil ī iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kabī na alen, anī nigin, aya anī ailau fenē alauf. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

19 “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anī idi naig fiya anī ailau fenē elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

20 “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sã.’

21 “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei irokenen. Age fe di, fō marau name sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Kaisā bagai ule, taun nē naab odug, naab nanaal ado dō wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya anidi guri urou usi.’

22 “Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, ō urom are mogo age afel, anī ere, modoū fau lolokā.’

23 “Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Naab uyok ule fen, fonō fonō naabur

tamo kayau idi anī disiyouf nigin totol bagai urokenēdi di, disi, neu fō isokosauf.

²⁴ Aya ā arokeneik, aya tamo idi aweignēdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai to kobū de dilouf.’ ”

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dō Wouf

(*Matyu 10:37, 38*)

²⁵ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ī falei yel, idi irokenēdin,

²⁶ “Taka ī aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sā.

²⁷ Takag, taka ī yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dō fiyaf, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sā.

²⁸ “Ā taka, fō meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ī tetun ibod ken, fō inolauf nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anī es fouf, age fiya sā de?

²⁹ Ere nigin, ī fō gariya ino mā, inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau ganān anī dile fen, kasā difiye ken,

³⁰ dirōf, ‘Tamo enei fō kare fen, anī ere, inoleya kisi feleya sā.’

³¹ “Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusī douf nigin, ī ten tausen kusī tamo adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusī tamo ado kusī disif anī, kusī bun wal fiyēya kisi feleya be sā be anī, tetun ibod ken, es fouf, age fiya sā de?

³² Ī to kisi falauf are, ī king taka fau gerō ifar mog,

wowor fiya tamo sur fedi di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyēf.

³³ Age fiya gen bagai, ā taka ī, ereb ereb ganān ī ado anī to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sā.

³⁴ “Anī nigin, sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ī baban kai youf?

³⁵ Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya nigineg to biya, anī nigin dirailedig.

“Aib ī karīya nigin weder ado, utornē karī youf.”

15

Sipsip Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od
(*Matyu 18:12-14*)

¹ Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid ganān, Jesus karī difiyēf nigin ī non disin.

² Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen, diron, “Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeid fen, weim saaf doko.”

³ Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin,

⁴ “Ā taka wan handred sipsip ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneid fen, iminkelen anī imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sā de?

⁵ Sain ī fotou fouf, ī wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef,

⁶ fō bun ilauf. Agef fen, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu sipsip fō yelen anī fotou afel.’

⁷ Aya ā arokeneik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo

taka wau falei yef bun, saa ilun kulīya odug adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo baban faleiya nē sã idi nigin kulīya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelēn Nē Yaab Od

⁸ “Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī lam tōf, fō waif fen, el fe imirek ile fotou foug, age fiya sã de?

⁹ Sain ī fotou foug, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anī fotou afel.’

¹⁰ Age fiya gen bagai, aya ā arokenek, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef ī nigin, Negur nē engel meleid bun kulīya odug wō yef.”

Kesu Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od

¹¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Tamo taka kesu uru adon.

¹² Ibuyem tama irokenen, ‘Dei, akor neu anī fara wana.’ Anī nigin, temeid yogon safina idi atun foi fen.

¹³ “Anī bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ī ado ganan kuruf yale irou, teneub taka bun gerō biya ilen, an in safina tobonunā to biya bun daū felen.

¹⁴ Ī ereb ereb ganan daū fele di, teneub anī bun naū odug wō yen, age fe di, ī bun lau fiya wō yen.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, ī ile, fō morou taka bun kabī yalouf nigin to fiyē di, fō moroum ī bor saaf ifenēdiyof nigin yogon kabier sur fen.

¹⁶ Ī naū bagai nigin bor saaf dō di, īg anī yōya nigin

orodig, anī ere, takam ereb taka to ifenēdig.

¹⁷ “Ī kisi kelen sain, ī iron, ‘Neu dei ī kabī tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikā. Aya ein naum laa fiya fenē!

¹⁸ Aya fã au, neu dei garan kelau fen, ī arokenēf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon.

¹⁹ Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabī tamo oroi waledin taka gen waleyauf.’

²⁰ Anī nigin, ī fã ye, tama gein ilen.

“Anī ere, ī fau gerō iyok isi mog, tama ī kesu ile fen, ī nigin wau fatuk yū di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umã fiyen.

²¹ “Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’

²² “Anī ere, tama ī yogon ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai waleg urousig, ī ufounnēg, ima gege bun sai unog fen, ye bun su unokenēg.

²³ Bulmakau lubu bou dīya waleg urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano tokon, sigigi tafouf.

²⁴ Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen anī baban matal, ī fō yelen anī baban fotou tafiyem.’ Anī nigin, idi gariya dino sigigi difen.

²⁵ “Sain anī bun, kesu matu ī kabier ibodon. Dum ī iyok isi, fō kelē fiye ken, fō non kui de gurū de mog, karī yen.

²⁶ Agef fen, ī kabī tamo taka iweigne ken, to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig difef?’

²⁷ Kabĩ tamo ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Turã kel isil, anĩ tamã bulmakau lubu bou dĩa yum, ere nigin, tamam ĩ bouwa totoũ biya bagai ado kel yalel.’

²⁸ “Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen, fõ bun iley a nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama mayarẽ ile wowor fiyen.

²⁹ Anĩ ere, kesu ĩ tama solof irokenen, ‘Ulefe, yar enei ganan aya õ sigor taka to wal afe fen, arunã alef asin. Anĩ ere, õ aya meme lubu taka wana di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi mafen.

³⁰ Anĩ ere, õ naal enei are, ogon safina, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig anidi bun daũ fel fen, fonõ isi di, õ bulmakau lubu bou dĩa ukenem!’

³¹ “Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, õ aya ado faimud tabodõdig. Safina ganan aya ado, are ogon.

³² Anĩ ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al fem bagai, ere nigin, turã enei laa fen anĩ baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ baban fotou tafiyem.’ ”

16

Kabĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunã Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

¹ Takag, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Safina musei ado tamo taka, ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo neid orowam in safina daũ fef yeya karĩ yen.

² Anĩ nigin, ĩ iweignẽ ile di, to fiyen, ‘Eĩ ere od anĩ õ nigin karĩ auf? Ogon kabĩ walen anĩ faded wo di, karĩ

auf, ere nigin, õ baban kabĩ tamo neid orowa to ubodõf.’

³ “Kabĩ tamo neid orowa yogon nigin iron, ‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu odug neu kabĩ yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou sã, agef mãg, aya nonĩya nigin mama ado.

⁴ Aya naig be afouf are aya keleĩ, anĩ bunem sain aya neu kabĩ ein atorõf are, tamo kayau neid fõ bun iley a nigin aan difiyauf.’

⁵ “Age ye fen, ĩ, yogon odug bun wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignẽdi di, disin. ĩ tamo uyulil anĩ to fiyen, ‘Õ neu odug bun wareg ganĩ walen?’

⁶ “Ĭ aiten yale iron, ‘Eit handred galen aa oliv moul alen.’ ” Kabĩ tamo neid orowa ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisã ubod ken, fo handred utot.’

⁷ “Age ye di, ĩ uyulil dõ fiyen anĩ to fiyen, ‘Ba õ wareg ganĩ walen?’

“Ĭ solof iron, ‘Wan handred wit bek alen.’

“Kabĩ tamo neid orowam ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.’

⁸ “Yogon odug ĩ, kabĩ tamo neid orowa idegẽya tamal, ĩ kisi el fe yale fen, age fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau teneub enei bun temeideid kisi el de dale fen, ereb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan bun temeideid wal fediya age difedig.

⁹ Aya ã arokeneik, teneub enei nẽ safina bunem ã aug nigin neĩ mou tar waledigouf, anĩ bunem, sain

safina sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya bun aan diyeĩf.

¹⁰ “Taka ĩ ereb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ĩ naal bagai bun idegek, odug buneg idegēf.

¹¹ Anĩ nigin, ā tenebur enei nē safina to el ge lo gen ouf are, aim ā momoi nē safina lo fiya nigin ineneĩf?

¹² Ā takan nē safina to el ge kulatun gen ouf are, aim anĩ ā safineĩ ifeneĩf?

¹³ “Kabĩ tamo takam odug uru bun to kabĩ yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen ken, taka nigin wau laa foug be, taka anĩ aruna yale fen, taka anĩ to awa yāf. Ā Negur nigin ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁴ Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig anĩ, od enei ganan karĩ de fen, Jesus kasā difiyen.

¹⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Ā bagai anĩ, tamo meleid bun, ā aug nigin biya age mafef gedig, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wauĩ keleĩ bagai. Tamo ereb nigin waud fatuk difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

Ifelnēdiya Od Tobol Fiya

¹⁶ “Lo nē od ado, profet neid od wogō def disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anĩ bunem, Negur nē tano nigin biya od wogō def disif, age fe di, ganan namen ileya nigin mugu mugu teĩbir def.

¹⁷ Saa teneub ado iminkeleya nigin are karika, anĩ ere, Lo bun itotoya togo fiya naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.

¹⁸ “Taka ĩ aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf are, ĩ se-seirā inof, taka ĩ kayau tamo takam irun anĩ yalouf are, ĩ seseirā inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

¹⁹ “Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa ganan bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya, ibodōya biya ibodōdig.

²⁰ Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gurumam barikā, safina musei ado tamo ne bobogē yenēdig.

²¹ Agef fen, ĩ, safina musei ado tamo nē tebol bunem kuku ref anĩ yāf nigin orodig. Gaũg disi, guruma seum difedig.

²² “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem Abraham wagen dirou diselen. Safina musei ado tamog laa fe di, mũ difen.

²³ Laa neid modoũ bun, safina musei ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ĩ gerō mala irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen ibod mog, ilen.

²⁴ Agef fen, ĩ Abraham iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei Abraham, aya nigin waũ ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyē di, ima gege uyum naan kobũf fen, irousi baleu felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yā enei bun darau odug alef.’

²⁵ “Anĩ ere, Abraham aiten yale iron, ‘Kesu, ō mata ubodon sain, ō ereb ereb biya wale mog, Lasarus ĩ ereb ereb to biya yalen, anĩ karĩ wo, anĩ ere, gama ein ĩ wau wā fe di, ō darau odug bun ubodok.

²⁶ Takag, enei ganan teten, amā ā geid atun meku odug

inon, anī bunem, idi ein tamal ā gein isiya nigin kisi feleya sã, takam an tamal amã gein ibal isiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.’

27 “Ī aiten yale iron, ‘Age fiyauf are, Dei, aya ō agonok, neu dei nē fō bun Lasarus sur wiyē di, isilauf,

28 ere nigin, aya turau tar faif dibodok. Utornē len, wedereid irouwau, age fe di, idig darau odug nē modou enei bun to disiyouf.’

29 “Abraham solof iron, ‘Idi Moses nē itotoya ado profet neid itotoya ado, utorneid len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.’

30 “Ī iron, ‘Age fiya sã, Dei Abraham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf are, idi waud falei youf.’

31 “Anī ere, Abraham tamo anī irokenen, ‘Idi Moses nē od ado profet neid od nigin to wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam fã ye fen, idi iro-kenēdiyofeg to karī douf.’ ”

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnēdin

(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jesus in dō fiya tar iro-kenēdin, “Ereb ereb tamo mosor bun inenēdiyof anī isiyouf bagai, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado.

2 Taka ĩ nanaal enidi taka mosor bun inenēya ban, ĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāya nigin biya bagai.

3 Anī nigin, ā lo welegei. “Ō turā mosor inouf, ou wiyēf, anī ĩ falei youf are, ō in mosor nigin wederē tu kel.

4 Ī naa tekelei bun, ō bun mosor ino sewen fouf, ĩ ō gein isi, sewen fe irōf, ‘Aya awaul,’ ō in mosor nigin wederē tu kel.”

5 Aposel idi Odug diroke-nen, “Nemā momoiya odug wouf!”

6 Jesus solof iron, “Ā momoiya naal, masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei urokenēgouf, ‘Kusu wale, usil maaīwō ufarauf,’ ago ge di, ā sigorei dō fouf.

7 “Ā taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yūf be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi mog, ne maraum tau, ‘Kaisā bagai saaf yōya nigin usi ubod,’ fiyēf de?

8 Age fiya ban, ĩ eig youf, ‘Neu saaf dodok wol fen, ō naki wol, arunau wale, akas bure afele di, gama ō saaf ado naan wāf.’

9 Ī irokenē di, dōf age fen nigin, maraum ferfer tau de wiyał fiyēf de?

10 Anī nigin, ā ereb ereb irokenek anī ganen dōg, ago weleg fen, āg eig ge urōgouf, ‘Amā ferfer to biya, amā nemā kabī anī dogol malel.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

11 Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria ado Galili distrik daū atu iyok ilen.

12 Ī fonō taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ĩ

fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar fen,

¹³ aiteid odug nem diweig diren, “Jesus, Odug, amã nigin malalon yõ!”

¹⁴ Sain ã idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg, aug bouweĩ pris ufeleñdigouf.” Age ye di, idi dile mog, bouweid biya len.

¹⁵ Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anĩ ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁶ Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye yen ken, de wiyal fiyen, ã Samaria tamal.

¹⁷ Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain difaref?”

¹⁸ Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaũ enei dogol de?”

¹⁹ Jesus age ye fen, ã iroke-nen, “Fã wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam õ el yom.”

Jesus Negur Nẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nẽ tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyẽ di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur nẽ tano, malam ileyã kisi feleyã sã bunem isidig,

²¹ tamo to ‘Eĩ yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’ be douf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ã atun ibodok.”

²² Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Sain isi di, Tamo Naal nẽ naa taka ileyã nigin oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to ulogouf.

²³ Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘I your!’ be, ‘I yeir!’ douf. ã, to uleg, idi to dõ wedig.

²⁴ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimei fil-iyã lalan saa gariyanem irou, idikeleyan isiledig gen.

²⁵ Anĩ ere, uruwa ã darau musei yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi ã dudum difiyẽf.

²⁶ “Noa nẽ sain bun age fen gen, age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nẽ sain buneg age fouf.

²⁷ Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

²⁸ “Lot nẽ sain buneg de age difen, tamo kayau saafem, naanem difen, na dalef, na sur difef, saaf diten, fõ dino mog, difen.

²⁹ Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen bun, yã ado meein salfa, saa bunem uyẽ gen kukur fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

³⁰ “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal yaorouf nẽ naa bun, agef wõ youf.

³¹ Naa anĩ bun, taka ã yogon fõ agaran ibod mog, in safina namen ibodok anĩ yalouf nigin to kel isilauf. Age fiya bagai, taka ã kabier ibodok, yogon safina yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.

³² Lot nẽ kayau bun kisi gouf!

³³ Taka ã yogon mata yalouf nigin kisi fouf, ã mata anĩ fõ yalauf. Taka ã yogon mata anĩ itorõf are, ã yogon mata irou kafĩ falauf.

³⁴ Aya ã arokeneik, bõ anĩ bun, tamo uru idi far tar tekelei bun deněf, tekelei yalouf, taka itorněf.

³⁵ Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itorněf.”*

³⁷ Idi to difen, “Odug, õ urok anĩ nain wõ youf?” Jesus idi irokenědin, “Nain be laa yenek nẽ an, tum guru difouf.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nẽ Yaab Od

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar idi faimud kosěya nigin tuweid to yũf anĩ ifelnědiyof nigin, yaab od taka irokenědin.

² Ĩ iron, “Taun taka bun, es fiya tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumĩ fiyědig, tamog to iwesnědig.

³ Taun anĩ bun an, kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku kel fen, yagon kiwai mala solo ifeněf nigin irokeněyai yedig.

⁴ “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisã to karĩ fiyen, anĩ ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya Negur to kumĩ afiyek, tamog to awesnědif,

⁵ anĩ ere, kayau waab enei toku morõ ifanaf nigin, in morõ anĩ ail fen, kayau ĩ irok anĩ age afouf, anĩ bunem ĩ to kel fen, morõ ifanauf!’ ”

⁶ Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anĩ karĩg.

⁷ Negur yagon igirnědin anidi, bõ ado gaa ado diweig dirokenědig nigin, ĩ lo nẽ madur fiya to ifenědiyof de? Ĩ sain meluk to karĩ fiyědiyof de?

⁸ Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ kaisã bagai lo nẽ madur fiya ifenědiyof. Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal isiyof sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ momoiya fotou fouf de?”

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

⁹ Tunĩ idi dogo nigin amã madur bagai de fen, tunĩ meleid irim lai difedidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab od eneig irokenědin,

¹⁰ “Tamo uru tempel bun kosě douf nigin diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka takis yaleya tamo.

¹¹ Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin kosě yen, ‘Negur õ de ayok, aya tamo tunĩ gen sã, bẽ diledig, sane age difedig, seseirã dinodig, takis yaleya tamo enei geneg sã.

¹² Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kurĩ au fen, ereb ereb ganen aya alef anĩ, ten teke tekelei õ afonõdig.’

¹³ “Anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo ĩ so rel ifaren. Ĩ saa iluneg to itad fen, anĩ ere, ĩ akor yu ken, iron, ‘Negur, aya nigin waũ inõf, aya mosor temelou.’

¹⁴ “Aya ã arokeneik, Farisia tamo anĩ sã, takis yaleya tamo enei, Negur mala bun ĩ madur fen, fõ bun ilen. Ere

* **17:35:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: *itorněf.* ³⁶ *Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itorněf.*

nigin, taka ï yogo yana yalesef, Negur ï yana lai fouf, taka ï yogo yana lai fef, Negur ï yana yalesauf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(*Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug kobũ fediyouf nigin ï wagen guri difeid disin. Age dife di, in dõ fiya tar anĩ dile fen, idi ou difiyēdin.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu ï wagen iweigneĩd fen, iron, “Utorneĩdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig fediya neid.

¹⁷ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ï, Negur nẽ tano, kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ï Negur nẽ tanon to bagai ilauf.”

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado

(*Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

¹⁸ Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁹ Jesus ï irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol.

²⁰ Õ ïtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ seseirã to unouf, õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, sinã tamã yeneid walesauf.’*”

²¹ Age ye di, ï iron, “Eneiganan aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin.”

²² Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ï irokenen, “Õ fau tekelei anĩ inĩ sã. Ogon safina ganana nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf anĩ õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”

²³ Anĩ ere, ï od enei karĩ ye fen, wau fatuk gudũ fen, ere nigin, ï safina musei biya ado.

²⁴ Jesus ï lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina musei adodo tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin, gai malai bagai!

²⁵ Momoi, kamel ï, gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin, karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin, malai bagai.”

²⁶ Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya anĩ yaleya nigin kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ, Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã õ dõ mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganana amã ado anĩ matoron!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nẽ tano nigin itoron,

³⁰ ï mala solo musei bagai sain enĩ bun yalouf, ï dumen

* 18:20: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.”

*Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō,
Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak
10:32-34)*

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar tuwelf firen geif iroule irokenēdin, “Ulegēf, ada Jerusalem teselef, ereb ereb ganan Tamo Naal nigin profet ditoton anī, fau kisi falauf.

³² Ī fau haiden Israel sã anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi ĩ fau diselinēf, kono difiyēf, disisnēf, wagī difiye ken, dukesiyouf.

³³ Naa towo bun, ĩ fau baban mata kel fã youf.”

³⁴ Anī ere, dō fiya tar, enei ganan taka to kelein. Od anī nē gariya idi bun iminen, agef fen, idi ĩ ereb nigin irok anī to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anī Mala Fara Felen

*(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak
10:46-52)*

³⁵ Sain Jesus Jeriko kelēfiyē mog, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, naab yerin nonī yef ibodon.

³⁶ Ī tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya karī ye fen, ereb wō yef anī nigin to fedin.

³⁷ Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal isi ilef.”

³⁸ Age de di, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

³⁹ Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron,

“Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁰ Jesus dē yel fen, tamo ĩ wagen dirou disiyoun nigin irokenēdin. Ī isi melsã di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen,

⁴¹ “Aya ō ere age afonōf ani, ō oroyok?”

Tamo anī solof iron, “Odug, aya malau kelē yalau fenē.”

⁴² Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Malã fara wol, ogon momoiya anim el yom.”

⁴³ Kaisã bagai, ĩ mala fara fel fen, Jesus dōf, Negur yana yalesen. Tamo kayau ganan anī dile fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

19

*Sakeus, Takis Yaleya
Tamo*

¹ Jesus Jeriko taun wō ye fen, atu iyok ilen.

² Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. Ī takis yaleya tamo neid mudur, safina musei ado.

³ Ī Jesus ĩ ai bagai anī ilouf nigin oron, anī ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen.

⁴ Anī nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa fig ilun sō yen, ere nigin, Jesus naab anī dōf, are isi ilauf.

⁵ Sain Jesus modoũ anī bun ulō yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ĩ irokenen, “Sakeus, kaisã bagai kutū weis. Gama aya ogon fō bun abodōf bagai.”

⁶ Age ye di, ĩ kaisā kutū yeis fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganen enei dile fen, kosesē kurā den, “Ī mosor ado tamo nē fō bun mogo ilef.”

⁸ Anī ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun fara afe fen, sitakā maleg tamo afenēdiyof, aya idegēya bunem tunī neid safina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa ifenēya teten ano fen, afenēdiyof.”

⁹ Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Gama kel yaleya anī fō enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo enī, ĩg Abraham naal taka.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fō delen anidi imirneīd fen, kel gei fof nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Idi od enei karī de mog, Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenēdin, ere nigin, ĩ mogo Jerusalem melsā ifaref, anī nigin, tamo kayau Negur nē tano kaisā bagai wō youf de fen, kisi difen.

¹² Anī nigin, ĩ iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, ĩ king dinenē di, kel isiyof nigin fō takā gerō bagai ilen.

¹³ Anī nigin, ĩ yagon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu ifeneīd fen, irokenēdin, ‘Moni enei kabī wenēg mog, aya kelauf.’

¹⁴ “Anī ere, yagon tamo tar kiwai difen ken, eig de dirōf

nigin ĩ dumen arū tamo sur difen, ‘Amā tamo enei nemā king wō youf nigin to oromak.’

¹⁵ “Anī ere, ĩ king yana yale fen, fonō kel isin. Agef fen, ĩ, ferfer moni ifenēdin idi moni ado naig de kabī dalen anī ilouf nigin, iweignēdi di, disin.

¹⁶ “Tamo uyu ĩ isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁷ “Age ye di, yagon odug solof irokenen, ‘Ō ferfer biya, ō de agon! Ō safina naal bagai bun kabī biya walēn nigin, taun ten lo weid.’

¹⁸ “Ī dō fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, yagon odug ĩg irokenen, ‘Ō taun faif lo weid.’

²⁰ “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anī gabar masak nem sile afe fen, anokon.

²¹ Aya ō nigin kumī aun, ere nigin, ō tamo totol ado. Ō ereb to unokon anī waledig, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig.’

²² “Yagon odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayōf, ō ferfer sane! Ō kelein, aya tamo totol ado, ayam to anokon anī aledig, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig de?

²³ Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala

ado, moni ò benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.’

24 “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi irokenēdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg.’

25 “Age ye di, idi ī diro-kenen, ‘Odug, ī mogo ten tausen kina ado!’

26 “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ā arokeneik, taka ī ado, aya teten anouf, anī ere, taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī ado areg, ī bun tamal son fouf.

27 Anī ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king ibodōya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin, ī ketem uyu iselen.

29 Jesus Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Betani fonō kelē fiye ken, in dō fiya tar uru sur feid irokenēdin,

30 “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.

31 Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā anī biru gef?’ uro-kenēgouf, ‘Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.’ ”

32 Anī nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei bagai anī fotou difen.

33 Idi donki naal biru de mog, anī nē marau tamo idi to difiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin donki naal anī biru gef?”

34 Idi ī solo de dirokenen, “Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.”

35 Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara ken, ī anī teten dinenē ibodon.

36 Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau idi neid gabar naabur du difedin.

37 Sain ī iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem isileya non, in dō fiya tar ganan, memelik ganan inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid odug nem Negur yana dalesen:

38 “King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ī el fiya ado!”*

Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai fula fiya medeīya ado!”

39 Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, ogon dō fiya tar sakā wiyeid!”

40 Anī ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya ā arokeneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein eneidi diweig dirōf.”

41 Ī Jerusalem kelē fiye ken, taun anī ile, wau gudū fe di, inā yale,

42 iron, “Ō Jerusalem naa enei bun, ō nigin erebem waū inosiya irou isif anī ō keleim, are dem, anī ere, gama ō malā bun iminek.

43 Sain taka ō bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar, ō bun teneub mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi diyokalauf.

* 19:29: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

* 19:38: Sam 118:26

44 Idi ò tenebur dale dirâyôf, ò ado gerê tar ogon kau namen difaref geid. Idi meein taka taka teten ditorô di, to ibodôf, ere nigin, Negur ò bun isin nê naa anî to ulegen nigin."

Jesus Tempel Bun

(*Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

45 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, idi ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog, an irudidin.

46 Agef fen, Jesus idi iro-kenêdin, "Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok, 'Neu fõ are, kosêya nê fõ ibodôf,* anî ere, âgem 'bê tamo neid im-ineya fõ'* unogen."

47 Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun ifelnêdidin. Anî ere, pris odudug, lo ifelnêdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.

48 Anî ere, idi age difouf nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in od anî diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anî To Difiyen

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo kayau ifelneid fen, biya od wogõ yen. Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnêdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, i gein disin.

2 Idi diron, "Aim ò igirnô di, ò ereb ereb enî ago wof

anî urokanamã. Aim ò igirnon?"

3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ayag to fiya taka afeneif. Solog urokanag,

4 Jon naan igunêdin are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?"

5 Idi dogo dogol katô de fen, diron, "Ada, 'Saa ilun tamal,' tauf are, i to fouf, 'Ere nigin ã i nigin to momoi wiyêgen?'

6 Anî ere, ada, 'Tamo bunem,' tauf are, tamo kayau ganan meeinem dinadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon i profet den."

7 Anî nigin, idi solo de diron, "I nain be tamal are amã keleĩ sã."

8 Age de di, Jesus iron, "Ayag ã to arokeneif, aim aya igirna di, aya ereb ereb enî age afedif."

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nê Yaab Od

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

9 Jesus tobol fe, yaab od eneĩ tamo kayau irokenêdin, "Tamo taka wain kabĩ yale, i mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk uyu takã ilen.

10 Fito fiya sain, i ferfer taka wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ difenêf nigin sur fen. Anî ere, idi i du ken, sur difiyê di, ima sãsã ilen.

11 I ferfer taka sur fen, anî ere, idi tamo anĩg du ken, mama difenê di, ima sãsã ilen.

* 19:46: Asaia 56:7 * 19:46: Jeremaia 7:11

12 Ī baban takag sur fe di, idi ĩg darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.

13 “Age dife di, wain kabī marau iron, ‘Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu, oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ĩ anī karī difiyēf be.’

14 “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo idi ĩ dile fen, abob diro-kenen. Idi diron, ‘Eī ĩ akorouf. Ada ĩ taukeis fen, akor eī nedauf.’

15 Anī nigin, idi ĩ wain kabī dumeitur dira ken, dukesin.”

Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig fediyouf?

16 Ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof.”

Sain tamo kayau od enei karī de fen, idi diron, “Enei to bagai agef wō youf!”

17 Anī ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron, meein anī gama monog tor wō yen’*?

18 Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anī ĩ teten kubū youf, ĩ danīf aas lauf.”

19 Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, pris odudug geid, Jesus kaisā bagai irounēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin yaab od enei wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya

(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Anī nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken, kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi idegēya bun madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od wogōya bun kū fenē di, diroune ken, Rom gawaman mudur nē lo fiya ado megeir bun dinenēf nigin kisi difen.

21 Anī nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amā keleī, ogon wogōya ifelnēya ado madur. Ō takam in oroya dō wouf nigin wewu yō di, in oroya dō fen, taka wau morō to wenēdig, anī ere, ō momoi bun Negur nē naab ufelnamādig.

22 Amā Sisa takis mafenēf anī lo dō fiya de, sã?”

23 Anī ere, Jesus idi namedin idegēya anī ile fen, irokenēdin,

24 “Koin moni taka ufelnag. Ai nē malakanon ado itotoya anī bun ibodok?”

25 Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Age fiyauf are, Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

26 An Jesus mal atun wogō yen bun, idi ĩ irounēya kisi feleya sã. Idi ĩ solof iron anī bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

Mata Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata to ke de

* 20:17: Sam 118:22

fã dedig, dedig anĩ tunim, to fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin.

²⁸ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itor-nen, anĩ ere, kesu sãf are, tamo ĩ kayau waab anĩ yale fen, tura nẽ kesu diroukenẽf.

²⁹ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau taka yalen, anĩ ere, kesu ya-leya sã mog, tamo laa fen.

³⁰ Matu dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, ĩ laa fe di,

³¹ ĩ dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, age de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan kesu sã gare desin.

³² Dum kayau areg laa fen.

³³ Anĩ nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel fãya sain bun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok ĩ dale dogolen?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya ibodok.

³⁵ Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, idi laa bun tamal mata kel fãya sain bun dibodõf nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya sãf,

³⁶ idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata ke de fã def nigin, idi Negur nẽ gere tar.

³⁷ Anĩ ere, arein aa yã wõ yen nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo gare den anĩ mata ke de fã douf nigin

ifelnen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin iron, ‘Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur.’*
³⁸ ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodõya neid Negur, ere nigin, ĩ bun ganan mata dibodok.”

³⁹ Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ aiten dale diron, “Tise, õ de urok!”

⁴⁰ Anĩ bunem idi kumĩ de fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

*Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
 (Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak
 12:35-40)*

⁴¹ Age dife di, Jesus idi iro-kenẽdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kris-tus ĩ Dawid nẽ Naal dedig?

⁴² Dawid ĩ yogo Buk Sam bun kurõ falaisin:

“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen,
 “Imau biya melem ubod
 mog,

⁴³ ogon kiwai tar
 on yẽ inoya nẽ sawa
 anouf.”*
⁴⁴ Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef,
 age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ĩ
 Dawid naaluouf?”

⁴⁵ Tamo kayau ganan karĩ difiyẽ mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,

⁴⁶ “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyẽdiyof anĩ orodidig. Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ malabag malabag bun dibodõdig.

47 Idi kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin difeid fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo darau sane bagai dalouf.”

21

Kayau Waab Nē Safina Negur Ifenēya

(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jesus mala irā, tamo kayau safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel bogis bun dino mog, iledin.

2 Takag, ī lof mog, kayau waab maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni nanaal uru inon.

3 Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol.

4 Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo neid safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta moni dinon, anī ere, kayau anī, maleg bun ī mata ibodōf nē anī ganan inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-

31)

5 In dō fiya tar tunī, tempel meein biya biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur difenen anim, tempel naki difiyen anī nigin wogō den. Anī ere, Jesus iron,

6 “Ā ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiyouf, meein enī taka to abob tete tete yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

7 Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain eneidi wō youf? Ere uris anī,

eneidi kisi falauf nigin wō youf?”

8 Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo melsak.’ Age de di, to dō wiyēdig.

9 Ā kusī nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen, gawaman narī difef ya karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wō youf bagai, anī ere, idikeleya anī, sain anī bun bagai to wō youf.”

10 Age ye fen, Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf.

11 Mimī odug wowā youf, naū odug ado dagi totul, modoū taka taka bun wowā youf, ereb ereb kumīya nē ado uris odudug, saa bun wowā youf.

12 “Anī ere, eneidi ganan fau to wō ye mog, idi kaka diyei ken, kafī fiya difeneif. Idi Juda neid uub fō bun ado kalabus bun dineneif. Age de fen, ā king ado gawaman mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyeif, anī ganan aya yanau nigin de fen, age diyeif.

13 Naab enei bunem, ā idi meleid bun, aya nigin kurō wesigouf.

14 Anī ere, ā idi meleid bun aug isenneiya nigin dodok ge fen, to wogō gouf nigin ā kisi ketem ufokeleg.

15 Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya, āgenei kiwai tar takam solof irōya be, kiwai ifenēya kisi feleya sã anī afeneĩf.

16 Anī ere, ā fau sineĩ temeĩ tarem, tureĩ tarem, sirag ado neĩ mou taremeg kiwai difenei ken, ā tunĩ laa bun dineneĩf.

17 Tamo ganan, aya yanau nigin de fen, ā kiwai difeneĩf.

18 Anī ere, mudureĩ bun, fatiyeĩ tekelei bagai to iminkalauf.

19 Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walogouf.

20 “Sain ā Jerusalem kusĩ tamom salili dife mog, ulogouf, ā keleĩ youf, Jerusalem fonou inenēya anī melsak.

21 Age fiya ulogouf, idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf, idi taun anī bun dibodok, anenem diyalalauf, idi taun yerin difaref, namen to dilauf bagai.

22 Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi falauf nigin darau ifenēya nē sain.

23 Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi meleidlon ado. Teneub anī bun, morō odug wō ye fen, Negur nē didi, tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf.

24 Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus tamo gei difeid fen, teneub ganan bun diroulediyouf. Jerusalem fau haiden Israel sã anidim lalai difeid dile, haiden Israel sã anidi neid sain anī kisi falauf.

25 “Uris gaa bun, ogō bun ado, barisa bun wō youf. Tenebur ein, teneub ganan bun moloun fire bagai fã ye fen, maaĩ gugu re di, idi kisi gurū ye fen, nene douf.

26 Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere wowã youf de fen, kumĩ de, meleid waĩ youf, ere nigin, saa nē megeir guyoyō douf.

27 Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula fiya medeĩya barikā isi mog, dilouf.

28 Ereb ereb enei gariya ino, wō ye di, ufareg fen, mudureĩ utadseg, ere nigin, kel yaleyeĩya are melsak.”

29 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, “Ā aa fig ado aa ganan ulogouf.

30 Sain idi aarau ifiraūd mog, anī ā aug uleg fen, ā keleĩdig, saneya melsak.

31 Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb eneidi wō ye mog, ulogouf are, āg keleĩ youf, Negur nē tano are mogo melsak.

32 “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi to gare de mog, ereb ereb eneidi ganan wō youf.

33 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

34 “Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei ge, aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata ibodōya nigin sii fiya anim, āgenei wauĩ bun kafĩ yeĩ di, ā keleĩ sã mog, Negur nē naa kor gen ā bun isiyouf.

35 Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau ganan bun wō youf.

³⁶ Eneidi ganan wowã you fenẽ anĩ wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ã faimud ololo wog fen, kosẽ gouf.”

³⁷ Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun ifelneĩd fen, aragau ganan, Moul Arein isel fen, bõ an ibodõdig.

³⁸ Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, tempel bun karĩ di-fiyẽf nigin, bonimeĩ bagai di-sidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen
(*Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsã di,

² pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den.

³ Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dõ fiya tar atun taka, ã namen ilen.

⁴ Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wõ ye fen, idi geid ã naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katõ difen.

⁵ Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ã moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen.

⁶ Judas ã yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nẽ Bõ Saaf Don

(*Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38*)

⁷ Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nẽ naa wõ yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig.

⁸ Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin dodok wanadag.”

⁹ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Õ, amã nain anĩ, Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin, dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”

¹⁰ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Taun wõg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ã fõ bun ilauf anĩ dõg uleg.

¹¹ Agog fen, ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf, ‘Tise õ irokonok: Aab nanĩ bun an, aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf?’

¹² Ago ge di, ã aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.

¹⁴ Sain wõ ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun di-bodon.

¹⁵ Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ã geid Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai.

¹⁶ Ere nigin, aya ã aro-keneik, aya baban Pasa naa nẽ saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau Negur nẽ tano bun kisi falauf.”

17 Age ye fen, i kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, a atun foig.

18 Aya a momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to af ile, Negur ne tano isiyouf.”

19 Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumā fen. Agef fen, i in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Ei neu bouwau, a nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”

20 Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, a Negur geid bar itenēya mata, naudou are a nigin fi felef.

21 Anī ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamā manof.

22 Momoi, Tamo Naal i nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anī ere, tamo i kiwai ifenek, i malalon ado.”

23 Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunā enei age foug.

24 Takag, idi atun aim anī odug bagai ibodōf nigin luwa diroun.

25 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig.

26 Anī ere, a age fiya anī to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, a atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodōf, takag, uyu irouya tamo i, aruna yaleya tamo gen ibodōf.

27 Ai anī odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anī de, taka i aruna yalef anī? Taka i tebol bun ibodok anī sã de? Anī ere, aya a atun aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok.

28 A anī, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen.

29 Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano a afeneik.

30 Age afe di, a neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wāgauf, king ne sia bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.

31 “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan i āgenei momoiya kisi yei fenē nigin to fen.

32 Anī ere, aya, Simon o nigin ogon momoiya to uro-fosiyouf nigin kosē aun. Anī nigin, sain o kelouf, turā tar megeir wediyouf.”

33 Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya o ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin dodok afel.”

34 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya o arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, o wa fen, aya nigin keleī sã wo, towowouf.”

35 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya a moni nē kodol, faa be, su sã sur ayein, a ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sã.”

36 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī ere, gama taka i moni nē kodol adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka i dimig sã, yogon gabar na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf.

³⁷ Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok, “Ī tamo sesen geid bagu difedin.”* Aya ā arokeneik, enei aya bun kisi fel, agef wō youf. Ariya, aya nigin itoton are mogo kisi felef.”

³⁸ In dō fiya tar diren, “Ulef, Odug, dimig uru yeir.” Age de di, ĩ iron, “Are de.”

Jesus Moul Arein Kosē Yen
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Agef fen, Jesus aabē tamal ulō yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen, age fe di, in dō fiya tareg ĩ dō difiyen.

⁴⁰ Modoũ anī bun wō de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar iro-kenēdin, “Kisi fiya bun to kubū gouf nigin kosē wog.”

⁴¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tar itorneid, meein irā di, ile kubū youn age fiyan ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosē yen,

⁴² “Dei, ō oroyōf are, kap enī aya bun walelauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya dō wo.”

⁴³ Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ĩ bun wō ye fen, megeir ifenen.

⁴⁴ Age fe di, Jesus wau morō fatuk fe di, ĩ total bagai kosē yen, age fe di, maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.

⁴⁵ Ī kosē yel fen, fā ye, in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, waud gudū falaisil, den mog, iledin.

⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin mulaĩ

wenēgef? Ā kisi fiya bun to kuku gouf nigin fafāg fen, kosēg.”

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tamo musei disin, tuwelf in dō fiya tar idi anī atun taka, Judas dedig inim uyu iroukenēdin. Ī Jesus umā fiyēf nigin non ilen.

⁴⁸ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Judas, ō umāya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai wenēf de?”

⁴⁹ Sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar, ereb wō you fenē age fe di, dile fen, idi diren, “Odug, amā nemā dimig nem made-nauf de?”

⁵⁰ Age de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder biyalē anī salōf iran.

⁵¹ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Baban enei to ago gouf!” Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anī nē weder kobūf fen, el fiyen.

⁵² Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid, mudur adodo, ĩ nigin disin anī irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo urounēgouf gen, ā dimig adodo seburer adodo usigef de?”

⁵³ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tempel bun tabodon, anī ere, ā aya bun imeĩ taka to unogen. Anī ere, eĩ āgenei sain, are gugum irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

* 22:37: Asaia 53:12

⁵⁴ Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur ado nē fō bun dirou dilen. Pita ī so rel fen, dumeid dō fen.

⁵⁵ Anī ere, sain idi fofomala atun yā kū de dibodon, Pita īg an weim dibodon,

⁵⁶ Kabī kayau momoul taka, Pita yā sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anī Pita lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ī geid.”

⁵⁷ Anī ere, Pita waf fen, iron, “Kayau, aya ī keleī sā.”

⁵⁸ Sain naal ile di, taka nem ī ile fen, iron, “Ōg idi neid taka.”

Anī ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sā!”

⁵⁹ Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam ī nigin to-tol iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo eneig ī geid diyon, ere nigin, īg Galili tamal.”

⁶⁰ Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Tamo, ō urok anī aya keleī sā!” Ī irō mog bagai, tataro kokorok yen.

⁶¹ Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogō fiyen anī nigin weder fokō yen, “Gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”

⁶² Age fe di, ī mayarē ile fen, inā fatuk yalen.

Kusī Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ī diseline ken, wagī difiyen.

⁶⁴ Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel fen, to difiyen, “Kurō weis urokanamā! Aim ō inok?”

⁶⁵ Age de fen, idi kono fiya od musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog, Jesus idi gedin dirou dilen.

⁶⁷ Idi diron, “Ō Kristus ouf are, amā urokanamā.”

Anī ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā arokeneif are, ā to momoi gouf,

⁶⁸ agef fen, aya ā to ayeifeg, ā to solog urōgouf.

⁶⁹ Anī ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Tamo Naal ī, Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibodōf.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, “Age foug are, ō anī Negur Naal de?”

Ī aitedin yale iron, “Ā de urōgef, aya anī.”

⁷¹ Age ye di, idi diron, “Ere nigin ada, ī nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? Ada ī sigoron bagai karī taul.”

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16)

¹ Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fā de, Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen.

² Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino, ī bouwa bun od du ken, diron, “Amā,

tamo enei nemã tamo kayau ganan idegẽya bunem sa-nen guri feid irou ile mog, mailen. Ĩ Sisa takis ifenẽya nigin katũ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ yogo nigin aya Kristus, aya king yen.”

³ Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?” Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”

⁴ Age ye di, Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, tamo kayau geid iro-kenẽdin, “Aya tamo enei bou bun mosor taka to ailel.”

⁵ Anĩ ere, idi total dinon, “Ĩ Judia distrik ganan bun, in ifelnẽya bunem tamo kayau waud yalen. Ĩ Galili an gariya ino fen, tokõ fel eineg isin.”

⁶ Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Galili tamal be anĩ to fen.

⁷ Pailat ĩ, Jesus Herod nẽ tano bun tamal yeya kelei ken, Herod gein sur fen, Herod ĩg sain anĩ bun Jerusalem ibodon.

⁸ Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulĩ yen, ere nigin, sain meluk bagai ĩ ileyã nigin oron. Ĩ nigin karĩ yen nigin, Herod ĩ Jesus bun memelik tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen.

⁹ Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anĩ ere, Jesus taka to solof iron.

¹⁰ Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid an difaren, ĩ bou bun od total bagai dinon.

¹¹ Age dife di, Herod yogon kusĩ tamo geid, Jesus kasã difiye ken, kono difiyen. Age

dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyẽ di, kel ilen.

¹² Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado nigal dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom kiwain.

¹³ Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, mudur adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneĩd fen,

¹⁴ irokenẽdin, “Ã tamo enei, tamo kayau waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid inon ge fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to afiyem, anĩ ere, ã ĩ bou bun od unogen anĩ, tamo enei bun gariya taka to ailel.

¹⁵ Herod ĩg age fiya, anĩ nigin, ĩ kel sur fe di, ada gein isil. Anĩ ulogouf, ĩ yukesiya nigin ereb sane taka to age fen.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken, atornẽf.”*

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig diron, “Tamo enei ukesiyouf! Barabas walis kanamã!”

¹⁹ (Barabas ĩ anĩ taun oun kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kalabus bun dinenen.)

²⁰ Pailat, Jesus yalisnẽya nigin baban total bagai iro-kenẽdin.

²¹ Anĩ ere, idi baba baban diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”

²² Age de di, Pailat ĩ irõ, towo fen sain bun anĩ iro-kenẽdin, “Ere nigin? Tamo enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ĩ yukesiya nẽ gariya anĩ, ĩ bun taka to ailel. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau afen ken, atornẽf.”

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: *atornẽf.* ¹⁷ Gama ĩ, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenẽdiyof bagai.

23 Anĩ ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ĩ aa tetek bun yũf nigin, baba baban dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nẽ od lai difiyen.

24 Anĩ nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dõ fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenẽdin.

25 Pailat ĩ, tamo kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ĩ nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anĩ, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya dõ difouf nigin Jesus ifenẽdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini tamal, ĩ yogon fonom isi mog, luwen ĩ dale, aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dõ fen.

27 Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã dalen geid, dõ difiyen.

28 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi irokenẽdin, “Jerusalem nẽ barai tar, aya nigin inã to waleg, ã aug nigin ado gereĩ tar nigin inã waleg.

29 Ere nigin, sain fau isiy-ouf bun, idi dirõf, ‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gõ fiya sã, kayau kesu su ifenẽya sã anidi el fedif!’

30 Age de fen,

“ ‘idi arei dirokenẽdiyof, “Teteman kukug!”

arei mudu dirokenẽdiyof, “Kerub wamãg!” *

31 Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere wõ youf?”

32 Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ĩ geid laa bun dinenẽdiyof nigin dirou dilen.

33 Sain idi modoũ yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wõ de fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem.

34 Age dife di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi keleĩ sa ken, enei age difef.” Age fe di, idi aisai kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos idi atun foifu difen.

35 Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog, mudur adodomeg ĩ kasã difiyẽ diron, “Ĩ tunĩ isennẽdin, ĩ Kristus Negur igrinen ouf are, utornẽg len, yogo bouwa isennẽf.”

36 Kusĩ tamog dise fen, dis- elinen. Idi wain makik ado difen ken,

37 diron, “Õ Juda neid king ouf are, ogo boũ usennẽf.”

38 ĩ muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: EĨ JUDA NEID KING.

39 Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun difaren anĩ takam, Jesus kono fiyẽ iron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, õ ogo usenne ken, amã usennamãf!”

40 Anĩ ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tã ou fiye ken, iron, “Õ kafĩ fiya tekelei walef, anĩ ere, õ Negur to kumĩ wiyek de?

* 23:30: Hosia 10:8

41 Ada urom darau talef, are de, ere nigin, ada urom sane age tafen anī mala solo. Anī ere, tamo enei ereb sane to age fen.”

42 Age ye fen, ī Jesus iro-kenen, “Jesus, sain ō ogon tano bun usel fen, aya karī wiyalauf.”

43 Age ye di, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, gama ō aya ado paradis bun tabodōf.”

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

44 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya bun, teneub ganān bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok aragaun,

45 ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age fe di, tempel nē gabar anī atusil serek fe, uru wō yen.

46 Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron, “Dei, neu uur ō imā bun anof.” Agef iro ken, ī oboi irour yalen.

47 Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus age fiya ile fen, Negur yana yales iron, “Momoi, tamo eī madur tamo.”

48 Tamo kayau ganān idi lo fiya nigin guru difen, ereb anī wō ye di, meledim dilen, are idi waud gudūf fen, ako-reid du ken, firagagaū difen.

49 Anī ere, idi Jesus keleī anidi ganān, idi atun kayau Galilim ī dō de disin anidig, so del difar fen, eneidi wō ye di, lo difen.

Jesus Mū Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

50 Tamo taka yana Josef, ī kaunsel taka, madur tamo biya bagai,

51 anī nigin, ī idi neid tobo-nuneid ado od difon anī nigin to yo yen. ī Judia distrik bun Arimatea taun tamal, ī Negur nē tano isiyouf anī tari fen.

52 Josef ī, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou buru yalouf nigin to fien.

53 Agef fen, ī Jesus bou buru yale, irou isil, gabar lalau nem silef fen, matmat sa bun ku dalen an inenen, ku anī bun an taka to dine-nen.

54 Naa anī dodok fiya naa, Sabat naa mogo gariya inou fenē melsā.

55 Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin, Josef dō de, matmat ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig de dinof anī, lo difen.

56 Age difel fen, idi fonō dile, bou wā fiya nē marasin ado moul sumeī biya bagai dodok difen. Anī ere, idi Sabat naa nigin itāfiya dō de fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen

(*Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

1 Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimeī bagai mumureī ado, kayau idi, bou wā fiya nē marasin dodok difen anī dale fen, matmat bun dilen.

2 Age dife fen, idi matmat bun meein wele feleya dilen.

* 24:1: Are Sande.

³ Anĩ ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nẽ bouwa buru an to dilen.

⁴ Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeĩya barikã siridin difaren.

⁵ Age dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen, kususu de, teneub lo difen, anĩ ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenẽdin, “Ã ere nigin laa atun mata tamo umirnẽgef?

⁶ Ĩ ein sã, ĩ mogo fã yel! Ĩ Galili oun ã geid ubodõg fen, irokenein anĩ, wedereĩ fokõ youf,

⁷ Ĩ iron, ‘Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, ĩ aa tetek bun dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo bun, ĩ baban mata kel fã youf.’ ”

⁸ Age de di, kayau idi, in od anĩ wedereid fokõ yen.

⁹ Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disĩ fen, aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan geid, enei ganan wogõ difiyẽdin.

¹⁰ Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nẽ sina. Kayau anidi, kayau tunĩg geid, enei aposel wogõ difiyẽdin.

¹¹ Anĩ ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun auya gen.

¹² Anĩ ere, Pita fã yale, matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ĩ ku bun itin, gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen, ereb anĩ wõ yen anĩ nigin, ĩ kisi musei yalef ile, yogon fõ bun ilen.

¹³ Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonõ taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya.

¹⁴ Idi urom, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ abob dirokenek dilen.

¹⁵ Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katõ de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩya nigin meleid ifofakelen.

¹⁷ Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ã ere nigin naab luwen katõ ge usigef?” Idi dẽ del fen, idi neweid wau gudũ fiya ado agogon delen.

¹⁸ Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenen, “Õ ege Jerusalem nẽ ki tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?”

¹⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. Ĩ profet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, od ado tobonunã bun megeir barikã.

²⁰ Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, ĩ laa bun dinenẽf nigin imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin.

²¹ Anĩ ere, amã waumã iron, im anĩ Israel tamo kayau kel gei foug maun. Anĩ dogol sã, enei ganan wõ yen are, gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef.

²² Takag, amã nemã kayau tunĩg, amã terẽ difamam. Gama bonimeĩ bagai, idi matmat bun dilel,

23 anĩ ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel. Idi dile, meleid seleulã kurãf fen, engel diledin, engel idi dirokenẽdil, Jesus ĩ mata ibodok, difiyẽdi di, disĩ, amã dirokanamam.

24 Age de di, amã tunĩ matmat bun dile, kayau wogõ del gen bagai dilel, anĩ ere, idi Jesus to dilel.”

25 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã neneya bagai, ã profet wogõ den anĩ ganan, wauĩ bun momoiya nigin folo reya bagai!

26 Kristus ĩ darau enei yale fen, yogon fula fiya medeĩya namen to ilauf de?”

27 Age ye fen, ĩ Moses ado profet ganan neid itotoya bunem gariya ino fen, yogo nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan bun ibodok anĩ, idi fated fedin.

28 Idi fonõ dilef nẽ anĩ kelẽ difiye ken, Jesus tokõ feleya nigin suma ino genen.

29 Anĩ ere, idi total bagai dirokenen, “Amã geid tabodõf, ere nigin, gaa mogo kuru kelef, gugum irousif.” Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodõf nigin namen ilen.

30 Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, ĩ bret yale, Negur de fiyẽ, mumãf fen, gariya ino ifenẽdin.

31 Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, ĩ idi meleid bun iminkelen.

32 Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain ĩ naab luwen wogõ fada fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada

namedan wauda to tõf yalel de?”

33 Age de fen, idi fã de dale, kaisã bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunĩ idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di,

34 diron, “Are momoi! Odug fã ye fen, Simon bun wõ yen.”

35 Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen wõ yen ado, Jesus ĩ bret mumã fe di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anĩ wogõ den.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Idi fau enei nigin wogõ de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenẽdin, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf.”

37 Idi baraũ mailef de fen, terẽ de fen, kumĩ den.

38 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã wauĩ morõ fef, ere nigin ã wauĩ bun kisi uru wõ yef?

39 Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eĩ aya yug bagai! Kobũ wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ ĩ aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sã, ĩ bou sã, tuwa sã.”

40 Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima ye ado ifelnẽdin.

41 Age fe di, idi waud kulĩya ado terẽya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ereb yõya nẽ taka ein tau ado?”

42 Idi gau yã tamal masak taka difenen,

⁴³ age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.

⁴⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Enei are, aya fau ã geid tabodon sain bun arokenein. Ereb ereb ganan, aya nigin Moses nē Lo bun, profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anī ganan kisi falauf bagai.”

⁴⁵ Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin, waud kā fenēdin. 4624

⁴⁶ Ī idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fā youf,

⁴⁷ age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nē od anī, fau ĩ yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogō de dilauf.

⁴⁸ ã enei ulegen nigin kurō walaisi gouf.

⁴⁹ Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anī, ã bun sur afouf, anī ere, taun anī bun ubodōgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneĩf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen

(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen, el fiya ifenēdin.

⁵¹ Ī idi el feid le fen, ĩ itornēdi di, saa ilun irou iselen.

⁵² Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales fen, waud kulīya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen.

⁵³ Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anī Tamo Wō Yen

¹ Gariya bun Od anī ibodon, Od anī Negur ado dibodon, Od anī Negur.

² Gariya bun ī Negur ado dibodon.

³ Ī bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anī sā bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok.

⁴ Mata ī bun ibodon, mata anī tamo neid fula fiya.

⁵ Fula fiya anī gugum bun lalan ifenek, anī ere, gugum ī fula fiya anī to kelein.

⁶ Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ī yana Jon.

⁷ Ī fula fiya anī yaor fe, kurō fesiyouf nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ī bunem momoi douf nigin age fen.

⁸ Ī anī fula fiya sā, ī fula fiya anī kurō fesiyouf nigin isin.

⁹ Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan lalan ifenēdif, ī tenebur isin.

¹⁰ Ī teneub bun ibodon, are ī bunem teneub inon, anī ere, tamo kayau tenebur ein, ī to kelein.

¹¹ Ī yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anī ere, yogon bagai anidi ī to daleyen.

¹² Anī ere, idi ī daleyen, ī yana nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nē gere tar wowā douf nigin igirnēdin.

¹³ Sina tama nē naud bunem to Negur gere tar wowā den, bouwa nē oroya bunem sā, tamo nē wau

irōya buneg sā, anī ere, Negur yogo age fe di, wowā den.

¹⁴ Od anī tamo wō ye fen, ada atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya medeīya tailen, fula fiya medeīya are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nē, ī Tama bun tamal wau ifenēya ado momoi barikā isin.

¹⁵ Jon ī nigin kurō falaisi wogō yen. Ī iweig fen, iron, “Ī enei nigin aya arokenein, ‘Taka ī aya dumeun isif, ī aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ī ket ibodon.’”

¹⁶ In wau ifenēya barikā bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen, anī teten el fiya musei talen.

¹⁷ Are Moses bunem lo anī talen, anī ere, wau ifenēya ado momoi anī, Jesus Kristus bunem isin.

¹⁸ Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen, anī ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ī Tama wagen ibod ken, ī nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ī Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sā, Yen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim, pris tunī, Lewi nē ibor geid sur difedi di, Jon ī aim yeya anī to difiyē di, Jon ī eig ye kurō fesin.

²⁰ Ī wa fiya sā, kurō falaisi, “Aya Kristus sā,” yen.

²¹ Idi ī to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ō ai? Ō Eliya de?”

Ī iron, “Aya ī sā.”

Idi diron, “Ō Profet amā tari mafef anim de?”

Ī iron, “Sā.”

²² Age ye di, idi diron, “Ō ai bagai? Ō amā urokanamā len, idi amā sur difaman anidi gein ke ma malauf. Ō ogo nigin ere wof?”

²³ Jon profet Asaia nē od bun solof iron, “Aya anī, ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Oduḡ nē naab madur gouf.’ ”*

²⁴ Farisia tamo tunī sur difedin anidim

²⁵ to difiyen, “Ō Kristus sāf, Eliya sāf, Profet anī sāf are, ere nigin naan uḡnēdif?”

²⁶ Jon aitedin yale iron, “Aya naan nem naan aḡnēdif, anī ere, ā atun, taka ā keleī sā anī ifaref.

²⁷ Ī anī aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin, in ye su nē malū biru fediya kisi feleya sā.”

²⁸ Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan sitakā, Jon naan iḡnēdin nē an wō yen.

Jesus, Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

²⁹ Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, “Uleḡef, Negur nē Sip-sip Naal, Ī tamo ganan neid mosor yaleledif!

³⁰ Enei nigin au fen, oron, ‘Taka Ī aya dumeun isif, Ī aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, Ī ket ibodon.’

³¹ Aya yug Ī keleī san, anī ere, aya asi, naan nem naan aḡnēdif nē gariya are, Israel tamo kayau bun Ī yaor foug nigin.”

³² Age ye fen, Jon enei kurō feis iron, “Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal kuburir gen isi, Ī bun ibod mog, ailen.

³³ Aya Ī to kelein, anī ere, taka Ī, aya naan nem naan aḡnēdiyof nigin sur fiyan im irokanan, ‘Tamo anī, Awa Uur isi, Ī bun ibod mog, ulouf, im Awa Uur Fateul nem naan iḡnēdiyof.’

³⁴ Aya ailen nigin kurō afeis, ‘Eī Negur Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

³⁵ Naa taka di, Jon, in dō fiya tar uru geid, baban an difaren.

³⁶ Ī, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, Ī iron, “Uleḡef, Negur nē Sip-sip Naal!”

³⁷ Sain Jon nē dō fiya tar uru enei karī de fen, idi Jesus dō difiyen.

³⁸ Jesus falei yel, idi Ī dō difiyē mog, ile fen, to fedin, “Ā ere oroyeik?”

Idi diron, “Rabi (anī nē gariya, Tise), ō nain ubodōdig?”

³⁹ Ī iron, “Umag fen, ulogouf.”

Age ye di, idi dile, Ī ibodōdig anī dile fen, naa anī bun, Ī geid dibodon. Are aragau fo kilok age fiya.

⁴⁰ Endru, Simon Pita ne tura Ī, idi uruwom ereb Jon wogō yen anī karī de fen, Jesus dō difiyen anī taka.

⁴¹ Ereb uruwa Endru age fen are, Ī tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, “Amā Mesia (anī Kristus) fotou mafen.”

* 1:23: Asaia 40:3

⁴² Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus wagen irou ile di,

Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, “Õ Simon, Jon naal. Õ yanã Sifas douf” (Sifas falei fiyauf are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignēdin

⁴³ Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.”

⁴⁴ Filip ĩ, Endru Pita ado geid, Betsaida taun temeleid.

⁴⁵ Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ĩ irokenen, “Amã ĩ nigin Moses nē Lo bun itoton ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anĭ, fotou mafen.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret! Erebiya taka, anenem wōya nigin kisi feleya de?”

Filip iron, “Usi ule.”

⁴⁷ Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi mog, ile fen, ĩ nigin iron, “Eĩ Israel tamo bagai, ĩ bun ereb idegēya taka sã.”

⁴⁸ Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig wo fen, õ aya kelei?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya õ Filip iweignōya sã mog, aa fig farumen ubod mog, ailiyon.”

⁴⁹ Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, õ Negur Naal, õ Israel neid King.”

⁵⁰ Jesus iron, “Aya õ aa fig farumen ailiyon aul nigin, õ momoi wof. Õ anĭ wal fiya ereb ereb odug ulouf.”

⁵¹ ĩ tobol fe iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã, saa bobog kã fele di, Negur

nē engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog, ulougouf.”

2

Jesus Irō Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

¹ Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili distrik oun Kana fonō wō yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon.

² Jesus in dō fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya bun diweignēdin.

³ Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus irokenen, “Idi wain taka sã.”

⁴ Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin aya kababal wiya? Neu sain fau isiya sã.”

⁵ Jesus sina, kabĩ tamo irokenēdin, “Ereb ĩ irokeneif anĭ dōg, ago gouf.”

⁶ Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotūya nē difaren, are Juda neid tobonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan iroudig.

⁷ Jesus kabĩ tamo irokenēdin, “Gulub bun naan utinēdig.” Age ye di, idi ditineĩd eweid gere fesedin.

⁸ Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gama tunĩ lolob ge fen, sifa marau uroule kenēg.”

Age ye di, idi age difen.

⁹ Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anĭ yō ilen. ĩ wain anĭ nainenem be isin anĭ to kelein, anĭ ere, kabĩ tamo naan lolob difen idi kelein. Agef fen, sifa marau ĩ, kayau marau yerin iweignē, ile di,

¹⁰ irokenen, “Ganan idi wain biya anī ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anī fatuk dō mog, to biya gen anī dum dirousidig, anī ere, ō biya bagai urou ubodom anī, gama bagai urousif.”

¹¹ Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonō. Anī bun, ī yogon fula fiya medeiya yaor fe di, yogon dō fiya tar dogo neid momoiya ī bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waī Fen

(*Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46*)

¹² Enei bure fele di, Jesus ī, sina, tura tar ado, yogon dō diya tar geid, Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.

¹³ Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsā mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen.

¹⁴ Tempel modoū bun, tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid fen, tunīg tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog, iledin.

¹⁵ Anī ile fen, ī malū nem wip inon, agef fen, tempel modoū bun tamal, sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di, serē dilelen, ī moni solo fiya tamo neid koin moni daūf firagagaū fe fen, ī dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin.

¹⁶ Idi kuburir na sur difen anī irokenēdin, “Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei nē fō anī maket modoū to unog!”

¹⁷ Dum in dō fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anī nigin wedereid fokō yen, “Ogon fō nigin

wau itenēya anim nameun isainaf.”*

¹⁸ Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ere memelik anī ufelnamā di, enei ganan agof anī nigin ō igirīya ado mauf?”

¹⁹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tempel enei narī weleg len, naa towo bun baban alesauf.”

²⁰ Juda tamo diron, “Tempel enei dinon are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anī ō naa towo bun walesauf de?”

²¹ Anī ere, tempel ī wogō yen are, yogo bouwa nigin.

²² Ī laa bunem kel fā yen anī bure fele di, in dō fiya tar, ī iron anī, wedereid fokō yen. Anī bunem, idi Negur nē Itotoya ado Jesus wogō yen anī nigin momoi den.

²³ Gama ī Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei memelik inodin anī dilen, anī bun ī yana nigin momoi den.

²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ī yogo bagai, idi nigin to momoi yen, ere nigin, ī tamo ganan nigin keleī.

²⁵ Jesus ī, tamo takam taka nigin ī irokenēya anī kisi feleya san, ere nigin, ereb tamo name bun ibodok, ī yogo keleī.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

¹ Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus ibodon, ī Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel taka.

* 2:17: Sam 69:9

² Ī bō Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, “Rabi, amā keleī, ō tise Negur bunem usin. Ere nigin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado to ibodōf are, memelik ō unodif anī inodiya kisi feleya sã.”

³ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur nē tano to ilouf, ĩ baban mata gō fiyēf dogol.”

⁴ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Tamo ĩ biyan anī, sina naig fe baban gō foug? Momoi bagai, ĩ sina namen baban ile di, gō fiyēya kisi feleya sã!”

⁵ Jesus solof iron, “Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado Awa Uurem mata to wō youf are, ĩ Negur nē tano bun ileyā kisi feleya sã.

⁶ Bouwam gō fef are, bouwa nē, anī ere, Awa Uurem gō fef are, uur nē.

⁷ Ō neu od eig au wogō auf bun, kisi to gurū wouf, ‘Ā de baban mata wō gouf.’

⁸ Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Ō ait dogol karī wodig, anī ere, ō nainenem isif be, nain be ilef, to keleī youf. Ganan idi Awa Uurem gogū fedif are, age fiya bagai.”

⁹ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are naig fe, agef wō youf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Ō Israel neid tise, anī ere, ō enei to keleik de?”

¹¹ Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, ereb amā keleī anī wogō mauf, age ma fen, ereb amā mailen anī kurō mafesif, anī ere, tamo kayau ā fau amā nemā od to walegef.

¹² Aya ā ereb tenebur tamal nē anī wogō ayeik, anī ere, ā to momoi gef, saa ilun tamal nē anī wogō ayeīfeg, naig ge momoi gouf?

¹³ Aibem taka saa ilun to iselen, Tamo Naal saa ilunem isin yogo dogol.

¹⁴ Moses gerere tuan gogour yalesen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de dalesnēf.

¹⁵ Are ganan idi ĩ nigin momoi def, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.

¹⁶ “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei bun ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen nigin, yogon Naal tekelei bagai anī ifenēdin, are taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf are, to fō yalauf, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin age fen.

¹⁷ Negur ĩ, yogon Naal teneub enei bun, tamo kayau es fediya nigin to sur fen, ĩ bunem tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel gei foug nigin sur fen.

¹⁸ Taka, ĩ nigin momoi yef are, to es fiyek, anī ere, taka, ĩ nigin momoiya sã are, ĩ mogo es fiya bun ifaref, ere nigin, ĩ Negur Naal tekelei bagai yana nigin to momoi yen.

¹⁹ Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub enei bun mogo isin, anī ere, tamo idi dogo neid tobonuneid sane nigin, fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin waud laa fen.

²⁰ Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan to orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid sane anī yaoreya kumī de fen, lalan namen to disiyouf.

21 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ momoi bun age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ĩ age fen are, Negur bunem age fen anĩ, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurō Fesin

22 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ĩ idi geid sain naal dibod ken, naan igunēdin.

23 Joneg Ainon Salim non naan igunēdin, ere nigin, an naan musei bagai, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau naan igunēdiyof nigin toku disidig.

24 (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenē mog.)

25 Jon nē dō fiya tar tunĩ, Juda tamo taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dō de fen, imeid kulo difedig anĩ nigin luwa diroun.

26 Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo õ uruwom Jordan naan sitakã ufareg fen, ĩ nigin kurō weis uron, ĩ naan igunēdif, age fe di, ganan ĩ bun dilef.”

27 Jon solof iron, “Tamo ĩ, ereb saa ilun tamal ifenek anĩ dogol yalouf.

28 Ā aug aya oron anĩ sã kurō walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ ket sur fiyan.’

29 Mois kayau are, mois tamo nē. Mois nē mou ĩ, bagu fiya bun ifar fen, karĩ fiyek, ĩ mois tamo nē ait anĩ karĩ ye fen, kulīya odug ado. Kulīya are neu, anĩ gama kisi felef.

30 ĩ yana odug ise le di, aya yanau tenebur isilauf.

31 “Taka ĩ ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya, taka ĩ tenebur tamal are, tenebur nē, anĩ nigin, tenebur nē anĩ wogō yedig. Taka ĩ saa ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya.

32 Ereb ĩ ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ, kurō falaisif, anĩ ere, yogon od taka nem to yalef.

33 Taka ĩ yogon od yalen anim, Negur ĩ momoi bagai ye fen, anĩ megeir ifenen.

34 Taka ĩ Negurem sur fiyen are, ĩ Negur nē od wogō yef, ere nigin, Negur ĩ Awa Uur idikeleya sã ifenek.

35 Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb ereb ganan ĩ ima bun inon.

36 Aib ĩ Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ĩ Naal nigin itorok are, ĩ mata to ilouf, Negur nē didi ĩ bun ibodok.”

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogō Den

1 Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dō fiya tar musei geif naan igunēdif ya anĩ, Farisia tamo karĩ den.

2 Anĩ ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan igunēdiya sã, are in dō fiya tar anidim.

3 Sain Odug enei kelei ken, ĩ Judia distrik itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.

4 Gama ĩ Samaria atu ilauf.

5 Anĩ nigin, ĩ Sikar taun oun Samaria, Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu ifenen non, iyok isin.

⁶ An Jakop nē naan ifoton tutuwō ibodon, Jesus naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu kele di, naan ifoton tutuwō sirin ibodon. Are mogo gaa atun age fiya.

⁷ Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka naan ifotūya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya naan tau wana di, āf.”

⁸ (In dō fiya tar, taun saaf na yaleya nigin dilelen.)

⁹ Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen, “Ō Juda tamo di, aya Samaria kayau. Naig fe di, ayam ō naan afon, wāf nigin to wiyaf?” (Juda tamo kayau idi, Samaria tamo kayau geid to uyu katō difedig.)

¹⁰ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ō safina ege luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem naan nigin to yok anī keilem are, ō ī to wiyē di, mata ifenēya nē naan anī ifonom.”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Odug, ō ifotūya nē safina sã, naan ī ilon bagai. Ō mata ifenēya nē naan are nain walouf?”

¹² Tamamã Jakop naan ifoton kanama ken, ī yogog gere tar ado gaareg anī bun don, ō ī wal fiya de?”

¹³ Jesus kayau aiten yale iron, “Ganan naan enei doko, idi baban naan ail fediyouf.

¹⁴ Anī ere, taka ī aya naan anī afenē di, yoko, ī baban to bagai naan ail fouf. Naan aya ī afenek, warur naan ī namen faimud ulo ulō yef yenē di, anim mata gai ibodklauf.”

¹⁵ Kayau Jesus irokenen, “Odug, naan enei wanauf, ago di, aya baban naan ail

to fiya fen, naan enei bun ifotūya nigin toku ein to kelauf.”

¹⁶ Ī kayau irokenen, “Ule, ogon tamo uroken ken, kel usig.”

¹⁷ Kayau iron, “Aya tamo sã.”

Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ō tamo sã wof are, ō tutuk urok.

¹⁸ Ere nigin, ō mogo tamo faif adon, tamo gama ō ado are, ogon aiwã sã. Ō ogo urom, are momoi bagai.”

¹⁹ Kayau iron, “Odug, aya ō ailiyok, ō profet taka.

²⁰ Amã tamamã tar, arei enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, anī ere, Juda ã urōgedig, Negur yana yaleseya modoũ are oun Jerusalem dogol.”

²¹ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kayau, aya momoi wiya, sain fau isi di, baban arei enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg an, Dei yana to walesagauf.

²² Samaria ã, ereb ã keleĩ sã anī yana walesegedig, amã ereb amã keleĩ anī yana malesedig, ere nigin, tamo kayau kel yaleya nē are, Juda ibor bun tamal.

²³ Sain isiyouf are, gama mogo yeir isil, Negur momoi bagai yana dalesedig are, uur ado momoi bunem Dei yana dalesauf, ere nigin, idi age fediya anī Dei ī imirnēdif.

²⁴ Negur ī uur, anī nigin, ī yana dalesedig idi, uur ado momoi bunem, yana dale-sauf.”

²⁵ Kayau iron, “Aya keleĩ, Mesia (Kristus dedig) fau isif. Ĩ isiyouf sain bun, ereb ereb ganan faded famāf.”

²⁶ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya inim yeir od ayok.”

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

²⁷ Agef mog bagai, in dō fiya tar keku de disī, Jesus kayau anī ado od de mog, dileid fen, terē den. Anī ere, taka nem to, to fiyen, “Ō ere oroyok?” be “Ō ere nigin ĩ ado od gef?”

²⁸ Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen, taun kel ile, tamo kayau irokenēdin,

²⁹ “Umag, tamo taka, aya ereb ereb ganan age afef asin irokanal anī uleg. Ĩ anī Kristus be.”

³⁰ Idi taun ditor disī, Jesus garan dilen.

³¹ Age de mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus total bagai dirokenen, “Rabi, ereb taka wō.”

³² Anī ere, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Aya saaf ā keleĩ sā anī āf nigin ado.”

³³ Age ye di, in dō fiya tar abob dirokenen, “Taka nem mogo saaf irousī ifenem de?”

³⁴ Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are, aya sur fiyan in oroya dō afe fen, in kabī bure afalauf anī.

³⁵ Ą eig ge to urōgedig de, ‘Ogō fo bure fele di, kusu fiya sain wō youf?’ Aya ā arokeneik, meleĩ fara weleg fen, kabī onoudi ulogouf! Idi mogo kusu fiya nē mayo bure felen.

³⁶ Kusu fiya tamo ĩ gama mala solo yalef, ĩ gama mata faimud ibodkeleya nē biya kusus fef, anī bun, itenēya tamo ado kusu fiya tamo waud al fouf.

³⁷ Anī nigin, od enei momoi bagai, “Tamo takam itenēdig, tamo takam kusu fedig.”

³⁸ Aya, ā kabī to walegen nē an, kusu fiya nigin sur ayein. Tunim kabī total dalen, anī ā idi neid maab mala anī kusu gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

³⁹ Samaria tamo kayau, taun anī bun temeleid musei, ĩ nigin momoi den, ere nigin, kayau anī eig ye kurō fesin, “Ĩ ereb ereb ganan age afef asin anī irokanal.”

⁴⁰ Anī nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ĩ gein disī, ĩ idi geid dibodōf nigin total bagai dirokenē di, ĩ naa uru, idi geid dibodon.

⁴¹ In od bunem, musei fau fau momoi den.

⁴² Idi kayau anī dirokenen, “Amā ogon od bun dogol to momoi mau, ere nigin, amā mug karī mau fen, amā keleĩ, tamo enei momoi bagai teneub ganan enei nē Isennēya.”

Jesus, King Nē Kabī Mudur Naal El Fiyan

⁴³ Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen.

⁴⁴ Jesus ĩ yogo iron, ‘Profet taka, yogon fō gariyan, ĩ yana sā.’

⁴⁵ Sain ĩ Galili wō yen, Galili tamo kayau ĩ daleyen.

Idi Jerusalem Pasa Sifa bun, ĩ ereb ereb age fen ganan dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim difaren.

⁴⁶ ĩ baban Galili distrik oun Kana fonō ki fen, kulu an ĩ naan wain falei felen. Sain anĩ bun, king nē kabĩ mudur taka nē naal Kapenaum taun an dagi yenen.

⁴⁷ Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik tamal Galili isin anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus gein ile, ne naal laa melsā yenen anĩ, isi el fiyēf nigin igonen.

⁴⁸ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ă memelik uris ado anĩ to ulogouf are, ā to bagai momoi gouf.”

⁴⁹ King nē kabĩ mudur iron, “Odug, neu kesu fau laa fiya sã mog, ō usiyouf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ō wadā ule. Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.”

Tamo anĩ, Jesus nē od momoi ye fen, ilen.

⁵¹ ĩ fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon ferfer ĩ fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu mata ibodok anĩ wogō difiyen.

⁵² Age de di, ĩ gaa mala ganĩ bun, ne naal dagi karikan anĩ to fiyēdin. Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Bouwa uruwa, nor wan kilok aragau folō fiye kelen.”

⁵³ Age de di, tama ĩ kelein, sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.” Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo,

ne fō tura tar ganan geid, momoi den.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem Galili isi fen, memelik inon, are eneim anĩ uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyan El Fiyan

¹ Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun Jerusalem iselen.

² Jerusalem an Sipsip Bobog non, naan kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem Betesta dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya anĩ sirin meein torem fō faif dinodin dibodok.

³ An dagi tamo kayau musei denenādig, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, bouweid ilolaisidin.*

⁵ Difaren nē an, tamo taka dagi ado ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen.

⁶ Sain Jesus ĩ an yen mog, ile fen, ĩ sain meluk dagi ado an yenen anĩ kelei ken, ĩ to fiyen, “Ō biya leya oroyok de?”

⁷ Dagi tamo iron, “Odug, sain naan moyō fe di, taka nem isenna di, naanũ isileya to ibodok. Aya asilauf au mog, taka ketem uyu wal fiya fen, isiledig.”

⁸ Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fā wo! Ogon gogoũ wenēdig anĩ wale fen, uyok ule.”

⁹ Age ye di, tamo kaisā bagai dagi sa kele di, ĩ yogon gogoũ yale fen, iyok ilen.

* 5:3: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: *ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyō founigin tari difedig.*

⁴ Sain taka taka *Odug nē engel taka isi, naan moyō fedig. Taka ĩ moyō mugu mugu ile fen, ĩ ket naanũ isilef, ĩ ereb dagi ado are el feledig.* † 5:10: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nē naa.

Anĩ wõ yen naa are, Sabat naa.

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo dagi sa kelen anĩ diro-kenen, “Naa eĩ Sabat naa.† Õ ogon gogoũ irouya nigin lo katũ yef.”

¹¹ Anĩ ere, ã aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ã el fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoũ wenẽdig anĩ wale fen, uyok ule,’ fiyal.”

¹² Anĩ nigin, idi ã to difiyen, “Tamo enei nanim, ‘Ogon gogoũ wale fen, uyok ule,’ yom?”

¹³ Tamo el fiyen, ã aib ya anĩ nene yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ã an guru difen anĩ nam-en iwaikelen.

¹⁴ Dum Jesus tamo anĩ tem-pel bun fotou fiye ken, iro-kenen, “Ulef, õ baban biya lel. Baban mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai uruwa nẽ wal fiya anĩ, õ bun to wõ youf nigin.”

¹⁵ Tamo are ile, Juda tamo irokenẽdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodõya

¹⁶ Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi ã morõ difenen.

¹⁷ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neu Dei ã faimud kabĩ yalef isi, gama naa enei buneg kabĩ yalef, anĩ nigin, ayag kabĩ alef.”

¹⁸ Jesus age yen nigin, Juda tamo idi ã dukesiyouf nigin kabĩ totol dalen, Sabat naa nẽ lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol sã, ã Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen, aya Negur ado tekelei yen nigin.

¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Naal ã yo-gon oroyam ereb taka to age foun, ã Tama age fef anĩ dogol ile fen, ãg age fedig, ere nigin, ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg age foun.

²⁰ Tama ã Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ã ereb ereb age fedig anĩ ganan ifelnek. ã ereb ereb enei wal fiya Naal ifelnẽf, anĩ bun ã terẽ goun.

²¹ Tama ã laa turĩ feid fen, mata ifenẽdidig, age fiya bagai, Naal ãg aib ã orof anĩ mata ifenẽdidig.

²² Tama ã aib taka to es fiyẽf, anĩ ere, ã es fiya kabĩ ganan Naal bun inon,

²³ are tamo kayau ganan idi Temeid yana dalesedig gen, Naal nigineg yana dale-sauf nigin ã age fen. Taka ã Naal yana to yalesef, ã Tamam Naal sur fiyen anĩ yana to yalesef.

²⁴ “Aya ã momoi bagai aro-keneik, taka ã neu od karĩ ye fen, aya sur fiyan ã nigin momoi yef, ã mata faimud ibodkeleya ado fen, es fiya bun to ilauf. ã laa bun tamal ibal fen, mata bun ilen.

²⁵ Aya ã momoi bagai aro-keneik, sain fau isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa tamo Ne-gur Naal nẽ ait karĩ douf, idi karĩ def anidi mata dibodõf.

²⁶ Tama ã yogo bun mata ado, age fiya bagai, ã mata de anĩ Naaleg adouf nigin ifenen.

²⁷ Agef fen, Tama ã Naal es fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere nigin, ã Tamo Naal.

28 “Eig fiya bun to terē gouf, sain fau isif, ganan nedi matmat bun dibodok idi, yongon ait karī de fen,

29 ulolō desiyouf, idi biya age difen anidi mata dibodōf nigin fafā douf, idi sane age difen anidi es fedi di, hel bun dilauf nigin fafā douf.

30 Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to naig be afouf. Aya karī auf kilei bagai, aya es afef, neu es fiya are madur bagai, ere nigin, aya yug nigin au fen, to age afedig, anī ere, aya sur fiyan ī wau al foug nigin au fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurō Fesin

31 “Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogō auf are, neu wogōya are, momoi be sã be anī yaor sã.

32 Taka ī aya nigin kurō fesidig, agef fen, aya keleī, ī aya nigin kurō fesif are momoi.

33 “Ā Jon garan tamo tunī sur wedige di, ī aya nigin momoi od anī kurō falaisi irokenēdin.

34 Aya tamom aya nigin kurō fesif anī to aroudig, anī ere, aya ā isenneīf au fen, od anī wogō aun.

35 Jon ī lam futur fen, lalan ifenen, age fe di, ā sain tobega bagai waleg fen, in lalan nigin wauī al fen.

36 “Neu kurō fesiya anī Jon nē wal fiya, ere nigin, kabī aya bure afalauf nigin Dei ifanan alef anim, Dei ī aya sur fiyan anī kurō fesif.

37 Dei ī sur fiyan ī yogo, aya nigin kurō fesin. Ā ī ait to karī gen, nog to ulegen,

38 in odeg ā bun to ibodok, ere nigin, ā sur fiyen anī ī nigin to momoi gedig.

39 Ā Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin kabī totol walegedig, ere nigin, ā kisi gef, anī bunem amā mata faimud ibodkeleya malef ge fen, ago gedig. Negur nē Itotoya enei, aya nigin kurō fesif.

40 Anī ere, ā mata yaleya nigin, aya wageun isiya utorōgedig.

41 “Aya tamom yanau dale-sauf nigin to orok,

42 anī ere, aya ā nigin keleī. Aya keleī, ā wauī bun Negur nigin wauī laa fiya to ibodok.

43 Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin, anī ā aya to waleya-gen, anī ere, aibem taka yogo yana bunem isif are, ā walogouf.

44 Ā abob yana yaleseya anī oroyei ken, yana yaleseya Negur Tekelei bunem isif anī to totol unog walogouf are, ā naig ge momoi goug?

45 “Anī ere, ā ayam Dei mala bun āgenei sane anī kurō afesiyouf ge fen to kisig. Āgenei sane kurō fesiya are Moses, ī bun āgenei wauī iseya unogedig anī.

46 Ā Moses nigin momoi gem are, aya nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin, im aya nigin itoton.

47 Anī ere, ereb ī itoton anī to momoi gef nigin, naig ge

fen, aya wogō auf enei nig-
ineg momoi gouf?”

6

*Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo
Saaf Ifenēdin*

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak
6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili
Maaī ub sitakā ibal ilen
(Galili Maaī anī, yana taka
Taiberias Maaī).

² Age fe di, tamo kayau mu-
sei ī dō difiyen, ere nigin, ī
dagi tamo kayau bun memel-
lik ino di, meledim dilen.

³ Agef fen, Jesus arein isel,
yogon dō fiya tar geid di-
bodon.

⁴ Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa
naa melsā mog.

⁵ Sain Jesus mala irakel,
tamo kayau musei ī garan
disi mog, ileid fen, ī Filip
irokenen, “Ada tamo kayau
eneidi dāf nigin, bret nain na
talouf?”

⁶ Ī Filip kisi fiye ken, enei
to fen, ere nigin, Jesus ī ereb
age foug nigin are ī keleī.

⁷ Filip Jesus aiten yalen,
“Ogō eit nē mala anim, idi
mugu mugu nigin bret na
talouf are, tunī to dō dilouf.”

⁸ In dō fiya tamo taka En-
dru, Simon Pita nē tura anī
Jesus irokenen,

⁹ “Kesu taka yeir baali bret
faif gau uru ado, anim musei
ganan enei tau kisi falauf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau
urokenēdig len, dibod.”
Modou anī bun fisir musei
ado, an tamo dibodadan faif
tausen age fiya.

¹¹ Gama Jesus bret anī geif,
Negur de fiye ken, idi dibod-
adan neid oroya kilei, anī
gadō fedin. Ī gau buneg de
age fen.

¹² Idi ganan dō kisi fele
di, Jesus in dō fiya tar
irokenēdin, “Tunī ditoraram
anī kurug. To sekil fiyauf.”

¹³ Anī nigin, baali bret faif
anī idi dokon, masak tunī
ifaredin anī kuru dife di,
karam tuwelf isokosedin.

¹⁴ Tamo kayau memelik
inon anī dile fen, idi diron,
“Momoi bagai, enei are Pro-
fet teneub enei bun isiyouf
ya anī.”

¹⁵ Idi disi, Jesus king ibodōf
nigin nugo difiyēf ya anī, ī
kelei ken, baban mugu arein
kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(*Matyu 14:22-33; Mak
6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Gugumek isi di, yogon dō
fiya tar daliyoun disilen.

¹⁷ An idi waag taka bun
sosō de daliyou dibal fen,
Kapenaum luwe dile mog,
mogo gugumen, anī Jesus fau
idi garan to isin.

¹⁸ Yau total isi di, maaī
moloun wī yen.

¹⁹ Idi waag sur de dira
ken, ful de dile, faif kilo-
mita be, sigis kilomita age
fiya mog, Jesus naan tetenem
waag garan iyok isi mog, dile
fen, kumī tererē den.

²⁰ Anī ere, ī idi irokenēdin,
“Are ayam, to kumī wog.”

²¹ Age ye di, ī waag bun
dalesnēf nigin waud yenen,
kaisā bagai, idi dilauf nē

waud iron ub anī bun, waag goro fen.

²² Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou ub sitakā difaren idi kelein, waag tekelei dogol an ibodon, anī Jesus in dō fiya tar geid to sō den, idi dogo dogol dilen.

²³ Waag tunī Taiberias temeleid, Odug, bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo kayau ifeneīd don modoū anī non, goro difen.

²⁴ Tamo kayau, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an to dibodon anī kelei ken, idi waag sosō de fen, Jesus dimirnef nigin Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nē Bret

²⁵ Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou sitakā Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ī to difiyen, “Rabi, ere sain ō ein usin?”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā aya umirnagef, ā memelik ulegen nigin sã, anī ere, ā bret ifoutneī di, wōg ewei gere fen nigin.

²⁷ Saaf sane ledig anī nigin to kabī waleg, anī ere, saaf to sane le fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ibodōdig anī nigin kabī waleg, are Tamo Naalem ifeneīf. Ī dogol Tama Negurem igrine ken, yoya nē megeir ganan ifenen.”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Amā Negur nē kabī malouf nigin, naig bagai mafouf?”

²⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Negur nē kabī are yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ī nigin momoi gouf.”

³⁰ Anī nigin, idi ī to difiyen, “Ere memelik bun uris wanamā di, mail fen, ō momoi mayōf? Ere anī ō unouf?”

³¹ Amā nemā tubumā tar gerere tuan mana don, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye yenek kilei, ‘Ī idi saa ilun tamal bret dāf nigin ifenēdin.* ”

³² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret saa ilun tamal to ifenein, anī ere, neu Dei ī yogo bret kaū bagai saa ilun tamal ifeneik.

³³ Ere nigin, Negur nē bret saa ilun tamal isi fen, teneub enei mata ifenek.”

³⁴ Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei bun bret anī wanamā.”

³⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya anī mata nē bret. Taka ī aya bun isif, to bagai naū ilauf, taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan ail fouf.

³⁶ Anī ere, aya ā arokenein kilei, ā mogo uleyagen, anī fau to momoi gef.

³⁷ Idi ganan Deim ifanaf, aya bun disiyouf, taka ī aya bun isif, aya to bagai aruwauf.

³⁸ Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu oroya dō afouf nigin sã, anī ere, aya sur fiyan nē oroya dō afouf nigin.

³⁹ Aya sur fiyan nē oroya are yeir, idi ganan ī ifanan taka to folō afalauf, anī

* 6:31: Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25

ere, aya idikeleya naa bun alesnēdiyof.

⁴⁰ Neu Dei nē oroya anī, taka ī Naal ile fen, ī nigin momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya naa bun aya alesnēf.”

⁴¹ Od enei Juda tamo karī de fen, ī nigin nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya bret saa ilun tamal asin.”

⁴² Idi diron, “Ei Jesus sã de? Josef naal, in sina tama ado ada keleī. Naig fe di, ī irok, ‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin?’”

⁴³ Jesus solof iron, “Ã aug to nauseir gouf.

⁴⁴ Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun isiya kisi feleya sã, anī ere, Dei aya sur fiyan inim, ī namen kabī yale fen, aya garan irou isiyof. Age fe di, idikeleya naa bun, aya ī alesnēf.

⁴⁵ Profet neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek, ‘Idi ganan Negurem ifelnēdiyof.’† Taka ī Dei karī fiye ken, ī bun keleī yalef, aya bun isidig.

⁴⁶ Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem isin im dogol. Ī yogo dogol Dei ilen.

⁴⁷ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya ado.

⁴⁸ Aya mata nē bret.

⁴⁹ Āgenei tubuī tar gerere tuan mana don, anī ere, idi gare den.

⁵⁰ Anī ere, bret enei saa ilun tamal isif, are tamo yāf, to laa fouf.

⁵¹ Aya mata ibodōya bret, are saa ilun tamalem isin. Taka ī bret enei yoko, ī

mata faimud ibodōf. Bret enei aya bouwau, are teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau mata dalouf nigin afenēdiyof.”

⁵² Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol fatuk bagai luwa diroun, “Naig fe fen, tamo enei yogon bouwa ifanada tāf?”

⁵³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã Tamo Naal nē bouwa to wāgauf, in naud to wāgauf are, ã namein mata to ibodok.

⁵⁴ Taka ī neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya ado, anī aya fau idikeleya naa bun alesnēf.

⁵⁵ Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf bagai, neu naudou are naan bagai.

⁵⁶ Taka ī neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ī aya nameun ibodok, aya ī namen abodok.

⁵⁷ Mata ibodōya Dei aya sur fiya di, aya Dei bunem mata abodok gen, taka ī aya yōyaf, aya bunem mata ibodōf.

⁵⁸ Bret enei saa ilun tamal isin. Āgenei tubuī tar mana don are gare desin, anī ere, taka ī bret enei yoko, faimud mata ibodkalauf.”

⁵⁹ Ī od enei Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub fō bun ifelneid fen, wogō yen.

In Dō Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

⁶⁰ Od enei karī de fen, in dō fiya tar musei diron, “Ifel-nadaf eī totol bagai. Aim anī keleī youf?”

† 6:45: Asaia 54:13

⁶¹ In dō fiya tar od enei nigin nauseir de di, Jesus anī kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Od enei ā morō ifeneik de?”

⁶² Ba, Tamo Naal ī ibodon nē kel isel mog ulogouf are, ā ere kisi gouf?

⁶³ Awa Uurem mata ifenēdig, bouwa are gorō. Od aya wogō ayein are Uur, od anī mata ifenēdig.

⁶⁴ Anī ere, ā tunī momoiya sā.” Ere nigin, Jesus idi nigin gariya bun kelein, aiyaim ī nigin to momoi den, aim ī nigin kiwai inouf.

⁶⁵ Ī od tobol fe iron, “Anī nigin, aya od enei arokenein, Dei ī nigin wau to yalouf, ī aya bun isiya kisi feleya sā.”

⁶⁶ Od enei bunem, in dō fiya tar musei keku den, baban Jesus to dō difiyen.

⁶⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, “Āg aya utornag ulagauf de?”

⁶⁸ Simon Pita solof iron, “Odug, amā ai bun malauf? Ō mata faimud ibodkeleya nē od ado.

⁶⁹ Amā momoi mau fen, keleī, ō anī Negur nē Fateul.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tuwelf ā ayam to agirnein de? Anī ere, ā atun taka are Satan.”

⁷¹ (Ī Judas, Simon Iskariot naal nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anī taka Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nē Sifa Bun Ilen

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia distrik so

fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda tamo ī dukesiyouf nigin ololo difen.

² Anī ere, Juda neid Salafat nē Sifa naa melsā di,

³ Jesus tura tarem ī diroke-nen, “Ō ein utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di, ogon dō fiya tar, memelik uno di, dilouf.

⁴ Tamo taka ī, tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor wō you fenē, ī iminēyan kabī to yaledig. Ō eneidi agof, ō ogo tamo kayau ganan ufelnēdiyof.”

⁵ Ī yogon tura tar bagaig, ī nigin to momoi den.

⁶ Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya neu sain bagai fau isiya sā, ā nigin sain ganan kisi feleya bagai.

⁷ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ā to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin, ereb sane age difef anī kurō afesidig.

⁸ Ā Sifa bun ulagauf, aya nigin fau Sifa enei bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain bagai fau isiya sā.”

⁹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Galili distrik an ibodon.

¹⁰ Anī ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog, ĩg iselen, anī ere, mala yaor sā, iminēyan.

¹¹ Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ī nigin meleid dino fen, to difen, “Tamo are nain?”

¹² Tamo kayau atun, ī nigin fatuk bagai kosesē kurā den. Tunī diron, “Ī tamo biya.”

Tunī solo de diron, “Eo, ī tamo kayau idegnēdidig.”

¹³ Anī ere, taka nem ī nigin yaor to kurō fesin, ere ni-

gin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumĩ den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnēdin

¹⁴ Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tempel modoũ bun isel fen, od ifelnēdin.

¹⁵ Juda tamo idi terē de fen, diron, “Tamo enei tai fiya yaleya sã mog, naig fe fen, keleĩ eig fiya ado?”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnēya are neu sã, aya sur fiyan ĩ bunem isif.

¹⁷ Taka ĩ Negur nē oroya dō fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnēya Negur bunem isif be, aya neu oroya nem wogō auf be anĩ, ĩ keleĩ youf.

¹⁸ Taka ĩ yogon kisim wogō yef are, ĩ yogo yana yaleseya nigin age fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ sur fiyen nē yana yaleseya nigin kabĩ yalef, tamo are momoi nē. ĩ bun idegēya taka sã.

¹⁹ Moses lo anĩ to ifenein de? Anĩ ere, ā atun, taka nem lo to dō fedig. Ere nigin ā aya unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”

²⁰ Tamo kayau solo de diron, “Ō kaa sane ado. Aim ō inokesiyouf nigin age fef?”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya memelik taka ano di, ā ganan terē gen.

²² Anĩ ere, Mosesem mulũ ileya ifenein nigin, ā kesu Sabat naa bun mulũ ileya wenēgedig (mulũ ileya are, Moses bunem to isin, teneub te bunem isin).

²³ Moses nē lo to wal gouf nigin, Sabat naa bun kesu nē mulũ ileya wenēgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat naa bun,

tamo bou adok el afe di, ā aya nigin nameĩ sanedig?

²⁴ Mala yaor anĩ dogol uleg fen, to es gei, tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anĩ Kristus De?

²⁵ Sain anĩ bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau tunĩ diron, “Tamo enei are idi ĩ duke-siyouf nigin age difef anĩ sã de?

²⁶ ĩ de yeir, mal atun wogō ye di, ereb od taka to diro-kenek. Mudur adodo idi, ĩ anĩ Kristus ya anĩ mogo tutuk keleĩ de?

²⁷ Anĩ ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are amã keleĩ. Sain Kristus isiyouf, taka nem ĩ nainenem be isif to keleĩ youf.”

²⁸ Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen, iweig iron, “Are de, ā aya nigin keleĩ, aya nainenem asin are ā keleĩ. Aya ein neu oroyam to asin, anĩ ere, ĩ aya sur fiyan are momoi. Ā ĩ keleĩ sã,

²⁹ anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, aya ĩ bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”

³⁰ Od enei bun, idi ĩ dirounēf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon, ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sã.

³¹ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau mu-sei fau ĩ nigin momoi de fen, diron, “Sain Kristus isiyouf, ĩ memelik tamo enei inodif anĩ wal fiya inodiyouf de?”

³² Tamo kayau ĩ nigin age de, kosesē kurā de mog, Farisia tamo idi karĩ den. Age de fen, pris odudug

Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.

³³ Jesus iron, “Aya ã geid sain modeg tabodok, age afe fen, aya ï aya sur fiyan bun alauf.

³⁴ Æ aya umirnagauf, anï ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.”

³⁵ Juda tamo abob diroke-nen, “Tamo enei nari bagai ile di, anï ada ï to fotou tafouf? Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaũ difen, Grik tamo kayau atun dibodok nẽ an, ï ile fen, Grik tamo kayau ifelnẽdiyof de?

³⁶ Ere gariya nigin ï iron, ‘Æ aya umirnagauf, anï ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã?’”

³⁷ Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar fen, iweig iron, “Taka ï naan ail fouf, aya bun isi fen, naan yãf.

³⁸ Taka ï aya nigin momoi yef, Negur nẽ Itotoya iron kilei, warur naan ï namenem ulo ulõ yef yenẽf.”

³⁹ Ï od enei Awa Uur nigin wogõ yen, are idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi fau dalouf. Sain anï bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin, Jesus fau fula fiya medeïya yaleya sã.

⁴⁰ Od enei karï de fen, tamo kayau tunï diron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enei Profet ada tari tafef anï.”

⁴¹ Tunï diron, “Ï Kristus.”

Tunïg diron, “Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen, Galilim isiy-ouf?

⁴² Kristus Dawid nẽ ibor bunem, Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nẽ anenem isiyof, anï Negur nẽ Itotoya to irok de?”

⁴³ Anï nigin, tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara furu difen.

⁴⁴ Tunï Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anï ere, taka nem ï bun ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

⁴⁵ Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di, to difedin, “Ere nigin ã ï to urou usigel?”

⁴⁶ Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diron, “Taka nem, tamo enei wogõ yedig gen to wogõ yedig.”

⁴⁷ Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ï ág idegnein de?

⁴⁸ Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid atun, taka ï nigin momoi yen de?

⁴⁹ Sã, anï ere, tamo kayau eneidi idi lo keleï sã, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”

⁵⁰ Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem Jesus garan ilen, ï irokenẽdin,

⁵¹ “Ada neda lo bun, taka ï ereb age fef anï ileya nigin ketem karï tafiye ken, es tafedig. Age fiya sã de?”

⁵² Idi solo de diron, “Õg Galili tamal de? Umir ken, fau keleï youf, profet taka Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunï kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anï bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

⁵³ Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid fonõ fonõ dilen.

8

¹ Anĩ ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen.

² Bonimei mumurei ado, ĩ baban tempel modoũ bun wõ yen, an tamo kayau ganan guru de salili difiyẽ di, ĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin ibodon.

³ Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo Farisia tamo geid idi, kayau taka noli ye mog, dale dirou disi, guru fiya mala bun dinenẽ di, ifaren.

⁴ Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, kayau enei noli tobonunã ino di, malel.

⁵ Lo bun, kayau age fediya meein tulu fiya nigin Moses irokanaman. Gama õ ere wof?”

⁶ Idi ĩ bou bun od yũya nigin kor dino fen, age de, to difiyen.

Anĩ ere, Jesus obũ yeis fen, ima gegem teneub bun itoton.

⁷ Idi ĩ to difiyẽtu di, ĩ fã ye, saules fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã atun, aib taka ĩ mosor sãf, ĩ ketem kayau bun meein irãf.”

⁸ Baban ĩ obũ yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.

⁹ Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi mugu mugu ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou di, age de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anĩ ado dogol ditornẽdin.

¹⁰ Jesus saules fen, kayau to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban õ bun od to yuk de?”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Oduq, takam to age fef.”

Jesus iron, “Ayag õ boũ bun od to auk. Ule fen, sain

enei ilauf ganan, mosor baban to uno.”

Jesus Nẽ Wogõya Are Momoi

¹² Jesus baban tamo kayau irokenẽd fen, ĩ iron, “Aya tenebur enei nẽ fula fiya. Taka ĩ aya dõ fiyauf, ĩ gugum namen to bagai iyõf, anĩ ere, ĩ mata nẽ fula fiya adouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ ogo nigin wogõ wof, anĩ nigin, ogon wogõya are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor sã.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Aya yug nigin wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu wogõya are momoi, ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anĩ, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anĩ, keleĩ sã.

¹⁵ Ã tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to es afedig.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, aya es afouf are, neu es fiya are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sã. Aya Dei inim sur fiyan ado mafaref.

¹⁷ Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogõ tekelei dinof, are momoi.

¹⁸ Aya yug nigin kurõ afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ĩ, aya nigin kurõ fesidig.”

¹⁹ Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ tamã nain?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ã aya nigin ado neu Dei nigineg keleĩ sã. Ã aya nigin keleim are, neu Dei nigineg keleim.”

²⁰ ĩ tempel bun kolekta inoya nẽ modoũ non ifelneĩd

fen, od enei wogō fiyēdin. Anī ere, takam ī to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sā.

²¹ Jesus baban idi iro-kenēdin, “Aya atorneī di, ā umirnagauf, agog fen, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.”

²² Anī bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, “Ī yogo bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anī nigin, ī, ‘Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā,’ yef de?”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenēdin, “Ā tenebur teme-
leī, aya ilun temelou. Ā teneub enei nē, aya teneub enei nē sā.

²⁴ Anī nigin, aya, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya im audig anī, to momoi gouf are, ā momoi bagai āgenei mosor bun gare gouf.”

²⁵ Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Ō ai?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya aib anī, mogo gariya bunem arokeneik asin.

²⁶ Aya ā nigin wogōya musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei. Anī ere, sur fiyan ī, momoi bagai, anī nigin, ereb aya ī bun karī aun anī, tamo kayau tenebur ein aro-kenēdif.”

²⁷ Idi, ī Tama nigin iro-kenēdif ya anī, to kisi fokō yen.

²⁸ Anī nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ā Tamo Naal wale-sagauf bun, aya yug nigin aya im audig anī, ā keleī youf, aya neu oroyam ereb

taka to age afedig, anī ere, aya Dei ifelnan anī dogol wogō audig anī, ā keleī youf.

²⁹ Aya sur fiyan ī, amā urom mabodok, ī mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya faimud, ereb ī wau al fouf anī, age afedig.”

³⁰ Age wogō ye di, musei ī nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

³¹ Jesus, Juda tamo ī momoi difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya afelnein anī uroug tokō walagauf are, ā momoi bagai neu dō fiya tar.

³² Agog fen, ā momoi anī keleī youf, momoi anim kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneīf.”

³³ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar, amā aib taka nē ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amā kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnamāya nigin urok?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai aro-keneik, taka ī mosor inof are, ī mosor nē ferfer.

³⁵ Ferfer ī, ibor anī bun gai ibodkeleya modoū sā, anī ere, modoū are naal nē faimud ibodkalauf.

³⁶ Anī nigin, Naal ī kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneīf are, ā momoi bagai karika lauf.

³⁷ Ā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar are, aya keleī. Anī ere, ā aya unakesigouf nigin dodok gef, ere nigin, ā neu od nē modoū namein to ibodok.

³⁸ Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen anī, aya ā arokeneik, āg ereb āgenei temeī bun karī gen anī ago gedig.”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Abraham i tamamā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Å Abraham gere tarem are, Abraham age fedin anī ago gem.

⁴⁰ Gama ā, aya Negur bun momoi anī karī au fen, arokenein anī, unakesigouf nigin naab umirēgef. Abraham i to age fen.

⁴¹ Å temeī age fedig anī ago gef.”

Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Amā seseirā inoya naab bun temelamā sā. Nemā Tamamā are Negur yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur i Temeim are, ā aya nigin wauī laa fem, ere nigin, aya Negur bunem asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu oroyam to asin, im sur fiyan.

⁴³ Ere nigin neu od nigin wauī to fokō yef? Are aya wogō auf anī, ā kariya kisi feleya sā nigin.

⁴⁴ Å, temeī Satan nē, anī nigin, ā temeī nē oroya dō fiya nigin oroyeik. I gariya bunem isin, i yukesiya kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere nigin, i namen momoi sā. Ereb sain i idegēya od wogō yedig, i yogon od bagai wogō yedig, ere nigin, i kori tamal, idegēya tama.

⁴⁵ Anī ere, aya momoi anī wogō audig nigin, ā to momoi wiyagedig!

⁴⁶ Å takam, aya neu mosor anī tau kurō fesiya kisi feleya? Aya momoi wogō auf

are, ere nigin ā to momoi wiyagef?

⁴⁷ Aib i Negur nē, i Negur ereb yef anī karī yedig. Å to karī gef anī nē gariya are, ā Negur nē sā nigin.”

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

⁴⁸ Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, “Amā ō Samaria tamal, kaa sanem irounon mauf are, momoi to morok de?”

⁴⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya kaam to irounan, anī ere, aya neu Dei yana seli abidig, ā aya selu to wabigedig.

⁵⁰ Aya yug nigin fula fiya medeīya to amirek, anī ere, taka i anī imirek are ibodok, i anī es fiya tamo.

⁵¹ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka i neu od irou kafī falauf are, i laa to bagai gurug fouf.”

⁵² Juda tamo, anī bun Jesus dirokenen, “Gama amā keleī, ō kaa sanem irounon! Abraham laa fen, profeteg gare den, anī ere, ō, taka i ogon od irou kafī falauf are, i laa to bagai kobūf ilouf, wof.

⁵³ Ō tamamā Abraham wal fiya de? I laa fen, profeteg age difen. Ō kisi wof, ō ai?”

⁵⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya yug selu alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege. Neu Dei, i anī āgenei Negur gef, i aya yanau yalesedig.

⁵⁵ Å i keleī sā, anī ere, aya i keleī. Aya i keleī sā auf are, aya ā gen idegēya tamouf, anī ere, aya i keleī bagai, in od dō afedig.

⁵⁶ Temeĩ Abraham ĩ, neu naa anĩ ilouf nigin kisif fen, wau al fen. ĩ anĩ mogo ile fen, kulĩ yen.”

⁵⁷ Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Õ fau yar fifti yaleya sã, anĩ õ mogo Abraham ulen de?”

⁵⁸ Jesus idi irokenedin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Abraham gõ fiya sã mog, aya abodon.”

⁵⁹ Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ meein tulu difouf nigin meein gei difen, anĩ ere, Jesus bouwa inokel fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gõ Difiyen Anĩ El Fiyen

¹ Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ ilen.

² In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ difen, tamo enei yogo de, sina tamam de?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Tamo eneimeg sã, sina tama adomeg sã, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ kabĩ ĩ bunem yaorouf nigin eig fiya wõ yen.

⁴ Eĩ fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabĩ talouf bagai. Bõ fau isif, sain anĩ, taka nem kabĩ yaleya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya teneub enei nẽ fula fiya.”

⁶ Age wogõ yel fen, ĩ tenebur isis fen, salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo mala bun inon.

⁷ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ule, Siloam naan kukor ugũ” (Siloam nẽ gariya, are ‘Sur fiyen’). Anĩ nigin, tamo ile, naan igun, agef fen, mala kelẽ yel, fõ bun isin.

⁸ In fõ tura tar ado, idi ĩ nonĩ ye mog diledig anidi diron, “Tamo de eneim ibod ken, nonĩ yedig anĩ sã de?”

⁹ Idi tunĩ diron, “Im.”

Tunĩ diron, “Im sã, taka ĩ genem.”

Anĩ ere, ĩ yogo iron, “Aya de tamo anim.”

¹⁰ Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Naig fe di, õ malã kelẽ yeledin?”

¹¹ ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Tamo yana Jesus dedig im, buru falei fe fen, malau uru bun inodin. ĩ, aya ele, Siloam naan agũf nigin irokanan. Anĩ aya ele, naan agun, age afe fen, aya malau kelẽ aun.”

¹² Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Tamo are nain?”

ĩ iron, “Aya keleĩ sã.”

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nẽ Gariya Dimiren

¹³ Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ, Farisia tamo gedin dale dirou disin.

¹⁴ Jesus buru falei fe fen, tamo mala el fedin nẽ naa are Sabat naa.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ĩ naig fe fen, mala kelẽ yedin anĩ to difiyen. Tamo are irokenedin, “Ĭ malau buru inodin, age fe di, agun, anĩ aya gama kelẽ auf.”

¹⁶ Farisia tamo tunĩ diron, “Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sã, ere nigin, ĩ Sabat naa to dõ fef.”

Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Naig fe di, mosor tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?” Anĩ nigin, idi fara difen.

¹⁷ Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ dirokenen, “Ĩ õ malã el fen anĩ, õ ĩ nigin ere wof?”

Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ĩ profet.”

¹⁸ Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya mala kelẽ yelen anĩ, fau to momoi den. Anĩ nigin, idi tamo anĩ sina tama diweignedin.

¹⁹ Idi to difen, “Eĩ ã naaluĩ de? De ĩ anĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen gef? Naig fe di, ĩ gama sã mala kelẽ yelef?”

²⁰ Sina tama diron, “Amã keleĩ, ĩ nemã kesu, anĩ ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen.

²¹ Anĩ ere, ĩ naig fe fen, gama sã lo fef, aim ĩ mala el fedin anĩ, amã keleĩ sã. Yogo to wiyẽg, ĩ biya, yogo nigin wogõ youf.”

²² Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumĩ difiyeĩd fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anĩ Kristus youf are, Juda neid uub fõ bun dalelnẽf.

²³ Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron, “Ĩ biya, yogo to wiyẽg.”

²⁴ Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen anĩ diweigne ken, diron, “Negur yana wales fen, momoi nẽ od dogol urõf, amã keleĩ, tamo are mosor tamal.”

²⁵ ĩ solof iron, “Ĩ mosor ado be sã be, aya keleĩ sã. Tekelei

aya keleĩ are, aya malau ifofakelen, anĩ ere, gama lo afedig.”

²⁶ Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ĩ õ ere naig yon? Naig fe di, õ malã birikã fedin?”

²⁷ ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gen. Ere nigin ã baban karĩ gou fenẽ? Āg in dõ fiya tar wowã gou fenẽ de?”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, “Õ tamo enei nẽ dõ fiya taka! Amã are Moses nẽ dõ fiya tar!

²⁹ Negur Moses wogõ fiyen are amã keleĩ, anĩ ere, tamo enei nigin, ĩ nainenem isin areg, amã keleĩ sã.”

³⁰ Tamo anĩ aitedin yale irokenedin, “Ago ge di, terẽ auf. ĩ nainenem isin, ã keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya malau birikaũ fedin.

³¹ Amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ mosor dinodidig anĩ to karĩ fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef are, Negurem ĩ karĩ fiyẽdig.

³² Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ birikã fedin yeya to karĩ yedig.

³³ Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ĩ ereb taka to naig fem.”

³⁴ Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ mosor barikã gõ diyon, naig fe di, õ amã ufelnamak?” Age de fen, idi ĩ mayarẽ diru dirã di, isin.

³⁵ Jesus, idi tamo anĩ serẽ diran yeya anĩ karĩ yen. Jesus ĩ fotou fiye ken, iron, “Õ Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?”

³⁶ Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai anĩ ĩ? Urokana di, aya ĩ nigin momoi auf.”

³⁷ Jesus iron, “Õ gama ĩ ulel, de ĩ anĩ urom wogõ gef.”

³⁸ Age ye di, tamo iron, “Odug, aya momoi auf.” Agef fen, ĩ Jesus seli yabin.

³⁹ Jesus iron, “Es fiya nigin aya tenebur ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya meleid kelẽ youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelẽ yef, are meleid ifofakalauf nigin.”

⁴⁰ Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus geid difaren anĩ, agef wogõ ye di, karĩ de fen, to difen, “Ere? Amãg malamã ifofakeleya de?”

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Ã momoi bagai meleĩ ifofakeleyam are, ã mosor sam, anĩ ere, gama ã malamã kelẽ yef gef, anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

¹ “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka ĩ, sipsip nẽ kauwor bobog bunem to ilauf, anĩ ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are, ĩ bẽ tamo, bẽ yaledig.

² Tamo ĩ bobog bunem ilef are, ĩ yogo sipsip marau.

³ Lo fedig tamo ĩ bobog kãf kenẽdidig, age fe di, sipsip ĩ ait karĩ dedig. ĩ yogon sipsip

yana yaleid fen, mayarẽ guri feid, irouledig.

⁴ Sain ĩ yogon ganan mayarẽ guri feid iroule fen, ĩ ketem uyu iledig, age fe di, yogon sipsip dõ difedig, ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleĩ.

⁵ Anĩ ere, idi tamo urug to dõ difedig, idi ĩ mã diyawauf, ere nigin, ĩ ait urug nigin idi keleĩ sã.”

⁶ Jesus yaab od enei nem wogõ fiyẽdin, anĩ ere, ĩ idi ereb gariya nigin irokenẽdin anĩ, idi to kelein.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip neid bobog.

⁸ Ganan uyulil disin are, idi bẽ tamo, bẽ daledig, anĩ ere, sipsip idi to karĩ difiyẽdin.

⁹ Bobog are aya, taka ĩ aya bunem isiyouf are, mata kel yalouf. ĩ namen isi fen, ulõ yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yõya nẽ fotou foun.

¹⁰ Bẽ tamo are bẽ nigin, yukesiyouf nigin ado, narĩ foun nigin dogol isif, aya idi mata dale fen, barikãuf nigin asin.

¹¹ “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin itorõdig.

¹² Oroi tamo are ĩ sipsip marau sã. Anĩ nigin, ĩ gaũ kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sipsip itorarã iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ kuĩ sipsip kaka feid fen, fira-gagaũ fedidig.

¹³ Tamo are iyadig, ere nigin, ĩ oroi tamo, sipsip nigin to karĩ yedig.

14 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu sipsip keleĩ, neu sipsip idi aya keleĩ,

15 are Dei ĩ aya keleĩ, aya Dei keleĩ gen. Anĩ nigin, aya neu mata sipsip nigin atorok.

16 Aya sipsip tunĩ ado, are sipsip kau enei bun temeleid sã, aya idig de guri afeid, arou asiyouf. Idig aitou karĩ douf, age fe di, idi uũ tekelei, sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei youf.

17 Neu Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nẽ gariya are, aya neu mata baban kel yalouf nigin anĩ atorok.

18 Taka nem neu mata to son fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya neu oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya neu mata itorõya nigin megeir ado, kel yaleya nigineg megeir ado. Od enei neu Dei bun tamal alen.”

19 Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara difen.

20 Musei idi diron, “Ĩ kaa sane ado, agef fen, wadak. Ere nigin ĩ karĩ wiyẽgef?”

21 Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Wogõya enei are, tamo kaa sane ado nẽ sã. Kaa sane ĩ mala ifofakeleya birikã feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

22 Sain anĩ bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nẽ Sifa naa Jerusalem wõ yen. Are saneya sain.

23 Anĩ Jesus tempel modoũ bun, Solomon nẽ Waranda dõ fef iyon.

24 Juda tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye ken, diroke-nen, “Sain ganĩ amã lo wamã di, nene mauf? Õ Kristus ouf are, amã el wo, faded wamãf.”

25 Jesus aitedin yale iro-kenẽdin, “Aya mogo aro-kenein, anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef. Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya nigin irok.

26 Anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef, ere nigin, ã neu sipsip sã.

27 Neu sipsip aya aitou karĩ dedig, aya idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin, idi aya dõ difiyadig.

28 Aya idi mata faimud ibodkeleya afenẽdidig, age afe di, idi to bagai inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal to sosoin fiyauf.

29 Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu Dei ima bun tamal son fiya kisi feleya sã.

30 Aya Dei ado tekelei.”

31 Juda tamo baban ĩ meein tulu difiyẽf nigin, meein gei difen.

32 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi iro-kenẽdin, “Aya Dei bun tamal, ã memelik odudug musei afelnein. Anidi atun nanĩ anĩ nigin, ã aya meein tulu wiyagau fenẽ?”

33 Juda tamo aiten dale diron, “Amã anidi taka nigin meein to tulu mayõf, anĩ ere, Negur kono fiya nigin, ere nigin, õ tamo maug anĩ, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”

34 Jesus idi aitedin yale iro-kenẽdin, “Ãgenei Lo bun ito-

* 10:34: Sam 82:6: Negur ĩ od enei Juda nẽ es fiya tamo ifenẽdin.

toya anĩ to ibodok de, ‘Aya aron, ã waitou’*?

³⁵ Negur nẽ od idi bun isin are, Negur idi anĩ waitou yen. Negur nẽ Itotoya are narĩ fiya kisi feleya sã.

³⁶ Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igirna fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anĩ, aya Negur Naal aul anĩ, ere nigin aya kono afel wiyagef?

³⁷ Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anĩ, to age afef are, aya to momoi wiyagef.

³⁸ Anĩ ere, aya age afe di, ã neu od to momoi goufeg, memelik anodif anĩ momoi gouf, anĩ bunem Dei aya bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya anĩ, ã karĩg fen, keleĩ youf.”

³⁹ Idi baban Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ oreis iyawon.

⁴⁰ Agef fen, Jesus ĩ, Jordan naan sitakã, uruwa bun Jon naan igunẽdin modoũ bun, kel ile, an ibodõ di,

⁴¹ tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi diron, “Jon memelik taka to inon, anĩ ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogõ yen ganan, are momoi.”

⁴² Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

¹ Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. ĩ Betani tamal, Maria ĩ tura Marta ado neid fonõ.

² Maria de anim, kulu moul sumei biya ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus ye wai

fen. ĩ main Lasarus gama dagi yenek.

³ Anĩ nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur difen, “Odug, ĩ nigin wau laa fedig are dagi.”

⁴ Jesus ĩ enei karĩ ye fen, iron, “Dagi eneim to laa ilauf, are Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin, anĩ bunem, Negur Naal yana dalesauf.”

⁵ Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus nigin, Jesus wau laa fen.

⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Lasarus dagi yenek ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ ibodon nẽ an baban naa uru ibodon.

⁷ Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban keku tagauf.”

⁸ Anĩ ere, idi diron, “Rabi, õ gama bagai Juda tamo meein tulu diyõf nigin age difen, anĩ õ an kel ulau fenẽ de?”

⁹ Jesus irokenẽdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anĩ ege aa luwan to ilalauf. Tamo ĩ gaa ado iyok, ĩ ye to tũ fedig, ere nigin, ĩ teneub enei nẽ lalan anim lo fedig.

¹⁰ Sain ĩ bõ iyõf are, ye tũ foug, ere nigin, ĩ lalan sã.”

¹¹ Enei irokeli fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neda mou Lasarus ĩ mulã yenek, anĩ ere, aya turĩ afiyẽf nigin an elef.”

¹² In dõ fiya tar Jesus solo de dirokenen, “Odug, ĩ yenek are, ĩ fau karikauf.”

¹³ Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar kisi difen, ĩ mulã yenẽya maug bagai nigin irok den.

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi faded feid, irokenēdin, “Lasarus laa fen.

¹⁵ Ā nigin au fen, aya an to abodon anĩ nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin, anĩ bunem ā momoi gouf. Anĩ ere, ada ĩ gein talauf.”

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig, dō fiya tar tunĩ ganan irokenēdin, “Weim gare tauf nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wā Fen

¹⁷ Sain Jesus ile wō yen are, Lasarus mogo matmat bun naa fo ilelen anĩ karĩ yen.

¹⁸ Betani are Jerusalem melsā, tri kilomita age fiya.

¹⁹ Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta Maria ado maineid laa fen anĩ, waud yo difouf nigin idi gedin disin.

²⁰ Marta Jesus isif ya karĩ ye fen, Jesus fotou foug nigin ilen, anĩ ere, Maria ĩ fō bun ibodon.

²¹ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō ein udobom are, mainou to laa fem.

²² Anĩ ere, aya keleĩ, gamag ō ereb taka nigin Negur urokenēf are, ifonōf.”

²³ Jesus Marta irokenen, “Nē main baban kel fā youf.”

²⁴ Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya keleĩ, idikeleya naa kel fāya sain bun, ĩ baban kel fā youf.”

²⁵ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dogol kel fāya nē ado mata nē. Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef are, ĩ mata ibodōf, laa foug, ĩ mata ibodōf.

²⁶ Taka ĩ mata ibod ken, aya nigin momoi yef are, ĩ to bagai laa foug. Ō enei momoi wof de?”

²⁷ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Momoi, Odug, aya momoi auf, ō Kristus, Negur Naal, teneub enei bun usin.”

²⁸ ĩ agef irokel fen, ĩ kel ile, tura Maria iweigne ken, mugun irokenen. ĩ iron, “Tise yeir, ĩ iweignok.”

²⁹ Maria od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kaisā bagai fā yale, Jesus garan ilen.

³⁰ Jesus fonō wōya sã, ĩ fau Marta fotou fiyen modoũ anĩ bun ibodon.

³¹ Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fō bun dibod ken, ĩ wau wā difenen, ĩ kaisā bagai fā yale, ulō yeis ile di, dile fen, ĩ matmat bun inā yalouf nigin ilef de fen, dō difiyen.

³² Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nē modoũ anĩ bun wō ye, Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubū ye fen, iron, “Odug, ō ein ubodom are, mainou to laa fem.”

³³ Sain Maria inā yalen ado, Juda tamo kayau Maria geid disin idig inā dalen, Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk bagai gudūf morō fen.

³⁴ Jesus to fen, “Ĭ nain mū gen?”

Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen, ule.”

³⁵ Jesus ĩ inā yalen.

³⁶ Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron, “Ulegef, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fen anĩ!”

³⁷ Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ diron, “Ĭ tamo mala ifofakeleya birikā fedin, tamo enei laa bun

ileya nigin katī feleya to kisi feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turī Fen

³⁸ Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai gudūf fen, matmat bun isin. Matmat are ku, meein nem bobog katī difelen.

³⁹ Jesus iron, “Meein waleleg.”

Marta, laa tamo nē main iron, “Anī ere, Odug, are gama waai sane, ere nigin, ī an naa fo ibodon.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ō momoi wof are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ulouf, to age ayon de?”

⁴¹ Anī nigin, idi meein are dalelen. Age dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, “Dei, ō aya karī wiyal nigin, ō de ayok.

⁴² Aya kelein, ō faimud aya karī wiyadig, anī ere, aya tamo kayau yeir difaref nigin od enei orom, are idi onom aya sur wiyan anī momoi douf nigin.”

⁴³ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ait odug nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulō weis!”

⁴⁴ Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar masak nem filu difen ado, nawa gabarem sile difen ulō yesi di,

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gabar waleleg fen, utornēge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

⁴⁵ Anī nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei Maria gein

disin, Jesus ereb age fen anī dile fen, ī nigin momoi den.

⁴⁶ Anī ere, idi tunī Farisia tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus ereb age fen anī dirokenēdin.

⁴⁷ Anī nigin, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, katō difouf nigin Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.

Idi diron, “Ada naig tafouf? Ere nigin, tamo enei memelik musei inodif.

⁴⁸ Ada lo tafe di, ī enei eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganan ī nigin momoi douf, age dife di, neda ibodōya ado teneub, Rom tamom disi dalouf.”

⁴⁹ Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Kaiafas, ī yar anī bun pris neid mudur ibod ken, wogō yen, “Ā ereb taka keleī sâ!

⁵⁰ Tamo kayau ganan inanakalauf ban, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa fouf, are ā nigin deuf anī, ā to kisi gef.”

⁵¹ Ī yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anī ere, ī yar anī bun pris neid mudur ibodon nigin, profet od wogō yen, Jesus Juda tamo kayau ganan nigin laa fouf yen.

⁵² Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol sâ, Negur gere tar firagagaū difen anidig, guri feid irousi kuru fedi di, idi tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa fouf yen.

⁵³ Anī nigin, naa anī bunem ilen, idi Jesus duke-siyouf nigin naab dimiren.

⁵⁴ Age dife di, Jesus ī, Juda tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, ī an iminkele fen, teneub akor

taka, gerere tuan melsã, fonõ yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.

⁵⁵ Sain anĩ Juda neid Pasa naa melsã, musei fonõ fonõ temeleid, dogo neid nonorou lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wõya sã mog, Jerusalem diselen.

⁵⁶ Idi Jesus nigin meleid dinof diyon. Idi tempel modoũ bun difar fen, abob to difen, “Ã ere kisi gef? Ĩ Sifa bun to isiyouf de?”

⁵⁷ Anĩ ere, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be ibodok ya anĩ ile fen, irokenẽdi di, dirounẽf nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen

(*Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasa nẽ naa wõya nigin, naa sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus Betani wõ yen, an Lasarus ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen.

² An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bõ saaf dabin, anĩ Marta aruna yalen. Idi Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun, Lasarus ibodon.

³ Age de mog, Maria moul sumeĩ biya, hap lita nad nem dinon, are moni odug nẽ anĩ yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen, fatiyam ye waĩ fen. Age fe di, moul sumeĩ biyam, fõ anĩ ino yalen.

⁴ Anĩ ere, Judas Iskariot, in dõ fiya taka, fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf, im iron,

⁵ “Ere nigin moul sumeĩ biya enei, na nigin sur fe fen, moni anĩ maleg tamo to ifenẽdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabĩ tamo nẽ mala yaledig kilei.”

⁶ Ĩ maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei to iron, ĩ yogo bẽ tamo nigin age yen. Ĩ moni nẽ kodol lo fiya tamo, moni nẽ kodol bun dinodig are bẽ yaledig.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Kayau are utornẽg, ĩ aya mũ difiyau f naa nẽ nigin, moul sumeĩ biya enei irouwauf.

⁸ Maleg idi, ã geid sain faimud ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya, ã geid sain faimud to tabodõf.”

⁹ Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei, Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin, are ĩ nigin dogol sã, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin.

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, pris odudug Lasarus ĩg dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren,

¹¹ ere nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda tamo kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Naa anĩ ile di, tamo kayau musei Sifa bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem isif ya anĩ karĩ den.

¹³ Idi pam aarau anã aarau gen anĩ guri de, Jesus tarabã difiyẽf nigin dile fen, diweig diron,

“Hosiana!”*

“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”†

“Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!”

¹⁴ Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten ibodon, are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

¹⁵ “To kumīg, Saion nē tamo kayau,

uleg, āgenei king,

donki naal teten ibod ken, isif.”‡

¹⁶ Uruwa bagai, in dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin wedereid fokōya san. Dum Negur Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenē di, enei ĩ nigin ditoton ado, enei tamo kayau ĩ bun age difen anī, wedereid fokō yen.

¹⁷ Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, ĩ Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne ken, laa bun tamal turī fe di, lo difen idim wogagā def, dile di, od iyokelen.

¹⁸ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus memelik anī inon karī den nigin, ĩ fotou difiyēf nigin dilen.

¹⁹ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen, “Ulegef, ada kabī ege talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dō difiyek!”

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

²⁰ Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunī difaren.

²¹ Idi Filip Betsaida tamal Galili teneub bun, ĩ garan disi fen, to difiyē diron,

“Tamo biya, amā Jesus mailau fenē.”

²² Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur Tamo Naal fula fiya medeīya ifenēf nigin, sain anī mogo yeir isil.

²⁴ Aya ā momoi bagai aro-keneik, wit faat taka teneub bun kubū ye fen, to burauf are, faat tekelei dogol agef ibodōf, anī ere, ĩ burauf are, faat musei wowā douf.

²⁵ Tamo ĩ yogon mata nigin wau laa fef are, ĩ mata anī itornēf, anī ere, tamo ĩ teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok are, ĩ irounek ile, mata ibod-keleya bun ilauf.

²⁶ Taka ĩ aya arunau yalef, ĩ aya dō fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok nē an, neu kabī tamo ĩg an ibodōf. Taka ĩ arunau yalef, neu Dei ĩ yana yale-sauf.

²⁷ “Gama neu wau morok, anī aya ere auf? ‘Dei sain enei bun usenna,’ auf de? Sā, gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin.

²⁸ Dei ogo yanā selī kulō!”

Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Aya mogo anī selu abin, aya baban anī selu abiyouf.”

²⁹ Tamo kayau an difaren anī karī de fen, diron, kolimei den, tunī diron, engel takam wogō fiyem.

³⁰ Jesus iron, “Ait enei, ā isenneī di, momoi gouf nigin,

* **12:13:** Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. † **12:13:** Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9

aya nigin sã.

³¹ Gama Negur ã, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau es fedif, gama teneub enei nẽ mudur iruwauf.

³² Anĩ ere, aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf sain, aya tamo ganau aya bun, didĩ afediyof.

³³ Jesus yogo naig fe, laa foug anĩ ifelnēdiyof nigin, od enei wogō yen.

³⁴ Tamo kayau aiten dale diron, “Lo bun amã Kristus gai gai ibodōf ya anĩ karĩ maun, naig fe di, õ urok, “Tamo Naal ã dalesnēf bagai? Ai anĩ Tamo Naal?”

³⁵ Age de di, Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Sain naal bagai ã lalan adouf. ã lalan ado mog, uyōg, anĩ bunem gugum to irousi kerũ yeĩf. Tamo ã gugum bun iyok, ã naib ilef are keleĩ sã.

³⁶ ã lalan ado mog, āgenei momoiya lalan bun unog, ago gouf, ã lalan gere tar wowā gouf.” Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ã itorneĩd ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

³⁷ Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei inodin, anĩ ere, idi fau ã nigin to momoi den.

³⁸ Enei are profet Asaia nẽ od kisi falauf nigin wō yen:

“Odug, aim nemã od nigin momoi yen?

Aiyai bun Odug nẽ megeir yaor fen?”

³⁹ Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, Asaia baban od enei iron:

⁴⁰ “Negur idi meleid ifofa ken,
 waud ifofakelen,
 anĩ bunem, idi meledim ileya kisi feleya sã,
 waud fokōya kisi feleya sã,
 waud faleiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya sam, aya el afedim.”

⁴¹ Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ã Jesus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ile fen, ã nigin iron.

⁴² Mudur adodo idi atun, museig ã nigin momoi den. Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idim Juda neid uub fō bun diru-didiya nigin kumĩ de fen, dogo neid momoiya to yaor difen.

⁴³ Ere nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yaleseya ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf anĩ orodidig.

⁴⁴ Jesus iweig iron, “Tamo ã aya nigin momoi yef, ã aya nigin dogol to momoi yef, ã aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef.

⁴⁵ ã aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anĩ ilef.

⁴⁶ Aya lalan anĩ, tenebur ein asin, are taka ã aya nigin momoi yef, ã gugum bun to ibodōf nigin age afen.

⁴⁷ “Taka ã neu od karĩ ye fen, to dō fef, aya ã to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo kayau es fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin.

⁴⁸ Taka ã aya itorna fen, neu od to irouf, ã nigin es fiya

tamo ibodok. Od de wogō aun anim, idikeleya naa bun ī es fiyēf.

⁴⁹ Ere nigin, aya neu kisi nem to wogō aun, anī ere, Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anī wogō auf, naig afe wogō auf anī, toli fiya di, wogō aun.

⁵⁰ Aya keleī, yogon si fiya are mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ileya nē, anī nigin, ereb aya wogō auf, Dei aya wogō auf nigin irokanan kilei bagai, aya wogō auf.”

13

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

¹ Pasa nē Sifa fau wōya sā mog, Jesus kelein, ī teneub enei itor ken, Tama garan ileya nē sain mogo wō yel. ī yogon tamo tar tenebur ein dibodok anidi nigin wau laa fedig, ī idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule idikeleya bun.

² Bō saaf dō mog, Satanem Judas Iskariot, Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai imeid bun ifenēf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen.

³ Tama ī ereb ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ī Negur bunem isin anī, Negur bun kel ilef, are Jesus ī keleī.

⁴ Jesus saaf bun ibodon anī fā ye, yogon kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa gu fen.

⁵ Age fel fen, ī naan yale, beī bun yu ken, yogon dō fiya tar yeid kulo fiya gariya inon, agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim yeid waī fedin.

⁶ Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ī Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō aya yeu kulo wou fenē de?”

⁷ Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen, “Ereb aya age afef, ō gama keleī sā, anī ere, fau dum ō keleī youf.”

⁸ Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf.”

Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ō to kulo ayōf are, ō aya ado nugal fiya sā.”

⁹ Simon Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, agouf are, yeu dogol sā, imau mudurou adog kulo wouf.”

¹⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ī naan igukelel, ye dogol kulo foug, bouwa ganan filiya. Ā filiya ba, anī ere, ā ganan sā.”

¹¹ Jesus ī aibem kiwai ifenēf anī keleī, anī nigin, ganan filiya sā yen.

¹² Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yogon modoū bun kelen. Agef fen, ī idi to fedin, “Aya ereb ā bun age afel anī, ā wedereī fokō yef de?”

¹³ Ā aya ‘Tise’ ado ‘Odug’ gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin, aya de anī.

¹⁴ Aya āgenei Tise ado Odug, ā yeī kulo afel, anī nigin, āg abob ye kulo gouf.

¹⁵ Aya malakanon anokeneim, are ā nigin age afel gen, āg ago gouf.

¹⁶ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ferfer takam yogon odug to wal fiyēdig, arū tamom ī sur fiyen to wal fiyēdig.

¹⁷ Gama ã enei keleĩ, anĩ nigin, enei dõg ago gouf are, ã el yeĩf.

Jesus Ĩ Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenẽf Nigin Iron

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

¹⁸ “Aya ã ganen nigin to wogõ auf. Aya agirnẽdin idi, aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, enei are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ kisi falauf nigin, “Taka ĩ aya urom neu bret moko, ĩ aya kiwai ifana fen, dã fyal.”*

¹⁹ “Anĩ fau to wõ ye mog, gama aya ã arokeneik, anĩ bunem, anĩ wõ youf sain bun, aya de Im ya anĩ momoi gouf.

²⁰ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ayam sur afe di, ĩ yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf, taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fyan anĩ yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenẽf Yen

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ wau moro ken, kurõ feis iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ãgenei takam aya kiwai ifanauf.”

²² Yogon dõ fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai nigin bagai wogõ yef de fen, nene den.

²³ Idi neid taka, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Jesus sirin ibodon.

²⁴ Simon Pita, dõ fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye ken, ĩ

iron, “Ĩ ai nigin irok anĩ to wiyẽ.”

²⁵ Dõ fiya tamo anĩ, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, to fen, “Odug, õ ai wof?”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo bret enei beĩ bun nu afe fen, afenẽf anĩ.” Age ye fen, ĩ bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen

²⁷ Judas bret anĩ yale di, Satan ĩ namen ilen.

Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb agou fenẽ, kaisã bagai ago.”

²⁸ Anĩ ere, saaf bun dibodon anĩ takam, ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas irokenen anĩ, kisi to fokõ yen.

²⁹ Judas ĩ moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tunĩ kisi difen, Sifa nẽ ereb ereb na yalouf nigin be, maleg ereb ereb ifenẽdiya nigin be, Jesusem Judas irokenẽ di, ilef den.

³⁰ Judas ĩ bret yale fen, kaisã bagai oreis ilen. Sain anĩ bõ.

Pita Nẽ Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³¹ Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, “Gama Tamo Naal fula fiya medeĩya yale di, Negur fula fiya medeĩya Tamo Naal bun yalef.

³² Negur fula fiya medeĩya Naal bun yalef are, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya Yogo bun Naal ifenẽf, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ kaisã bagai Naal ifenẽf.

³³ “Neu kesu tar, aya ã geid sain naal bagai tabodõf. ã

* 13:18: Sam 41:9

aya umirnagau. Aya Juda tamo arokenēdin kilei, gama ā arokeneik, aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sã.

³⁴ “Aya itāfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin wauī laa foug. Aya ā nigin wau laa fedig kilei, āg abob nigin wauī laa foug bagai.

³⁵ Ā abob nigin wauī laa foug, anī bunem tamo ganani idi keleī youf, ā neu dō fiya tamo tar.”

³⁶ Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, ō nai ulef?”

Jesus iron, “Aya elef nē an, ō gama aya dō fiyaya kisi feleya sã, anī ere, ō fau dum dō wouf.”

³⁷ Pita to fen, “Odug, ere nigin gama aya ō dō yōya kisi feleya sã? Aya ō nigin neu mata atorōf.”

³⁸ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ō aya nigin ogon mata utorōf de? Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, tataro fau kokorok yeya sã mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf!

14

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wā Fen

¹ “Ā wauī to morō yeī. Negur nigin momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf.

² Neu Dei nē fō bun aab musei ado, age fiya sam are, arokeneim. Aya eselef nē an, āgenei modoū dodok afouf.

³ Aya esel, āgenei modoū dodok afel fen, aya ā geid tabodōf nigin, aya kelau gei ayeīf, are āg aya abodok nē an ubodōgouf nigin.

⁴ Aya eselef nē naab anī, ā keleī.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

⁵ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō narib ulef are, amā keleī sã, anī nigin, naig mafe fen, amā naab anī keleī youf?”

⁶ Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Aya dogol naab anī, aya dogol momoi anī, aya dogol mata anī. Taka ī naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf, aya bunem dogol.

⁷ Ā aya keleim are, ā neu Deig keleim. Gama sain enei bun ilauf, ā ī keleī, ī ulegel.”

⁸ Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada ufelnamā, anī amā nigin deuf.”

⁹ Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ā geid sain meluk tabodon, anī ere, ō aya keleī sã de? Taka ī aya ileyan are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, ō urok, “Tamada ufelnamā?”

¹⁰ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei aya bun ibodok anī to momoi wof de? Od aya wogō ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sã, are Dei aya bun ibodok ī kabī yalef.

¹¹ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei ī aya bun ibodok anī, momoi wiyagau, sãf are, aya kabī aledig bun, momoi wiyagau.

¹² Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, ereb aya age afedig, īg age foug, enei age afedig anī wal fiyag age foug, ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef.

¹³ Ā ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to gouf, aya age afouf, anī bunem, Dei ī

Naal bun, fula fiya medeïya yalouf.

¹⁴ Ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagauf are, aya age afouf.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afouf Yen

¹⁵ “Ä aya nigin wauï laa foug are, neu itäfiya anï dö goug.

¹⁶ Aya Dei arokenë di, i Isenneïya taka, ä geid gai gai ibodöf nigin ifeneïf,

¹⁷ are momoi në Awa Uur. Tenebur ein tamo kayau i to dalouf, ere nigin, idi i to dilef, to keleï. Anï ere, ä i keleï, ere nigin, i ä geid ibodok, ä bun ibodöf.

¹⁸ Aya ä madmad gen to atorneïf. Aya ä gein asiyouf.

¹⁹ Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyauf, anï ere, ä uleya-gauf. Aya mata abodok nigin, äg mata ubodöggoug.

²⁰ Naa anï bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ä aya bun ubodögef, aya ä bun abodok anï, ä keleï youf.

²¹ Taka i neu itäfiya irou dö fef, i aya nigin wau laa fedig. I aya nigin wau laa fedig anï, neu Dei i nigin wau laa foug, ayag i nigin wau laaf fen, aya yug i bun yaor afouf.”

²² Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anï sä) iron, “Odug, ere nigin ö ogo, amä bun dogol ö yaoröf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sä?”

²³ Jesus iron, “Taka i aya nigin wau laa fef, i neu od dö foug. Neu Dei i nigin wau

laa foug, anï amä i gein masi, weim mabodöf.

²⁴ Taka i aya nigin to wau laa fef, i neu od to dö foug. Od enei ä karï gef, are aya bun tamal sä, are Dei aya sur fiyan në od.

²⁵ “Aya fau ä geid tabod ken, od enei ganen wogö ayein.

²⁶ Anï ere, Isenneïya, Awa Uur Fateul anï, Deim aya yanau nem sur foug, Awa Uur Fateul i, ereb ereb ganen ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anï ganen wedereï foköf fen, kisi turï foug.

²⁷ Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik are, tenebur ein tamo kayau wau inosiya difeneik gen sä. Ä wauï to morö yei ken, kumïg.

²⁸ “Aya eig au di, karï gel, ‘Aya ele fen, ä gein kelau asiyouf.’ Ä aya nigin wauï laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef anï nigin, ä kulïya adom, ere nigin, Dei i aya wal fiyaya.

²⁹ Anï wöya sä mog, aya mogo arokeneim, anï bunem, agef wö ye di, ä momoi goug.

³⁰ Aya ä geid, sain meluk to wogö tauf, ere nigin, teneub enei në mudur mogo isif. Anï ere, i aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sä,

³¹ anï ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau keleï bagai youf, are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef, anï nigin, neu Dei irokanan kilei bagai age afedig.

“Fafäg fen, modoü enei tatorög.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

¹ “Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei i kabī marau.

² Were aya bun biya to yuk anī ganān, Deim kokour falauf, were biya yuk anī ganān, Deim dē fe di, biya musei imauf.

³ Aya od wogō ayein anim, ā amuyē sā, ā mogo filiya.

⁴ Ā aya bun ubodōgouf, ayag ā bun abodōf. Were taka aa wain luwa ado to susu falauf are, yogo biya yūya kisi feleya sā. Age fiya bagai, āg aya bun to ubodōgouf are, biya yūya kisi feleya sā.

⁵ “Aya aa wain gariya, ā were. Taka i aya bun ibodō di, ayag i bun abodōf are, i biya musei imauf. Aya utor-nagauf are, ā ereb taka to ago gouf.

⁶ Taka i aya bun to ibodōf are, i were diraille di, meti ledig gen. Were age fediya are gei de fen, yā dirarā di, isasaikediyouf.

⁷ Ā aya bun ubodōge di, neu od ā bun ibodōf are, ereb taka oroyei ken, urokanage di, ifeneif.

⁸ Biya musei ūg fen, neu dō fiya tar wowā gouf are, neu Dei i fula fiya medeīya yalouf.

⁹ “Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig kilei, ayag ā nigin wau laa fedig. Gama ā neu wau laa fiya anī bun ubodōg.

¹⁰ Aya neu Dei nē itāfiya dō afe fen, yogon wau laa

fiya bun abodok kilei, ā neu itāfiya dō gouf are, neu wau laa fiya bun ubodōgouf.

¹¹ Aya enei arokeneim, are neu kuliya ā namein ibod ken, āgenei kuliya barikāf nigin.

¹² Neu itāfiya are yeir, aya ā nigin wau laa fedig gen, āg abob nigin wauī laa fouf.

¹³ Wau laa fiya enei wau laa fiya ganān wal fiya, are yogon mou tar nigin yogon mata itorok anī.

¹⁴ Ā aya ereb itāfiya arokenein anī dōg, ago gouf are, ā neu mou tar.

¹⁵ Aya haban ā to ferfer ayeif, ere nigin, ferfer i yogon tamo odug nē kabī keleī sā. Anī ere, aya ā neu mou tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganān aya Dei bun karī aun anī, aya ā afelneim.

¹⁶ Āgem aya to ugrnagen, aya ā agirnei ken, uleg, biya ūg fen, biya anī ibodkalauf nigin ā ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin Dei urokenēge di, ifeneif.

¹⁷ Enei anī neu itāfiya, abob nigin wauī laa fouf.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dō Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenēdiyof

¹⁸ “Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneif are, aya ketem kiwai difanan anī, ā keleī youf.

¹⁹ Ā teneub enei nēf are, ā yogon nigin, ā nigin wau laa fouf. Anī ere, ā teneub enei nē sā, aya ā tenebur tamal gei ayei ken, agirnein. Anī nigin, tenebur ein ā kiwai difeneik.

²⁰ Aya od arokenein anī, ā karī walagauf, ‘Ferfer taka yogon odug to wal fedig.’* Idi aya darau difanan are, āg age de darau difeneif. Idi neu od dō difen are, idi āgeneig age de dō difouf.

²¹ Idi enei ganan ā bun age difouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ā ado, are aya sur fiyan idi ī keleī sā nigin.

²² Aya to asi fen, aro-kenēdim are, idi mosor sam. Anī ere, idi neid mosor nigin to galā dūf.

²³ Taka ī aya kiwai ifanaf, ī neu Deig kiwai ifenek.

²⁴ Taka nem to age fen anī, aya idi atun to age afem are, idi mosor sam. Anī ere, gama idi memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai difanaman.

²⁵ Anī ere, enei, idi neid Lo bun ditoton yenek anī, kisi falauf nigin, ‘Idi aya mura sā kiwai difanan.’†

²⁶ “Awa Uur Isenneiya are, ayam Dei bun tamal ā bun sur afe di, isiyouf, are momoi nē Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal ulō yeis isi fen, ī aya nigin kurō fesiyouf.

²⁷ Āg agog kurō wesigouf bagai, ere nigin, ā aya geid fen, gariya bunem tasin.

16

¹ “Ā to felu rogouf nigin, od enei ganan mogo ā wogō ayeim.

² Idi ā Juda neid uub fō bun diruyeif. Takag, sain fau isiyouf bun, taka ī ā ideneikeis

fen, kisi fouf, Negur sesewi afiyek youf.

³ Idi enei age difouf, ere nigin, idi Dei keleī sā, aya nigineg keleī sā.

⁴ Aya enei mogo aro-keneim, are sain isiyouf bun, ā wedereī aroul anī, karī walagauf nigin. Aya enei tetun to arokenein, ere nigin, aya ā geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nē Kabī

⁵ “Gama aya ī sur fiyan gein eselef, anī ere, ā takam to aya to fiyaf, ‘Ō nai ulef?’

⁶ Aya enei arokeneim nigin, ā fatuk bagai wauī gudū fef.

⁷ Anī ere, aya momoi aro-keneik, aya āgenei biya fiya nigin eselef. Aya to eselauf are, Isenneiya anī ā bun to isiyouf, aya eselauf are, aya ī, ā bun sur afouf.

⁸ Sain ī isiyouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun, mosor nigin, Negur nē madur fiya nigin ado, Negur nē es fiya nigin, idi neid kū fenēya anī yaor fe, faded fediyouf.

⁹ Mosor are, idi aya nigin to momoi def nigin.

¹⁰ Negur nē madur fiya are, aya Dei gein esele di, ā aya to uleyagauf nigin.

¹¹ Negur nē es fiya are, teneub enei nē mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.

¹² “Aya ā irokeneiya nigin musei biya, anī ere, ā gama keleiya kisi feleya sā.

¹³ Anī ere, sain momoi nē Awa Uur isiyouf bun, momoi nē anī ganan bun, im itoneif.

* 15:20: Jon 13:16 † 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4

Ī yogon kisim to wogō youf, ereb ĩ karī yef anī wogō youf, agef fen, ereb fau wō youf anī irokeneif.

¹⁴ Ī neu bun tamal yale fen, ā ifelneif, anī bunem, aya fula fiya medeīya ifanauf.

¹⁵ Dei nē ganā are neu, anī nigin, aya arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal yale fen, ā ifelneif aul.

¹⁶ “Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf.”

In Dō Fiya Tar Waud Gudū Fef Are Fau Kulī Douf

¹⁷ In dō fiya tar tunī abob dirokenen, “Ere gariya nigin eig ye irok, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,’ takag, ‘Ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin,’ yef?”

¹⁸ Idi anī fau fau wogō den, “Ī ere ye fen, ‘sain naal bagai’ yen? Ī irok anī, amā gariya keleī sā.”

¹⁹ Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenē mog, Jesus anī ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Aya eig aul anī nē gariya nigin abob to wiyēgef de, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf?’

²⁰ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā fau maruī isi fen, wauī gudū foug, tenebur tamo kayau kulī de mog. Ā wauī gudū foug, anī ere, āgenei wauī gudū fiya falei yel kulī youf.

²¹ Kayau kesu ibodō fenē darau fef, ere nigin, yogon naa wō yel, anī ere, yogon kesu wō ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere nigin, kesu tenebur wō yel nigin kulī yef.

²² Āg age fiya, gama āgenei wauī gudū fiya nē naa, anī ere, aya baban ailiyeī di, ā kulī goug, taka nem āgenei kulīya to yalelkeneif.

²³ Naa anī bun, ereb taka nigin ā to, to wiyagauf. Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, aya yanau bunem, ereb taka nigin neu Dei to wiyēgoug are, ifeneif.

²⁴ Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin to, to gen. To goug, walogoug, ago goug, ā kulīya barikāf.

²⁵ “Aya yaab od wogō audig, anī naa taka isiyoug bun, aya yaab od to wogō auf, anī ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneif.

²⁶ Naa anī bun, aya yanau bunem to goug. Aya ā nigin Dei to afiyēf ya anī to arokeneik,

²⁷ ere nigin, ā aya nigin wauī laaf fen, aya Negur bun tamal asin anī, momoi gedig nigin, Dei ā nigin wau laa fedig.

²⁸ Aya Dei bun tamal ulō aus fen, tenebur asin, gama aya teneub enei ator ken, Dei bun kelauf.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus nē dō fiya tar diron, “Gama ō yaor wogō wof, yaab od nem sā.

³⁰ Gama amā mallef, ō ereb ereb ganā keleī, are

taka nem to yōf anīg to tari wodig. Anī bunem, ō Negur bun tamal usin anī, momoi mauf.”

³¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ā gama momoi gef de?

³² Anī ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anī bun, ā fira-gagaū yeī, āgenei fonō fonō yeīf. Ā aya mugu utorna-gauf. Anī ere, aya mugu sā, ere nigin, neu Dei ī aya ado.

³³ “Ā aya bun wauī inosiya adouf nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ā morō adouf, anī ere, totol ado ufaragauf! Aya teneub enei nē megeir mogo wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosē Yen

¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, saa ilun itad fen, kosē yen:

“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeīya ō Naal wenē, ago di, ō Naal ō selī kulō fof.

² Are ō Naal, idi ganan ō wenen bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya ifenēdiyof nigin, tamō kayau ganan lo fediya nē megeir ō wenen.

³ Mata faimud ibodkeleya are yeir, ō momoi Negur tekelei ado Jesus Kristus ō sur won anī, idi keleī youf anī.

⁴ Kabī ō wanan anī adikelen bunem, tenebur ein aya ō bun fula fiya medeīya arou asin.

⁵ Dei, teneub kare fiya sā mog, ada urom fula fiya medeīya adon anī, ō malā

bun fula fiya medeīya anī gama wana.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Nigin Kosē Yen

⁶ “Aya teneub enei bun tamal ō wanan idi bun, ō yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anī ere, ō idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dō difedig.

⁷ Gama idi keleī, ereb ereb ganan aya wanan are ō bun tamal.

⁸ Aya od wanan anī afenēdi di, idi dalen. Aya ō bun tamal asin anī, idi momoi bagai kelein, idi onom aya sur wiyan anī momoi den.

⁹ Aya idi nigin kosē auf. Aya teneub enei nē tamō kayau nigin to kosē auf, anī ere, idi ō wanan anidi nigin kosē auf, ere nigin, idi ogon.

¹⁰ Neu ganan are ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeīya alel.

¹¹ Aya tenebur ein to abodōf, anī ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya ō gein esef. Dei Fateul, ō yanā wanan nē megeir bunem, kulatun wediyof, anī bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf.

¹² Sain aya idi geid ma-bodon, ō aya yanā wanan anī bunem, kulatun afeid el afen. Taka to fō yelen, tamō ī fō yalauf nē dogol fō yelen, are Negur nē Itotoya kisi falauf nigin.

¹³ “Gama aya ō gein esef, neu kulīya idi namedin barikāf nigin, tenebur ein fau abod ken, od enei arok.

¹⁴ Aya ogon od afenēdi di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi kiwai difenēdin, ere nigin, gama aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã.

¹⁵ Aya teneub enei bun tamal walelnēdiyouf nigin to kosē auf, anī ere, wadāgen tamo sane isi fen, daū fediya nigin, kulatun wediyouf anī kosē auf.

¹⁶ Aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã.

¹⁷ Momoi bunem fateul unenēdiyouf, ogon od are momoi.

¹⁸ Ō teneubur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyēdin.

¹⁹ Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig momoi bagai dogo adok Negur difenēf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganan Nigin Kosē Yen

²⁰ “Aya neu kosēya are idi nigin dogol sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi douf anidi nigineg, aya kosē auf,

²¹ idi ganan tekelei youf nigin kosē auf, Dei ō aya bun ubodok, aya ō bun abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodō di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anī, momoi douf nigin.

²² Fula fiya medeīya ō wanan anī, idi afenēdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei youf nigin.

²³ Aya idi bun, ō aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin, anī bunem, onom aya sur wiya

fen, aya nigin waū laa fedig gen, idi nigineg waū laa fedig anī, teneub enei nē tamo kayau keleī youf.

²⁴ “Dei, idi ō aya wanan anidi, aya abodok nē an, aya geid mabodōf anī orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeīya dilouf nigin, fula fiya medeīya anī teneub kare fiya sã mog, ō aya nigin waū laaf fen, wanan anī.

²⁵ “Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi ō keleī sã, anī ere, aya ō keleī, neu dō fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anī keleī.

²⁶ Aya ō anī afelnēdi di, idi ō keleī, ō nigin fau fau afelnēdif alauf, are ō aya nigin waū laa fiya anī, idi bun ibodōf ado, ayag idi bun abodōf nigin.”

18

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ī yogon dō fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen. Kidron sitakā kabī taka ibodon, ī yogon dō fiya tar geid, kabī atu dilen.

² Kiwai tamo Judas ī modoū anī keleī, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an guru difedig.

³ Anī nigin, Judas, kusī tamo tunī ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunī pris mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid idim sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu ile di, dilen. Idi yal, lam,

kusĩ nē waila guri de fen, dilen.

⁴ Jesus, ĩ bun wō youf anĩ ganan kelein, ĩ iyok ile to fedin, “Ã ai umirnēgef?”

⁵ Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

Jesus iron, “Aya im.” Ki-wai tamo Judas, idi geid an difaren.

⁶ Sain Jesus iron, “Aya im,” ye di, idi soso de dile, tenebur kuku den.

⁷ Jesus baban idi to fedin, “Ã ai umirnēgef?”

Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya ã aro-keneim, aya im. Aya anĩ umirnagauf are, tamo eneidi utornēdig len, dile.”

⁹ Agef iron are, od Jesus wogō yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, “Aya ò wanan anidi taka to folō afelen.”*

¹⁰ Age dife di, Simon Pita ĩ, dimig adon anĩ ul feis yale, pris neid mudur nē ferfer weder biya melem salōf iran. Ferfer anĩ yana Malkus.

¹¹ Age fe di, Jesus Pita iro-kenen, “Ogon dimig yogon modoũ bun kel uno! Dei aya naan kap ifanan anĩ, aya to ãf de?”

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

¹² Age ye di, kusĩ tamo, nedi mudur, Juda neid tempel lo fiya tamo geid, Jesus dalen. Idi ĩ difo ken,

¹³ Anas garan ket dirou dilen, Anas ĩ, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anĩ bun Kaiafas ĩ pris neid mudur ibodon.

¹⁴ Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau ganan nigin laa foug, are deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Pita, Jesus nē dō fiya tar taka ado, Jesus dō difen. Pris neid mudur, dō fiya tar taka anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus ado, pris neid mudur nē fofomalan kau namen dilen.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ serē bobogen ifaren. In dō fiya taka ĩ pris neid mudur ĩ nigin keleĩ, ĩ baban serē ke len, bobog lo fiya kayau iroken ken, Pita yale irou, namen dilen.

¹⁷ Kabĩ kayau bobog lo fedig ĩ, Pita to fiyen, “Õg be, in dō fiya tamo taka anĩ sã de?”

Pita iron, “Aya sã.”

¹⁸ Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, yã kũ de fen, salili de, bouweid diro-ron. Pita ĩg weim difar fen, bouwa iroron.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Fō namen, pris neid mudur, Jesus ĩ, in dō fiya tar nigin ado, yagon od tai fedin nigin to fiyen.

²⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Aya tamo kayau atun, mala yaor wogō aun. Aya sain faimud Juda neid uub fō bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo kayau

* 18:9: Jon 6:39

ganan guru de mog, wogõ audig. Aya iminëyan taka to wogõ aun.

²¹ Ere nigin anĩ aya to wiyaf? Idi aya wogõ au di, karĩ difiyan onou idi to wiyeĩd. Ereb aya wogõ aun, idi keleĩ.”

²² Jesus age ye irõ di, tempel lo fiya tamo taka non ifaren anim, Jesus wala fãf fen, iron, “Pris neid mudur anĩ, õ ago urokenēdig de?”

²³ Jesus solof irokenen, “Aya ereb kũ feněya arom are, õ ereb kũ feněya anĩ urõf. Anĩ ere, aya momoi arom are, ere nigin õ walau fã wol?”

²⁴ Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon ado, pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar mog, idi ĩ to difiyan, “Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka anĩ sã de?”

Ī waf fen, iron, “Aya sã.”

²⁶ Pris mudur nẽ ferfer taka, ĩ Pitam weder salõf iran nẽ sirag anim iron, “Aya õ ĩ urom kabier to ailiyeim de?”

²⁷ Pita baban waf mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25)

²⁸ Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman mudur nẽ fõ bun dilen. Are bonimeĩ

bagai, Juda tamo idi Pasa nẽ saaf dãf nigin, kal sese de fen, gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen to dilen.

²⁹ Anĩ nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulõ yeis isi fen, to fedin, “Ere od ã tamo enei bou bun unogouf?”

³⁰ Idi solo de diron, “Ī lo wal fiya tamo sam are, amã õ gein to marou masim.”

³¹ Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Ã aug ĩ waleg fen, ãgeneĩ lo bun es wiyēg.”

Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, “Amam tamo yuke-siya nigin Rom gawaman to yo faman.”

³² Are Jesus ĩ naig be fe, laa foug nigin wogõ yen anĩ, kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen.

³³ Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus iweigne ken, to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”

³⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogon kisim od enei urok de, tunim be aya nigin õ dirokono?”

³⁵ Pailat solof iron, “Aya Juda tamo de? Õ ogon tamo kayaum pris odudug geid, aya bun dirousiyom. Õ ere taka tau agon?”

³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aya neu tano teneub enei nẽ sã. Aya neu tano teneub enei nem are, neu kabĩ tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyauf nigin kusĩ dem. Anĩ ere, neu tano teneub enei nẽ sã.”

³⁷ Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Age foug, õ king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogo yer urok, aya king. Enei nigin aya wõ aun, are momoi anĩ

wogō auf nigin, anī nigin, aya tenebur asin. Momoi nē ganan, aya karī difiyadig.”

³⁸ Pailat to fen, “Ere anī momoi?” Age yel fen, ī baban Juda tamo gedin serē ile, idi irokenēdin, “Aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef.

³⁹ Anī ere, āgenei tobo-nuneī eig fiya, Pasa naa bun, kalabus tamo taka aliskeneīdig. Ā Juda neid king aliskeneīf anī oroyeik de?”

⁴⁰ Idi baban diweig, solo de diren, “Sā, ī sā! Barabas anī wanamāf!” Barabas ī anī bē tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dūf Nigin Iron

¹ Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irō di, wagī difiyen.

² Kusī tamo malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ī mudur bun kurū difiyen. Idi gabar kadaū dale difounne ken,

³ idi baba baban ī wagen dile fen, diren, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!” Age de fen, wala fā difen.

⁴ Pailat baban serē kel isi fen, Juda tamo irokenēdin, “Ulegef, aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef anī, ā keleī youf nigin, ī ā gein arou asif.”

⁵ Sain Jesus malū duri kurū difiyen, gabar kadaū difounnen ado, serē isi di, Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Tamo are yeir!”

⁶ Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ī dile fen, diweig diren, “Aa tetek bun ūf! Aa tetek bun ūf!”

Anī ere, Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug waleg, aa tetek bun ūg. Aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef.”

⁷ Juda tamo idi solo de diren, “Amā nemā lo ado, lo anī kilei ī laa foug, ere nigin, ī yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”

⁸ Od enei Pailat karī ye fen, fatuk bagai kumī yen.

⁹ Ī baban fō aaben kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Ō nain tamal?” Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen.

¹⁰ Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Ō aya od to urokanauf de? Aya ō kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnōya nigin megeir ado, ō aa tetek bun inōya nigineg megeir ado anī, ō keleī sā de?”

¹¹ Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal megeir ō to ifonom are, aya ogon megeir farumen to abodom. Anī nigin, tamo taka ī aya ō imā bun inenan, ī yogon mosor odug bagai, ogon wal fiya.”

¹² Jesus Pailat age fiyē di, Pailat Jesus kafī fiya bun tamal yalishēf nigin, naab imiren, anī ere, Juda tamo idi diweig diren, “Ō tamo enei utornē di, ilauf are, ō Sisa* nē mou sā. Taka ī yogo anī king yef, ī Sisa kiwai ifenek.”

¹³ Pailat od enei karī ye fen, Jesus serē yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo nē sia, Meein Bedu dedig modoū bun ibodon

* 19:12: Rom neid king odug.

(Meein Bedu are, Hibru od nem yana Gabata).

¹⁴ Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anī ilele di, Pasa naa wō youf.

Pailat Juda tamo idi iro-kenēdin, “Āgenei king yeir.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, idi diweig diron, “Uru uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ū!”

Pailat to fen, “Aya āgenei king aa tetek bun aūf de?”

Pris odudug solo de diron, “Amā king taka sā, Sisa dogol.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek bun dūf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

Anī nigin, kusī tamo Jesus dalen.

¹⁷ Ī yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoū Mudur Tuwan (Hibru od nem Golgota dedig) iselen.

¹⁸ An idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, idi urom si sitakā, Jesus atun.

¹⁹ Pailat irō di, eig de ditot fen, aa tetek bun degē difen: JESUS NASARET TAMAL, JUDA NEID KING.

²⁰ Juda tamo kayau musei itotoya enei diwese, ere nigin, Jesus aa tetek bun dun modoū are taun non. Itotoya are Hibru od nem, Rom od nem, Grik od nem.

²¹ Juda neid pris odudug Pailat dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo utot, anī ere,

tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”

²² Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb aya atoton, are de agef ibodōf.”

²³ Sain kusī tamo Jesus aa tetek bun du ken, Jesus nē kolos gei difeid, aiwa adodo foi difen, are teke tekelei kusī tamo mugu mugum gei difen, kolos meluk ilon tamal dogol foi fiya sā. Kolos are meluk tekelei tokō feleya diwan.

²⁴ Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anī to serek tafouf, ada aisaī tara ken, aibem yalouf anī tailauf.”

Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen,

“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,

neu kolos meluk nigin aisaī diran.”†

Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi enei age difen.

²⁵ Jesus nē aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina, sina nē tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa, Maria Magdala tamal an difaren.

²⁶ Sain Jesus mala irā, sina ado in dō fiya tamo taka ĩ nigin wau laa fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus ĩ sina irokenen, “Kayau, ō naal yeir.”

²⁷ Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo irokenen, “Enei ogon sinā.” Naa anī bunem ilen, dō fiya tamo enei sinawau yale, yogon fō bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

† 19:24: Sam 22:18

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Anĩ dumen, Jesus keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan mogo gama bure felel, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail fiyaf.”

²⁹ Wain makik yag ado an ibodon, idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife, aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron dinon.

³⁰ Jesus wain makik anĩ yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur itoron.

³¹ Gama naa are dodok fiya nẽ, we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anĩ are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya ditorõdig, anĩ nigin, idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.

³² Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi.

³³ Anĩ ere, idi Jesus wagen disi fen, ĩ mogo laa fen anĩ dilen, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ ye to weweur difen.

³⁴ Anĩ fotokar, kusĩ tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilĩ fe di, naud naan ado fi felen.

³⁵ Tamo enei ilen im wogõ yen, yogon wogõya are momoi, ĩ keleĩ, ĩ momoi wogõ yef, are āg momoi gouf nigin wogõ yef.

³⁶ Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen, “Yogon tuwa taka to were fouf,”[‡]

³⁷ agef fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, “Idi siri gilĩ difen tamo ĩ, idim dilouf.”[§]

Jesus Mũ Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Anĩ dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen. Josef ĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tamo taka, anĩ ere, ĩ Juda tamo nigin kumĩ ye fen, iminẽyan Jesus dõ fen. Pailat yo ye di, ĩ isi, Jesus bouwa yalen.

³⁹ Josef ĩ Nikodemus ado fen, disin, kulu tamo anim, bõ Jesus gein ilen. Nikodemus ĩ, marasin yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anĩ iroulen, anĩ nẽ morõ teti kilogram age fiya.

⁴⁰ Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin ado gabar lalau nem filu difen. Juda neid tamo mũ fiya tobonunã bunem age difen.

⁴¹ Jesus aa tetek bun dun nẽ modoũ an, kabĩ taka ado, kabier an, ku mata taka ado, taka an to goro difen.

⁴² Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nẽ naa nigin ado, tokõ kug melsã nigin, idi Jesus an goro difen.

20*Matmat Gorõ Ibodon*

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

[‡] 19:36: Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 [§] 19:37: Sekaraia 12:10

¹ Uub nē naa matu Sande bun, bonimeī bagai gugum ado, Maria Magdala tamal matmat bun ile fen, mala irā, bobog bun meein yaleleya ilen.

² Anī kayau, Simon Pita, dō fiya taka Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig anidi gedin gudu ref ile, irokenēdin, “Idi Odug matmat bun tamal dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon, ada keleī sā!”

³ Anī nigin, Pita, dō fiya tamō taka ado, matmat bun dilen.

⁴ Urom gududu den, anī ere, dō fiya tamō takam Pita wal fe, ī ket matmat bun wō yen.

⁵ Ī iti ken, fai yen, gabar lalau filu difen anī an yen mog, ilen, anī ere, ī kuren to ilen.

⁶ Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dō fiyen, wō ye fen, tokō fel, matmat kuren ile, gabar lalau filu difen an yen mog, ilen,

⁷ mū difen gabar Jesus mudur sile difen anīg ilen. Mudur sile difen gabar are, yogo fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu difen anī firen ibodon.

⁸ Age fe di, dō fiya tamō taka, ī ket matmat bun wō yen īg, kuren ilen. Ī ile fen, momoi yen.

⁹ (Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā youf ya, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī, idi fau wed-ereid fokōya sā.)

*Jesus Maria Magdala
Tamal Bun Wō Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)*

¹⁰ Age de fen, dō fiya tar, nedi fō bun ke de dilen.

¹¹ Anī ere, Maria matmat serē inā yalef ifaren. Ī inā ado inā ado iti ken, matmat namen fai yen.

¹² Agef fen, ī, engel uru kolos lalau adodo, Jesus yenen modoū bun dibod mog, iledin, taka muduren, taka yen.

¹³ Idi ī to difiyen, “Kayau, ō ere nigin inā walef?”

Maria iron, “Idi neu Odug dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon anī, aya keleī sā.”

¹⁴ Age ye fen, ī falei yel, Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anī ere, are Jesusen ya anī to kelein.

¹⁵ Jesus iron, “Kayau, ō ere nigin inā walef? Ō ai anī umirnek?”

Maria kisi fen, ī kabī lo fedig anim ye fen, irokenen, “Tamo biya, onom ī wale uroulen ouf are, nain be unon anī, aya urokana di, aya ī alouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus ī irokenen, “Maria.”

Maria ī falei yel, Jesus wage ifen ken, Hibru od nem irokenen, “Raboni!” (anī nē gariya, Tise).

¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Aya to urouna, ere nigin, aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya sā. Anī ere, neu turau tar gedin ule urokeneīd, ‘Aya neu Dei, āgenei Temeī, neu Negur, āgenei Negur bun kelau eselauf.’”

¹⁸ Anī nigin, Maria Magdala tamal, in dō fiya tar gedin ile irokenēdin, “Aya

Odug ailel!” Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei irokenen anī, idi wogō fiyēdin.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wō Yen

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Uub nē naa matu Sande aragau anī bun, Jesus nē dō fiya tar, Juda tamo nigin kumī de fen, sukar kotū difel, aaben guru de dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf!”

²⁰ Od enī irokel fen, ī ima siri ado idi ifelnēdin. In dō fiya tar idi, Odug dile fen, fatuk bagai kulī den.

²¹ Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen, ayag ā sur ayeik.”

²² Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyēd fen, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg.

²³ Ā, tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereī tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kelef, ā idi neid mosor nigin, wedereī to tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wō Yen

²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen sain, tuwelf idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon.

²⁵ Anī nigin, dō fiya tar tunim ī dirokenen, “Amā Odug mailen!”

Anī ere, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailau, aya imau gege tuti

ba bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi auf.”

²⁶ Uub tekelei ilele di, in dō fiya tar baban fō bun dibodon, are Tomas geid. Sukar kotū difedin, anī ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf!”

²⁷ Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ogon imā gege ein uno, neu imau uleid. Imā urā siru bun uno. Waū to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”

²⁸ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu Odug, neu Negur!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ō malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el fedif.”

³⁰ Jesus, in dō fiya tar meleid bun, memelik musei inodin, are buk enei bun ito-toya san.

³¹ Anī ere, Jesus ī Kristus, Negur Naal anī ā momoi ge fen, ī yana nigin momoiya bunem, ā mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleya Bun Memelik Inon

¹ Anī dum, Jesus baban in dō fiya tar gedin, Taiberias daliyou* wō yen. Anī eig fe wō yen.

² Simon Pita, Tomas (yana taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dō fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon.

* 21:1: Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

³ Simon Pita idi irokenēdin, “Aya gau nigin ayō fenē.” Idi diron, “Amāg ō geid talauf.” Anī idi dile, waag bun sosō den, anī ere, bō anī bun, gau taka to dalen.

⁴ Bonimeī bagai, Jesus maaī yerin ifaren, anī ere, dō fiya tar idi, Jesusem ya anī to keleīn.

⁵ Ī idi iweig irokenēdin, “Mou tar, ā gau taka tau walegel?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Sā.”

⁶ Ī irokenēdin, “Waag siri biya melem kakāg urāg fen, tunī gei gouf.” Idi age difen sain, idi kakāg dī fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin, gau mu-sei biya.

⁷ Anī in dō fiya tamo Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Pita irokenen, “Are Odugem!” Ī, “Are Odugem,” ye dī, Simon Pita karī ye fen, ĩ kolos teten tamal inū inon anī yale, luwa guf fen, naanū ifū iran.

⁸ In dō fiya tar tunī ganān, waag bun disi, kakāg gau isokosen ado dī de dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerō sā, hundred mita age fiya.

⁹ Sain idi kutū desin, yā kaureya anī bun, gau yā bē bret tunī ado dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā gau gama bagai walegel tunī urousig.”

¹¹ Simon Pita waag sō ye fen, kakāg dī falaisi, maaī yerin irousin. Kakāg are gau odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei biya, anī ere, kakāg to kokour fen.

¹² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Usig, saaf wōg.” In dō fiya tar kukī de fen, takam ĩ to, to fiyen, “Ō aim?” Idi keleī, are Odug yogo.

¹³ Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi ifenēdin, gaug de age fen.

¹⁴ Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā ye fen, in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen are, gama eneim towō fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

¹⁵ Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon Pita irokenen, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin fatuk waū laa fef, tunī eneidi neid wal fiya de?”

Pita iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip momou ufoutneīd.”

¹⁶ Baban Jesus iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita solof iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip kulatun wiyēdiyof.”

¹⁷ Jesus Pita iroken towō fe fen, iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ to fiyē towō fen, “Ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?” Pita iron, “Odug, ereb ereb ganān ō keleī, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ufoutneīd.

¹⁸ Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, sain ō gaun, ō naki rel, ogon oroya dō fen uledig, anī ere, sain ō tubau

bun, imã walese di, taka nem ifõyo ken, õ to oroyok nẽ an irouleyõf.”

¹⁹ Pita naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya!”

²⁰ Pita falei yel fen, dõ fiya taka Jesus ã nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, dõ feid mog, ilen. (Tamo enei bõ saaf yõya bun, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim anĩ õ kiwai ifonõf?”)

²¹ Sain Pita tamo anĩ ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, tamo enei ã naig fouf?”

²² Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ nigin ere yok? Õ de aya dõ wiyauf.”

²³ Enei nigin, dõ fiya tar idi atun, od enei iyokelen, are dõ fiya tamo enei to laa fouf den. Anĩ ere, Jesus, tamo anĩ to laa fouf ya nigin to iron, Jesus ã eig ye iron, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ nigin ere yok?”

²⁴ In dõ fiya tamo enei, anĩ ganan wogõ ye fen, itoton. Amã keleĩ, in od are momoi.

²⁵ Jesus ã ereb ereb museig age fen. Aya kisi afef, anĩ ganan buk bun ditotlem are, teneub ganan bun modoũ sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

¹ Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anī bun, Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado ifelnēdif ile,

² aposel ī igirnēdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen, Jesus saa ilun iselen nē naa bun, aya anī ganan nigin atoton.

³ Ī darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fā ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wō yen, agef fen, idi ī mata ibodok ya anī momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei age fen. Naa foti anī namen, ī idi meleid bun wō ye fen, Negur tano nigin wogō fiyēdin.

⁴ Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ī idi eig ye fadim yukenēdin, “Ā Jerusalem to utorōgouf, anī ere, ereb aya wogō au di, karī gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anī tari gouf.

⁵ Are Jon ī naan nem dogol igunein, anī ere, naa tunī ilele di, ā Awa Uur Fateulem naan iguneif.”

⁶ Anī nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod ken, idi ī to difiyen, “Odug, ō sain enei bun, Israel neid tano baban unouf de?”

⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Are Dei ī yogon megeir bunem,

sain nanī be naa inon ibodok anī, ā to keleī youf.

⁸ Anī ere, ā fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ā bun isiyouf are, megeir walougouf, agog fen, ā aya age afen anī nigin wogō fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria distrik ganan bun ile, teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogō gouf.”

⁹ Ī enei irokkel fen, idi meleid bun bagai, ī yale irou iselen, ī lalo bun iminkele di, to dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo difef den mog, kaisā bagai tamo uru kolos lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren.

¹¹ Idi diron, “Galili tamo ā, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ā bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel, ā ī saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei bagai, agef ī kel isiyouf.”

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

¹² Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita age fiya, anī nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyōya kisi feleya.

¹³ Sain idi Jerusalem wō de fen, idi aab ilun dibodōdig nē an diselen, idi eneidim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal.

¹⁴ Idi ganan guru de, waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosē

* **1:12:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. † **1:13:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

dedig, kayau tunĩ geid, Maria Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.

¹⁵ Sain anĩ bun, Pita, moiya tamo kayau handred tuwenti age fiya idi atun, ifar fen, iron,

¹⁶ “Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas ĩ tamo uyu iroukenēdi di, Jesus dalen ĩ nigin wogō yen anĩ, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are de agef kisi felen.

¹⁷ ĩ amã nemã taka, ĩ amã weim kabĩ enei malen.”

¹⁸ (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ĩ kubũ ye mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te galelei adok ulō yesin.

¹⁹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Jerusalem dibodon anĩ ganan, od anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin, teneub anĩ, dogo neid od nem yana dũ Akeldama den, anĩ nē gariya, Naud Teneub.)

²⁰ Pita wogō tobol fe, irokeneg iron, “Buk Sam bun eig ye itoton,

“Yogon modoũ are fonou inouf,

an taka nem to ibodōf,’[‡] takag,

“Taka nem ĩ fotokar yogon kabĩ yalouf.’[§]

²¹ Anĩ nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun kabĩ yale ilef isif mog,

²² Jon naan igunēdin sain bunem ile, Jesus ada bun tamal, yale irou iselen sain bun, sain ganan ada weim tabodon anidi taka tagirnēf.

Are idi eneidi atun, takam Jesus mata kel fāya nigin, ada geid od wogō tauf.”

²³ Anĩ nigin, idi tamo uru dinenēdin, Josef Basabas dedig (yana taka Jastus), taka Matias.

²⁴ Age de fen, idi kosē de fen, diron, “Odug, tamo ganan neid waud ō keleĩ, uru eneidi bun, ō aib uginin anĩ ufelnamã,

²⁵ are Judas ĩ itor ken, yogon modoũ bun ilen anĩ, ĩ fotokar aposel kabĩ yalouf nigin.”

²⁶ Age de fen, idi aisaĩ dira ken, aisaĩ Matias wagen kubũ yen, anĩ bunem, Matias ĩ aposel ilewen baguf weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

¹ Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi ganan modoũ tekelei bun, guru de dibodon.

² Idi an dibod mog, kaisã bagai, ait yau total ado gugu redig gen, saa ilun tamal isi fen, fō aab ino yalen.

³ Idi ereb yã bale gen isi di, dile mog, fara furu feid, idi mugu mugu tetedin ibodon.

⁴ Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyēdi di, gariya dino, od fire fire bunem wogō den, Awa Uurem fiyēdi di, age difen.

⁵ Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo Negur nigin momoi den idi, teneub ganan bun temeleid disi, Jerusalem dibodon.

[‡] 1:20: Sam 69:25 § 1:20: Sam 109:8
naa fifti ilele di, wō yedig.

* 2:1: Naa anĩ are, Pasa naa bunem

⁶ Sain idi ait anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei idi nene de fen, guru difen, ere nigin, idi mugu mugu dogo neid od bun wogō den anī karī den.

⁷ Idi fatuk bagai terē de fen, diren, “Tamo od wogō def eneidi ganan, Galili temeleid sã de?”

⁸ Naig fe di, ada mugu mugu, idi neda od bunem wogō de di, karī tauf?

⁹ Ada fire firen temelada, Patia, Media, Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia distrik, Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia provins,

¹⁰ Frigia, Pamfilia distrik, Isip kantri ado Libia distrik tunī Sairini taun non. Amã tunī Rom kantri temelamã, Juda temeleid ado haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei maun,

¹¹ Krit nuyo ado Arabia distrik. Ada mugu mugu neda od bun, Negur kabī odug age fen anī wogō de di, karī tauf.”

¹² Idi terē de nene de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere gariya nigin?”

¹³ Anī ere, tunī idi weli di-fieid diren, “Idi wain fatuk domō.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogō Yen

¹⁴ Pita aposel ilewen geid difar fen, ait odugem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ado ã ganan Jerusalem ubodōgef, utorōg len, aya ã enei faded ayeif, kee releg fen, aya wogō auf anī karīg.

¹⁵ ã kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain domō gef, age fiya sã, gama eī nain kilok bonimeī!

¹⁶ Anī ere, eī are Profet Joel eig ye wogō yen:

¹⁷ “ ‘Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun, aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau ganan bun gō afalauf.

Age afe di, āgenei kesu, kayau momoul ado, profet od wogō douf, āgenei tamo gaū meleid bun seleulā kurā foug, āgenei tamo tubau dimīdiyouf.

¹⁸ Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid buneg, aya neu Awa Uur naa anī bun gō afalaisi di, idi profet od wogō douf.

¹⁹ Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire afelnēdiyouf, tenebur ein uris anodiyouf. Naud, yã ado, kaau tubu-tubuya wō youf.

²⁰ Odug nē Naa odug fula fiya medeīya ado, fau to isi mog, gaa gugum kele fen, ogō naud gen wō youf.

²¹ Age fe di, aib taka ī, Odug yana yale iweignēf are, Odug ī kel yalouf.’†

²² “Israel tamo kayau, od enei karīg, ã aug keleī, Negur ã atun, Jesus Nasaret tamal bunem memelik, ereb urug bagai ado, uris inodin, anī bunem Jesus ī Negurem sur fiyen anī, Negur ã ifelnein.

† 2:21: Joel 2:28-32

23 Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb ereb wōya sã mog, yogon keleĩ ado kisi bunem, ĩ ã imeĩ bun inon, age fe di, ã tamo sesenem disenneĩ di, ĩ laa foug nigin, aa tetek bun tuti nem ũgen.

24 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen, laa nẽ darau bun tamal yalelnen, ere nigin, laa anim ĩ irounēya kisi feleya sã.

25 Are Dawid ĩ nigin iron:

“ ‘Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar mog, ailedig.

Ĩ aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin,
aya to kumĩ au fen, terē auf.

26 Anĩ nigin, neu wau seref fen, sigorou seli abidig,
aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya age foug anĩ tari afedig,

27 ere nigin, ō neu malaukanon to utorñē di, bouwau laa neid modoũ bun ibodōf,
ō ogon Fateuleg to utorō di, bura lauf.

28 Ō mata bun ileya nẽ naab ufelna fen,
ō malã bun kulĩya barikã wiyauf.†

29 “Turau tar, aya ã yaor arokeneik, tubuda Dawid ĩ laa fe di, mũ difen. Yogon matmat, ada atun naa enei bun fau ibodok.

30 Anĩ ere, ĩ profet taka, anĩ nigin, ĩ keleĩ, Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal taka,

yogon king nẽ sia bun inenēf nigin irokenen.

31 Dawid ĩ ereb fau wōya sã mog, anĩ tetunem ile fen, Kristus mata kel fã youf nigin eig ye wogō yen, ‘Ĩ laa neid modoũ bun to ibodōf, ĩ bouwag to bura lauf,’ yen.

32 Negur Jesus enei turĩ fe di, ĩ mata kel fã yen anĩ, amã ganan mailen.

33 Negur ĩ ima biyalem yalesnē di, Jesus ĩ, Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ yale fen, fi felen, are ã gama ulegef ado karĩ gef anĩ.

34 Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anĩ ere, ĩ iron,

“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen: “Imau biya melem ubod mog,

35 ogon kiwai tar
ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa anodiyouf.” ’Š

36 “Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau ganan enei keleĩ bagai youf, Jesus enei ã aa tetek bun ukesigen anĩ, Negur yogo, Odug ado Kristus inenen.”

37 Tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi waud gudũ fe di, Pita aposel tunĩ ganan geid dirokenēdin, “Turamã tar, amã naig mafouf?”

38 Pita solof irokenēdin, “Ã mugu mugu wauĩ falei wog fen, Jesus yana bunem naan iguneĩ di, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf, ago ge di, ege luwa are Awa Uur Fateul walogouf.

³⁹ Promis od are āgenei, āgenei kesu tar ado, idi gerō difaref ani ganan neid, are Odug neda Negur iweignēdiyof anī ganan neid.”

⁴⁰ Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi wedereid irou fen, totol irokenēdin, “Ā aug isen-neīf nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei bun tamal urab uraileg.”

⁴¹ Yogon od dalen idi naan igunēdin, age dife di, naa anī bun, tri tausen tamo kayau age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kū Fiya

⁴² Idi aposel neid ifelnēdiya, uyu kū fiya, saaf weim yōya, kosēya bun, idi neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen.

⁴³ Tamo kayau ganan terē de inid ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado memelik musei dinon.

⁴⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim dibod ken, safineid ganan gadō difedig.

⁴⁵ Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ī lau fef anī difenēdig.

⁴⁶ Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen, tempel modoū bun guru difedig. Idi dogo neid fō fō bun, kulīya ado waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dōdig.

⁴⁷ Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau ganan, idi nigin biya di-fiyēdidig, age dife di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau

kel gei feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonī Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiye

¹ Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok aragau kosēya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen.

² Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gō fen, tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenē di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi moni nigin nonī fiyēdidig.

³ Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau fenē age dife di, ileid fen, moni nigin irokenēdin.

⁴ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado, ī lo difel fen, Pita iron, “Amā lo wamā!”

⁵ Age ye di, ī ereb difanauf ye fen, lo feidlen.

⁶ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Silwa be gol are aya sā, anī ere, ereb aya ado anī, ō afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem uyō.”

⁷ Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalē yale iroune ken, isennē yalesnen, kaisā bagai tamo nē ye guyu totoledin.

⁸ Ī gurusā ye ifar fen, iyōya gariya inon. Agef fen, ī weim tempel namen dilen, iyō, gurusā ye fen, Negur yana yalesen.

⁹ Tamo kayau ganan ī iyo ken, Negur yana yalese di, dile fen,

¹⁰ idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig bun ibod ken, nonī

yedig den. Idi ï bun ereb wõ yen anï nigin, fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogõ Yen

¹¹ Solomon nẽ Waranda dedig an, nonïya tamo anï, Pita Jon ado irounẽdi di, tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, gududu de, idi gedin disin.

¹² Pita anï ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ã terẽ yeik de? Ere nigin nemã megeir bunem be, nemã Negur aniniya bunem, tamo enei el mafiyen gen amã lo wamãglef?

¹³ Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur, tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon kabï tamo Jesus fula fiya medeïya ifenen. Æ ï dukesiyouf nigin wenẽdig fen, Pailat ï itornẽ di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ã Pailat mala bun ï nigin wa gen.

¹⁴ Æ, ï Fateul Madur tamo anï wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anï yaliskeneïf nigin urokenẽgen.

¹⁵ Æ mata nẽ gariya anï ukesigen, anï ere, Negur ï laa bun tamal yalesnen. Amã enei mailen nigin wogõ mauf.

¹⁶ Jesus yana nigin momoiya bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ã kelei ken, ulegedig anï totol ifenem. Momoiya ï bunem isif anim, tamo enei ã ganan log mog, el fiye kelel.

¹⁷ “Turau tar, aya kelei, ã ãgenei uyu irouya geid, kelei sã nigin ago gen.

¹⁸ Anï ere, enei wõya sã mog, Negur profet ganan bun wogõ yen, are yogon Kristus darau yalouf bagai, anï Negurem agef kisi felen.

¹⁹ Anï nigin, wauï falei ge fen, Negur bun uleg, anï bunem ãgenei mosor isas-alauf. Ago gouf, wauï mata wõya nẽ sain Odug bunem isi fen,

²⁰ Negur, Kristus ã nigin igirin, are Jesus sur fouf.

²¹ Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod mog, Negur ereb ereb ganan mata inouf nẽ sain wõ youf, kulu yogon profet fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogõ yen kilei.

²² Moses iron, ‘Odug ãgenei Negur, profet taka aya gen, tamo kayau ã atun wõ ye keneïf. Æ ereb irokeneïf ganan, karï gouf bagai.

²³ Taka nem profet anï to karï fiyẽf, ï tamo kayau atun gai gai gudũf irailauf.”*

²⁴ “Age fiya gen, profet ganan Samuel bun gariya ino fen, isin idig, gama naa eneidi bun ereb wowã yef isin anï nigin wogõ den.

²⁵ Æ profet neid gere tar, Negur ãgenei tubuï tar geid bar itenẽya inon, ã bar itenẽya anï nẽ gere tar. Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor bunem, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun el fediyouf.”†

* 3:23: Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † 3:25: Jenesis 22:18; 26:4

²⁶ Negur yogon kabĩ tamo yalesne ken, âgenei sane bun tamal, â mugu mugu ganan falei ge di, el yeĩf nigin, â bun ket Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

¹ Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od dirokeneĩd mog, pris tunĩ, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, Sadusia tamo tunĩ geid, idi gedin disin.

² Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difelneĩd fen, Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ den.

³ Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneĩd fen, aragau nigin idi kalabus bun dinenēdi di, ile we felen.

⁴ Anĩ ere, od karĩ den idi musei momoi den, momoiya tamo faif tausen age fiya wõ den.

⁵ Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jerusalem guru difen.

⁶ Pris neid mudur Anas an ibodon, Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur neid ibor tunĩ ganan idig an dibodon.

⁷ Idi Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi, atũ difeid fen, to difedin, “Ere megeir bunem be, ere yana bunem enei ago gen?”

⁸ Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen ĩ, idi irokenēdin, “Tamo kayau neid uyu irouya, mudur adodo!

⁹ Amã gama, tamo ye ilolaisin bun ereb biya age mafe di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to wamãgouf are,

¹⁰ â, Israel tamo kayau ganan geid enei keleĩ youf, â Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun ukesigen, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal yalesnen, ĩ yana bunem, tamo â meleĩ bun ifaref enei el fiyen.

¹¹ Tamo are
“ ‘meein fõ inoya tamo âgem sane ge fen, utorõgen, anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen.’* ”

¹² Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to ibodok, ere nigin, ada kel gei fadauf nigin, saa farumen yana taka to tamo ifenēdin.”

¹³ Pita Jon ado skul ileya sã, fonõ tamo, are idi kelein, anĩ ere, idi kumĩ sã wogõ de di, dile fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi kelein, tamo eneidim Jesus geid diyon.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, tamo el difiyen anĩ, Pita Jon ado geid difar mog, dilen nigin, idi ereb od irõya nigin od sã.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor dilauf nigin, idi dirokeneĩd, ditor dile di, idi dogo dogol katõ difen.

¹⁶ Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi ere naig tafiyēdiyof? Idi memelik enei fire bagai dinon anĩ, Jerusalem dibodok idi ganan keleĩ, are ada wa fiya kisi feleya sã.

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, enei, tamo kayau bun to iyokalauf

* 4:11: Sam 118:22

nigin, tamō eneidi Jesus yana bunem taka to wogō difiyēf nigin, ada wedereid tarouwauf bagai.”

¹⁸ Age de fen, idi baban namen diweigneid, disi di, Jesus yana bunem to bagai wogō douf be difelnēdiyof nigin, totol bagai diro-kenēdin.

¹⁹ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado solo de dirokenēdin, “Negur mala bun, Negur dō fiya ban, ā dō mayeif, are tutuk de, sã de anī, ā aug es wog.

²⁰ Ereb amā mailen, karī maun nigin, sigoramā ifōya kisi feleya sã.”

²¹ Uyu irouya idi baban kumī od difeneid le fen, folō difeid le di, dilen. Uyu irouya idi darau ifenēdiya nigin kisi taka to dalen, ere nigin, tamō kayau ganān ereb wō yen anī nigin, Negur yana dalesen.

²² Tamo memelik dino fen, el difiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosēya

²³ Sain Pita Jon ado dal-isnēdi di, idi dogo neid tamo kayau bun keku de dile fen, pris odudug mudur adodo geid, od dirokenēdin anī ganān wogō difiyēdin.

²⁴ Idi od anī karī de fen, idi aiteid tekelei dales fen, Negur kosē difiyē diron, “Odug ereb ereb ganān nē Marau, ō saa, teneub, maaī, anidi namen ereb ereb ganān unodin.

²⁵ Tamamā Dawid, ogon kabī tamo sigor bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogō won:

“ ‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye de fen, tamō kayau idi kiwai nē kisi are ege bagai dinof?

²⁶ Tenebur nē king idi kusīya nigin dodok difef, uyu irouya tamo guru de fen, Odug bun ado yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.’†

²⁷ Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim, haiden, Israel tamō kayau geid, taun enei bun guru de fen, ogon kabī tamō fateul Jesus ō ogo uginin ī kiwai difenen.

²⁸ Ō ogon megeir ado oroya bunem agef wō youf wo fen, tetun ufon anī kilei, idi age difen.

²⁹ Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumī od dinon anī kisi fen, amā ogon ferfer, ogon od kumī sã megeir ado wogō mauf nigin megeir wanamā.

³⁰ Imā ura ken, dagi el wo, ago fen, ogon kabī tamō fateul Jesus yana bunem memelik uris ado unodiyof.”

³¹ Kosē de bure difel mog, idi guru difen nē modoū anī guyoyō fen. Age fe di, idi ganān Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyeid fen, toli fedi di, kumī sã Negur nē od wogō den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

† 4:26: Sam 2:1, 2

³² Momoiya tamo kayau ganan waud ado kisi tekelein. Taka nem, yogon safina taka to neu mugu yen, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan idi ado are weim dile dogolen.

³³ Aposel idi megeir odug nem, Odug Jesus mata kel fã yen nigin wogõ den, age dife di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya odug, idi ganan bun ibodon.

³⁴ Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb taka to lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be fõ adodo anĩ na nigin sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou disi,

³⁵ aposel imeid bun dinodig, anĩ gadõ de fen, taka ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽdig.

³⁶ Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras nuyo tamal, aposel idi ĩ anĩ Banabas dedig (anĩ nẽ gariya, Wau Yaleyã Tamo),

³⁷ ĩ yogon teneub na nigin sur fe fen, moni yale, aposel imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

¹ Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa Safira ado, nedi safina taka na nigin sur difen.

² ĩ, yogon aiwa anĩ ganan keleĩ mog, moni tunĩ yogon nigin irou fen, tunĩ anĩ yale iroule, aposel imeid bun inon.

³ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Ananias, naig fe di, Satan waũ bun isokose di, Awa Uur Fateul udegne ken, moni teneub nẽ walen anĩ tunĩ ogon nigin urouf?”

⁴ Fau na sur fiya sã mog are ogonen, na nigin sur wol fen,

moni areg ogonek. Ere nigin õ waũ bun enei ago wouf nigin kisi unol? Õ tamo to udegñẽdil, are õ Negur udeg-nem.”

⁵ Ananias od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kubũ ye laaf yenen. Ganan od enei karĩ den, idi kumĩ tererẽ den.

⁶ Age fe di, tamo gaũ gaũ disi, yogon bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mũ difen.

⁷ Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa gober ereb wõ yen anĩ keleĩ sa ken, isin.

⁸ Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen, “Urokana, õ aiwã ado teneub nẽ moni de enei kilei walegen de?”

Kayau iron, “Ao, de enei kilei dogol.”

⁹ Age ye di, Pita kayau iro-kenen, “Naig fe di, õ aiwã ado wauĩ tekelei fen, Odug nẽ Awa Uur kisi wiyẽgel? Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwã mũ difel, idi neid yebureid yer bobogẽ, õg idi age de faali de dirouleyõf.”

¹⁰ Agef irokenẽ di, kaisã bagai, Pita ye gariyan, kayau are kubũ ye laa fen. Age fe di, tamo gaũ namen disi, kayau laa fel dile fen, faali de diroule, aiwa mũ difen sirin mũ difen.

¹¹ Sios adok, tamo kayau ganan od enei karĩ den idi geid, fatuk bagai kumĩ den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

¹² Aposel idi tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado mu-sei dinodin. Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan

Solomon nê Waranda bun guru difedig.

¹³ Tamo kayau idi nigin yeneid dalesedig, anî ere, idi kumî de fen, taka nem idi geid to bagu difen.

¹⁴ Anî ere, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi de di, momoiya tamo kayau baba baban tobol fef iselen.

¹⁵ Aposel age difef ya anî kelei ken, tamo kayau dagi adodo naabur guri difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoû bun dinenâdin, are Pita ile di, yogon burig idi tunî bun irâ di, el be fediyouf de fen, age difen.

¹⁶ Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem kalilî fiya taun temeleideg, dogo neid dagi adodo, kaa sesenem darau difenêdin anidi guri de dirou disi di, idi ganan el difiyêdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenêdin

¹⁷ Age dife di, pris neid mudur î, yogon katô tura tar are Sadusia tamo geid, kiyêi beberîdin.

¹⁸ Idi aposel dirouneîd fen, kalabus bun dinenêdin.

¹⁹ Anî ere, bô anî bun, Odug nê engel kalabus fô sukar kâ feleid, gurif, mayarê disi fen, irokenêdin,

²⁰ “Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen, tamo kayau mata enei nê od ganan urokenêdig.”

²¹ Idi irokenêdin kilei, bonimeî bagai idi tempel bun dile fen, tamo kayau ifelnêdiya gariya dinon.

Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katô tura tar geid

disi di, idi Israel neid uyu irouya ganan neid guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig anî diroun, age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun temeleid guri difeid dirou disiyouf nigin tamo sur difedin.

²² Anî ere, sain kabî tamo kalabus fô bun dilen, aposel an to diledin. Anî nigin, idi keku de dile dirokenêdin,

²³ “Amâ kalabus fô kotû feleya ado lo fiya tamo bobog bun difar mog, mailedil, anî ere, sukar kâ mafel fen, an taka nem to ibod mog maillel.”

²⁴ Od anî karî de fen, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, pris odudug geid, nene de fen, enei bunem naig be fe wô youf de fen, sii fedin.

²⁵ Age de mog, taka nem isi iron, “Ulegef! Tamo kalabus bun unenêdigen idi tempel bun difar fen, tamo kayau difelnêdif.”

²⁶ Age ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, yogon kabî tamo geid, dile, aposel gei difeid fen, dirou disin. Idi to sibu difiyeîd fen, daû difiyêdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau meein tulu difiyêdiya nigin kumî difiyêdin.

²⁷ Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnêdi di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyeîd

²⁸ iron, “Amâ yana enei bunem to ufelnêdigouf nigin, totol bagai katû mayein, anî ere, â wogô ge di, â ufelnêdigen anî Jerusalem ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge

di, tamo enei nẽ naud amã bouwamã bun unogef.”

²⁹ Pita aposel ganan geid aiten dale diron, “Amã tamo aiteid dõ fiya ban, Negur ait anĩ dõ mafouf bagai.

³⁰ Jesus laa fouf nigin aa bun useginnẽgen, anĩ ere, tamada tar neid Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen.

³¹ Ĩ Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalẽ neda King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe di, nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age fen.

³² Amã enei mailen anĩ yaor ma wogõ mauf, Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dõ difef anidi ifenẽdin, ĩg age fef.”

³³ Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi seye de, didenkesiyouf nigin age difen.

³⁴ Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo taka yana Gamaliel, ĩ lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau ganan ĩ yana dalesedig, ĩ guru fiya atun ifar fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarẽ dinenẽdiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.

³⁵ Age dife di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Israel tamo, ã tamo eneidi ereb naig wiyẽdigou fenẽ are, ã kisi el ge waleg le fen, ago gouf.

³⁶ Kulu sain taka bun, Teudas ĩ yogo anĩ tamo odug ye fen, wõ yen, age fe di, fo handred tamo age fiya dõ difiyen, anĩ ere, ĩ dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ dife, ege sa kelen.

³⁷ Tamo enei dumen, Judas Galili tamal, tamo kayau yeneid iweseya sain bun wõ ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ difen.

³⁸ Anĩ nigin, enei nigin aya ã arokeneik, tamo eneidi utornẽdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi difef be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal ouf are, fau sa kalauf.

³⁹ Anĩ ere, enei Negur bun tamal ouf are, ã tamo eneidi katũ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya ban, ã aug Negur geid kusĩ gef anĩ ulogouf.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi aposel diweigneĩd, namen dile di, wagagã difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana bunem to wogõ douf nigin dirokeneĩd fen, ditornẽdi di, dilen.

⁴¹ Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor dile fen, kulĩ den, ere nigin, Negur kisi fen, are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin kisi feleya.

⁴² Naa ganan, tempel bun ado fõ bun fõ bun dile, toku difelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ de, Jesus ĩ Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnẽdin

¹ Sain anĩ bun, dõ fiya tamo kayau musei di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od wogõ dedig anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibru od wogõ dedig anidi nauseir difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi neid kayau waab naa

ganan saaf gadō fiya bun di-tornēdidig.

² Anī nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dō fiya tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid fen, diron, “Amam Negur nē od wogōya kabī mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabī malouf, are to biya.

³ Anī nigin, turamā tar, ā atun tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikā nigin yeneid walesegedig anidi ugirnēdig. Kabī enei amā idi bun manouf.

⁴ Age ma fen, amā, kosēya ado od wogōya kabī bun dogol, kabī totol malouf.”

⁵ Od enei karī de fen, idi ganan yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwen, ī tamo momoiya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikā, taka Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok tamal ī Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen, Kristus nē momoiya yalen.

⁶ Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin dinenēdi di, aposel idi kosē del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.

⁷ Negur nē od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dō fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei biya wowā den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya anī dō difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

⁸ Stiwen ī, Negur nē wau ifenēya ado megeir barikā tamo, ī tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado odudug inodin.

⁹ Anī ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig neid uub fō

bun temeleid tamo, are idi Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria taun temeleid ado, Silisia ado Asia provins bun temeleid anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den.

¹⁰ Anī ere, Stiwen ī kisi biya ado Awa Uur bunem wogō yen anī, idim wal fiyēya kisi feleya sā.

¹¹ Age fe di, idi iminēyan, tamo tunī eig de dirōf nigin waud dalen, “Stiwen ī Moses ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogō ye di, karī maun.”

¹² Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid nameid dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun diroulen.

¹³ Idi, tamo tunī idegēya od wogō douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron, “Tamo enei faimud sigor taka to ifōdig, Negur nē tempel enei nigin ado, Moses nē Lo nigin, kiwai od wogō yedig.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, amā karī mafiyē mog, ī iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim, modoū enei narī fel fen, Moses nē tobonunā ifanadan anī falei foug yen.”

¹⁵ Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anī bun dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ī nawa engel nawa gen dilen.

7

*Juda Uyu Irouya Neid
Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen
Wogō Yen*

* 6:9: Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anī ere, idi gama ferfer sā.

¹ Age de fen, pris neid mudur Stiwen to fiyen, “Od wogō den enei, are momoi de?”

² Stiwen solof iron, “Turau tar ado Dei geg, karī wiyag, tubuda Abraham Haran taun fau ileyā san, Mesopotamia ibod mog, fula fiya medeīya nē Negur ī bun wō yen.

³ Negur Abraham iroke-nen, ‘Ogon teneub ado ogon tamo kayau utorneīd fen, teneub aya afelnōf nē an ulauf.’*

⁴ “Anī nigin, ī Kaldia teneub itor ken, Haran ile ibodon. Dum yogon tama laa fe di, Negur ī sur fiyē di, teneub gama ubodōgef enei bun ibodon.

⁵ Negur Abraham ein teneub taka to ifenen, teneub masak bagaig taka to ifenen. Anī ere, Negur, Abraham ī dumen yogon ibor nē tubu tar geid, teneub anī afenēdiyof yen, anī ere, sain anī bun Abraham ī kesu san.

⁶ Negur Abraham eig ye irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor nē tubū tar, yaū tamo teneub taka bun dibodōf, an idi ferfer dibodōf, fo handred yar to biya difiyēdiyof.

⁷ Anī ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken, aruneid dalef neid teneub darau afenēf, anī dumen, idi teneub anī bun tamal diya disi, modoñ enī bun aya arunau dalouf.†

⁸ Agef fen, Negur Abraham bar itenēya nē uris, mulū anī ifenen. Age fe di, Abraham naal Isak wō ye, naa

eit ilele di, mulū ifenen, dumen Isak naal Jakop wō yen, Jakop ī tubuda tar tuwelf neid temeīd ibodon.

⁹ “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyeī difen ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wō youf nigin, na nē sur difen. Anī ere, Negur ī adon,

¹⁰ agef fen, Negur Josef morō ganān bun isennen. Negur ī, Josef Isip nē king Farao mala bun, kisi biya ado wau ifenēya anī ifenē di, Farao ī, Josef Isip teneub ado yogon fō ganān lo fiya nigin uyu iroya inenen.

¹¹ “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado Kanan teneub ganān bun, naū odug wō ye di, morō odug dalen, age fe di, tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya kisi feleya san.

¹² Anī ere, Jakop, Isip oun saaf ado ya karī ye fen, tamada tar urug bagai sur fedin.

¹³ Idi baban dile di, Josef ī yogo nigin tura tar bun yaor fen, age fe di, Farao ī Josef nē ibor nigin kelein.

¹⁴ Anī dumen, Josef, tama Jakop ado yogon ibor ganān Isip dilauf nigin od sur fen, idi ganān sewenti-faif.

¹⁵ Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen, an ī ado tubuda tar gare desin.

¹⁶ Idi neid bouweid keku de, Sikem taun guri de diroule, kulu Abraham Sikem oun, Hamor gere tar bun moni nem matmat na yalen anī bun mumā difen.

¹⁷ “Negur Abraham iroke-nen anī kisi falauf nigin sain

* 7:3: Jenesis 12:1 † 7:7: Jenesis 15:13, 14

dodol mog, Isip oun neda tamo kayau musei biya isorān.

¹⁸ Age dife di, king taka ī Josef nigin keleī sã, ī bagam Isip nē king wō yen.

¹⁹ Ī ada neda tamo kayau idegneīd fen, darau ifenēdin, are tubuda tar nugo fiyēdi di, idi neid kesu momou sineid gogū difedif anī, mayarē dirarā di, gare douf nigin age fen.

²⁰ “Sain anī bun, Moses wō yen, ī Negur mala bun kesu meli bagai. Ogō towō, tama nē fō bun kulatun difen.

²¹ Sain ī mayarē dinenē di, Farao ne baraim yalen, ī yogon kesu ouf nigin yale iroulen.

²² Moses ī, Isip neid keleī biya adok difelnē di, wogōya bun ado ereb ereb age fediya nigin, tamo megeir ado wō yen.

²³ “Moses ī yogon yar foti mog, ī Israel tura tar ki fediyouf nigin kisi fen.

²⁴ Moses ī, idi neid taka Isip tamom to biya fiyē mog, ilen, anī nigin, ī Israel tura isenne ken, aba solof Isip tamo anī yukesin.

²⁵ Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo kayau keleī youf, are Negurem idi kafī fiya bun tamal gei fediyouf nigin, ī itonek, anī ere, idi to keleīn.

²⁶ We fele di, Israel tamo kusī de mog, Moses wō yen. Ī, idi komo difouf nigin daū gudūf fen, iron, ‘Are ā tutur, ere nigin ā abob darau wenēgef?’

²⁷ “Anī ere, tamo ī, ne tã darau ifenen anim, Moses sur fiyē ira ken, iron, ‘Aim ō amã bun, uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’

²⁸ Ō nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag ago unakesiyou fenē de?[‡]

²⁹ Moses od enei karī ye fen, ī Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an ī yaū tamo ibod ken, kesu monog uru adon.

³⁰ “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka, gerere tuan Sinai Arei non, aa balai duri ado an yã bale namen, Moses bun wō yen.

³¹ Moses anī ile fen, terefeit yen. Ī tutuk ilouf nigin aa non iyok ile mog, ī Odug nē ait karī yen,

³² ‘Aya tubuī tar neid Negur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur.’§ Moses kumī tererē ye fen, lo fiya itoron.

³³ “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen, ‘Ogon sendel unukakã, ere nigin, modoū ō ufaref nē are fateul teneub.

³⁴ Momoi, aya neu tamo kayau Isip oun darau fatuk bagai dale mog, ailen. Aya idi neid kaīya karī au fen, idi kafī fiya bun tamal alelnēdiyof nigin asin. Anī nigin, gama usi, aya sur ayō di, Isip kel ulauf.*

³⁵ “Moses enei, idi kulu ī nigin eig de diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim ō amã bun uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ De ī anī, Negurem idi uyu iroukenēdiyof nigin ado kafī fiya bun tamal

[‡] 7:28: Eksodas 2:14 § 7:32: Eksodas 3:6 * 7:34: Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10

yalelnēdiyouf nigin, engel aa balai bun yā bale namen Moses mala bun wō yen anī bunem sur fiyen.

³⁶ Moses ī, tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu iroukeneīd fen, Isip an, Maaī Giriya bun ado, yar foti gerere tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.

³⁷ “Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig ye irokenēdin, ‘Negur ī, āgenei tamo kayau bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur feneīf.’†

³⁸ Ī, engel Sinai Arei bun wogō fiyen anī ado tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan tamo kayau guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata ibodōya od ifenēdi di, tobol fe isi, ā bun isiyouf nigin od anī yalen.

³⁹ “Anī ere, tubuda tar, Moses nē od dō fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anī ditor ken, Isip kel ileya nigin waud iron.

⁴⁰ Age de fen, idi Aron dirokenen, ‘Uyu diroukanamāf nigin, waitou uneye kanamādiyouf. Ere nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal gei famā irousin ī bun ereb wō yen are, amā keleī sā.’‡

⁴¹ Sain anī bun, idi idegēya waitou bulmakau lubu dinon. Idi anī bun sesewi dife fen, idi imedim dinon anī nigin seli dabiyou fenē, tar odug dinon.

⁴² Anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, saa ilun nē megeir anī seli dabiyouf nigin folō feid len. Are profet neid buk bun itotoya yenek

kilei:

“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ā gerere tuan oun, foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa wanagen, anī ere, ā aya yanau to seli wabigen.

⁴³ Ā idegēya waitou Molek nē salafat unog fen, āgenei waitou Refan nē barisa yana wale-segen, are idegēya waitou ā selid wabidigouf nigin unodigen.

Anī nigin, aya ā āgenei teneub bun tamal alenei ken, oun Babilon kantri ubodōgouf nigin sur ayeīf.’§

⁴⁴ “Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan dibodon, idi Negur nē salafat adon, salafat anī bun Negur ibod ken, od wogō yedig. Salafat are, Negur Moses irokenē di, Negur Moses ifelnen kilei bagai dinon.

⁴⁵ Neda tubuda tar, salafat dalen anī dirou fen, Josuam uyu irou di, Negur tubuda tar meleid bun haiden irud iraille, diya di, teneub anī dalen an salafat dirou disin. Salafat anī, teneub anī bun ibodon, ile Dawid nē sain bun.

⁴⁶ Negur Dawid isennē el fe di, Dawid wau el fen, anī Jakop nē Negur ibodōf nē modoū, inim inouf nigin Negur irokenen.

⁴⁷ Anī ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur nē fō inon.

† 7:37: Diuteronomi 18:15 ‡ 7:40: Eksodas 32:1 § 7:43: Amos 5:25-27

48 “Anĩ ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ĩ, tamo imedim fõ dinof anĩ bun to ibodõdig, are profet eig ye irok kilei:

49 “ ‘Odug irok, saa are neu king nẽ sia,
teneub are yeu inoya nẽ sawa.

Ã ere fõ anĩ aya unokana-gauf?

Neu si inoya nẽ modoũ nain ibodok?

50 Aya imaum eneidi ganan to anodin de?*

51 “Ã uleĩ teregein yediya tamo, ã wauĩ ado wedereĩ fitok yukeledin! Ã ãgenei tubuĩ tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul dudum wiyẽgedig!

52 Tubuĩ tar profet taka to darau difenen de? Tubuĩ tar idi, Madur Tamo anĩ fau isiyouf de fen, wogõ den tamo anidig didenkesin. Are gama Madur Tamo anĩ kiwai wenẽg fen, ukesigen.

53 Ã, lo engel bunem kabĩ bun difenen anĩ walegen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to dõ gen.”

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

54 Idi enei karĩ de fen, idi nameid fatuk bagai sane fen, ĩ nigin goboreid kikokõ yedin.

55 Anĩ ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem barikã, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado Negur ima biya melẽ Jesus ifar mog, ilen.

56 Agef fen, Stiwen iron, “Ulegef, aya saa kã fele di, Tamo Naal Negur ima biyalẽ ifar mog, ailef.”

57 Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem kakaĩ de, imedim wedereid fitok du ken, idi adok ĩ garan gududu den.

58 Idi taun tamal Stiwen di de dirou dile, serẽ meein tulu difiye. Age dife mog, Stiwen bou bun od dun idi, nedi kolos dinukaka ken, tamo gaũ yana Sol ĩ ye gariyan gõ difen.

59 Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyẽ mog, Stiwen kosẽ yen, “Odug Jesus, neu uur wale.”

60 Age ye fen, ĩ ibor itenana ken, wade iweig iron, “Odug, mosor age difef enei mala solo to wenẽdiyof.” ĩ agef irokelfen, laa fen.

8

1 Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi geid waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anĩ bun, darau odug Jerusalem sios bun wõ yen. Age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan firagagaũ dife, Judia ado Samaria distrik bun dilelen, aposel dogol Jerusalem difaren.

2 Negur oroya dõ difedig tamo tunĩ Stiwen mũ difel fen, ĩ nigin waud fatuk gudũf, inã loguren.

3 Anĩ ere, Sol gariya ino, sios daũ fouf nigin age fen. ĩ fõ bun fõ bun ile fen, momoiya tamo kayau geif fen, kalabus bun inenẽdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

4 Momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ de dilelen, idi dilelen nẽ an biya od wogõ den.

* 7:50: Asaia 66:1, 2

⁵ Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun ile fen, an Kristus nigin wogō yen.

⁶ Tamo kayau, Filip nē od karī den ado ī memelik inodin anī dile fen, idi ganan Filip wogō yen anī bun kisi fatuk dino, karī difiyen.

⁷ Tamo kayau musei bun tamal, kaa sesen kakaī de ulolō deis diyalelen, ilolaisin musei ado yeid fefu fedin musei el fedin.

⁸ Anī nigin, taun anī bun kuliya odug adon.

Idegēya Waitou Kosē Fiyēdig Tamo Simon

⁹ Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an ibodon, ī taun anī bun idegēya kosē inodidig, anī bunem Samaria tamo kayau ganan terē fiyēdidig. Ī yogo nigin anī, aya tamo odug yedig.

¹⁰ Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid adodo, yeneid sāsā geid ganan, ī bun kisi fatuk dino karī difiye ken, diron, “Tamo enei, Negur nē megeir, Megeir Odug dedig anī.”

¹¹ Idi ī bun kisi fatuk dino karī difiyen, ere nigin, ī sain meluk idegēya kosē bunem terē fiyēdidig.

¹² Anī ere, sain Filip Negur nē tano ado Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya od wogō ye di, idi in od momoi den, age dife di, idi naan igunēdin, tamo ado kayau geid.

¹³ Simon īg momoi ye di, naan igunen. Agef fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ī dō felef iyo ken, memelik uris ado

odudug wō yedin anī ileid fen, terē yen.

¹⁴ Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi, Samaria tamo kayau, Negur nē od mogo dalen anī karī de fen, idi, Pita Jon ado, idi gedin sur difedin.

¹⁵ Idi an wō de fen, Samaria tamo kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin kosē den,

¹⁶ ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi taka bun fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus yana bunem naan igunēdin dogol.

¹⁷ Age dife fen, Pita Jon ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen.

¹⁸ Aposel imeid tamo kayau tetedin dino di, tamo kayau Awa Uur ifenēdin, Simon anī ile fen, aposel moni ifenēdiyof nigin agef fen,

¹⁹ iron, “Ayag megeir enei wanage di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur Fateul yalouf.”

²⁰ Age ye di, Pita ī iro-kenen, “Ogon moni ō ado inanakalauf, ere nigin, ō Negur nē ege luwa, Awa Uur Fateul moni nem na yaleya kisi feleya wol.

²¹ Ō amā nemā kabī bun, amā geid katō tekelei sā, nemā kabī taka to walef, ere nigin, Negur mala bun waū tutuk sā.

²² Anī nigin, sane enei nigin waū falei wo fen, Odug bun kosē wo. Ō waū bun kisi agef yenek anī nigin Odug weder tu kalauf be.

²³ Ere nigin, ō waū bun dirikeī bagai fen, mosorem

ironok anī ailef.”

²⁴ Age ye di, Simon solof iron, “Ereb ā wogō gel anī, aya bun to wō youf nigin, Odug kosē wiyēg.”

²⁵ Pita Jon ado, Odug nē od kurō difeis fen, wogō difiyēdin, age difel fen, idi Jerusalem keku de, naab luwen Samaria fonō musei bun biya od wogō de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

²⁶ Odug nē engel Filip irokenen, “Fā wo fen, ō saut melem naab gerere tuan ibodok an ule, naab are Jerusalem isil, Gasa taun wō yen.”

²⁷ Anī nigin, Filip fā ye fen, ilen, luwen Itiopia tamo faat korō feleya anī ī ket ile mog, fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia nē kuin Kandasi nē safina ganan lo fiya tamo, yana odug ado. Ī Negur yana yale-sauf nigin Jerusalem ilen,

²⁸ Ī karis bun ibod ken, kel yogon fonō naab yale ile fen, profet Asaia nē buk iwesef ilen.

²⁹ Awa Uur Filip irokenen, “Karis anī garan ule fen, non ufar.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Filip karis anī garan gududu ye isel, tamo anī profet Asaia nē buk iwes mog, karī ye fen, to fiyen, “Ō uwesef anī nē gariya keleī de?”

³¹ Ī iron, “Tamo takam to fated fiyauf are, naig fe di, aya keleī youf?” Anī nigin,

ī Filip isel, urom karis bun dibodōf nigin irokenen.

³² Faat korō feleya tamo are, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek enei iwesen:

“Ī sipsip dukesiyouf nigin dirou dilen gen dirou dilen,

ī, sipsip momou siwi gudū fiya tamo wagen dē yeledig gen,

od taka to wogō yen.

³³ Ī lai difiye ken, ī to tutuk es difiye.

Taka nem yogon ibor nē tubu tar nigin to wogō youf,

ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur ein dalelen.”*

³⁴ Faat korō feleya tamo Filip to fiyen, “Profet ai nigin enei wogō yef anī urokana, ī yogo nigin de, tamo taka nigin?”

³⁵ Age ye di, Filip Negur nē Itotoya enei bun gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin biya od wogō fiyen.

³⁶ Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan taka bun disi fen, faat korō feleya tamo iron, “Ulef, naan yeir, erem anī aya naan igunauf nigin katū fiyaf?”†

³⁸ Age ye fen, ī karis irou dē yalauf nigin irokenen. Age fe di, ī Filip ado kututū deis, naanū disil fen, Filipem naan igunen.

³⁹ Sain idi naanū tamal dis-ele di, Odug nē Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen, age fe di, faat korō feleya tamo Filip baban

* 8:33: Asaia 53:7, 8 † 8:36: Itotoya dum ditoton tunī eig ye irok: *fiyaf?*”

³⁷ Age ye di, Filip ī irokenen, “Ō waū adok momoi youf are, ō naan agunōf.” Faat korō feleya tamo solof iron, “Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ī Negur Naal.”

to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kulĩya odug ado naab iyok ilen.

⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, Filip Asdot taun wõ ye, naab iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun biya od wogõ yef ile, Sisaria taun wõ yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen

(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Sain anĩ bun, Sol ĩ fau fau Odug nẽ dõ fiya tar idenke-siya nigin wau ifokel fen, kumĩ ifenẽdif isin. Anĩ nigin, ĩ pris neid mudur garan ile fen,

² Damaskus taun oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun pas itotkenẽdiyof nigin irokenen, are ĩ an Odug nẽ naab dõ difef anidi, tamo be kayau be, taka fotou fiyẽf are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem irou ilauf nigin age fen.

³ Sol ĩ ile Damaskus wõ you fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal, ĩ bun fulaf irailen.

⁴ Age fe di, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye isil fen, ait taka wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen, “Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?”

⁵ Age ye di, Sol to fen, “Odug, õ aim?”

Ĭ iron, “Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf anim.

⁶ Fã wale fen, taun ule, an õ ereb ago wouf nigin irokonõf.”

⁷ Tamo tunĩ Sol geid dilen idi, an terefeit de mã, mutũ difaren. Idi ait karĩ den, anĩ ere, aib taka to dilen.

⁸ Sol tenebur tamal fã yale, mala birikã felen, anĩ ere, ĩ ereb taka ileyã kisi feleya

san. Anĩ nigin, idi ima gim de, Damaskus diroulen.

⁹ Ĭ naa towo lo fiya kisi feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado naaneg to yon.

¹⁰ Damaskus an, dõ fiya tamo taka yana Ananias ibodon. Ĭ mala seleulã kurã fen sain, Odug ĩ irokenen, “Ananias!” fiyẽ di,

Ĭ iron, “Odug, aya yeir.”

¹¹ Odug Ananias irokenen, “Fã wale, naab yana Naab Madur dedig an, Judas nẽ fõ bun ule fen, tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol nigin to wouf. Ĭ kosẽ yef ibodok.

¹² Ĭ mala seleulã kurãf fen, tamo taka yana Ananias isi, baban mala lo fouf nigin ima teten ino mog, ilen.”

¹³ Ananias solof iron, “Odug, aya tamo enĩ nẽ od, Jerusalem oun ogon tamo kayau fateul daig fiyẽdin, are museim mogo dirokana di, karĩ aun.

¹⁴ Ĭ, tamo kayau ganan õ yana seli dabidig anidi, kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdiyof nigin, pris odudug bun tamal megeir yale fen, ein isin.”

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, “Õ ulauf, tamo enei are, neu yanau, haiden, dogo neid king ado, Israel tamo kayau bun irou ilauf nigin agirnen.

¹⁶ Ĭ aya yanau nigin darau naig be fiya yalouf are, fau aya yug afelnẽf.”

¹⁷ Age ye di, Ananias fõ anĩ bun ilen, aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten ino fen, iron, “Turau Sol, Odug Jesus õ ein

usi mog, naabur ò bun wõ yen ì, ò baban malã kelẽ wol fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yõf nigin sur fiyal.”

¹⁸ Kaisã bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, ereb gau genĩ gen anĩ kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ì baban mala kelẽ yelen. Ì fã yale di, naan igunen.

¹⁹ Age fel fen, saaf yõ di, ì bouwa baban totol kel yalen.

Sol Ì Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogõ Yen

Sol ì, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.

²⁰ Ì kaisã bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun od wogõ ye iron, Jesus ì Negur Naal yen.

²¹ Idi ganan ì karĩ difiyen idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Im anĩ, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana diweignẽdig tamo kayau tadũ fedin anĩ sã de? Im anĩ, tamo kayau ifofã, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf nigin isin anĩ sã de?”

²² Anĩ ere, Sol nẽ od wogõya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anĩ Kristus ye yaor fe, wogõ ye di, Juda tamo idi Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.

²³ Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen,

²⁴ anĩ ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa ganan bõ ado gaa ado, taun nẽ kau bobog bun ololo difiyen.

²⁵ Anĩ ere, bõ taka bun, in dõ fiya tar ì dale, karam bun

dife fen, kau kurenem folo folõ dife di, tenebur isilen.

²⁶ Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dõ fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anĩ ere, idi Sol ì dõ fiya tamo taka wõ yen anĩ to momoi de fen, ganan ì nigin kumĩ den.

²⁷ Anĩ ere, Banabas ì Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ì naab luwen Odug ile di, ì wogõ fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ sã Jesus yana bunem wogõ yen anĩ, aposel faded fedin.

²⁸ Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken, Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogõ yef iyon.

²⁹ Ì Juda tamo Grik od wogõ dedig anidi geid, od wogõ de fefe den, anĩ ere, idi ì duke-siyouf nigin age difen.

³⁰ Kabĩ tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ì dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirã di, ilen.

³¹ Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenẽdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

³² Pita ì modou ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ì Lida tauneg Negur nẽ tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen.

³³ Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ì yar eit fataren yenẽyai yedig fou tou fiyen.

³⁴ Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus ò el yok. Fã wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo.” Kaisã bagai, Ainias fã yalen.

³⁵ Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi ganan ì dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.

³⁶ Jopa an, dõ fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anĩ Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. Ì faimud tobonunã biya ino-didig ado maleg isennëdidig.

³⁷ Sain anĩ bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. Ì laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru naan di-gune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenë di, yenen.

³⁸ Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karĩ de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ì gein dile, totol bagai diroke-nen, “Kaisã bagai talauf!”

³⁹ Anĩ nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulõ yesi di, idi Pita fõ aab ilun dale dirou diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inã dale fen, Dokas ì fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anĩ ganan difelnen.

⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, Pita idi ganan mayarë sur feid fen, ì ibor bobou fe kosë yen. Agef fen, ì falei yel, kayau nẽ bouwa buru irokenen, “Tabita, fã wale.” Kayau ì mala birikã feid, Pita ile fen, fã yale ibodon.

⁴¹ Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnë di, ì fã ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab

geid iweigneĩd fen, Dokas ì mata kel fã yel anĩ ifelnëdin.

⁴² Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi den.

⁴³ Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ì ado, naa musei di-bodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

¹ Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ì wan handred kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka, ‘Itali kusĩ tamo mala’ dedig anĩ bun tamal.

² Ì Rom tamal, Juda tamo sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ì yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. Ì Juda maleg tamo musei isennëdidig, takag, ì toku Negur kosë fiyëdig.

³ Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius ì mala seleulã kurãf fen, ì yaor bagai ilen, Negur nẽ engel isi fen, irokenen, “Konelius!”

⁴ Konelius kumĩ ado lo fiyekel fen, ì to fen, “Odug, ere?”

Engel ì irokenen, “Ogon kosë ado wau sã maleg tamo bun agodig are, Negur wa-gen sesewi fiya gen isele di, Negur wau kulĩ yen.

⁵ Gama tamo tunĩ Jopa taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita dedig dirou disiyouf.

6 Ī gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon ado dibodok, Simon nē fō are maaī yerin ibodok.”

7 Engel Konelius od wogō fiyekel fen, ĩ itornē di, Konelius yogon kabī tamo uru ado kusī tamo taka iweignēdin, kusī tamo are Negur yana yalesedig ado Konelius aruna daledig anidi taka.

8 Konelius ĩ, ereb wō yen anī ganan irokeneīd le fen, Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulā Kurāf Fen, Ilen

9 Naa anī ile di, idi naab diyok dile, Jopa taun kelē difiyē mog, Pita kosē youf nigin, fō sokoron iselen, are gaa atun age fiya.

10 Pita ĩ naū fe di, ereb taka yōya nigin oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ĩ mulā fe di, yen mog, mala seleulā kurā fen.

11 Ī, saa kā fele di, anenem ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, tenebur folō fele di, isil mog, ilen.

12 Anī namen, gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar luwedim diyōdig ado, ninā ilun temeleid dibodon.

13 Anī ait taka Pita irokenen, “Pita, fā wale, udenkeis fen, wō.”

14 Anī ere, Pita iron, “Odug, sā bagai! Aya sesen amuyē adodo yōya nigin katū difaman taka to bagai ōdig.”

15 Ait anī baban Pita wogō fiyen, “Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyē sā inon anī, to amuyē ado wouf.”

16 Agef towo fe fen, kaisā bagai gabar kel yale, saa ilun irou iselen.

17 Pita mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nē gariya nigin, nene ye kisif mog, Konelius tamo sur fedin idi, Simon nē fō nain be ifaref anī to dife kelei ken, dile, fō bobogē difaren.

18 Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka Pita dedig an ibodok be anī to difen.

19 Pita ĩ mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nigin fau kisif mog, Awa Uur ĩ irokenen, “Simon, tamo towo ō dimirnok.

20 Anī nigin, fā wale, tenebur kutū weis usil. Idi geid ileya nigin to utor, ere nigin, ayam idi sur afedin.”

21 Pita kutū yeis isil fen, idi irokenēdin, “Aya anī umir-nagef. Anī ā ere nigin usigel?”

22 Idi diron, “Amā Konelius kusī tamo neid orowa takam sur famā di, masil. Ī madur tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda tamo kayau ganan, ĩ tamo biya difiyēdig. Engel fateul, ō Konelius nē fō bun ule fen, ō urōf anī Konelius karī youf nigin ĩ irokenen.”

23 Age de di, Pita, idi bō anī bun an denēf nigin, aabē geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nē Fō Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ĩ fā yale, tamo anidi weim dilen. Jopa taun temeleid kabī tura tar tunīg, Pita geid weim dilen.

24 Naa anī ile di, Pita Sis-aria taun wō yen. Konelius idi tari feid fen, ĩ yogon sirag

tar ado mou tar melsã difaref anidi geid iweig laisi difaren.

²⁵ Pita Konelius nẽ fõ aaben isour iroule di, Konelius ï tarabã fiye ken, ï yogo lai feis, ye gariyan bobou fen.

²⁶ Anĩ ere, Pita ï yalesne ken, iron, “Ufar, ayag tamo maug.”

²⁷ Pita Konelius aaben wogõ fiyek dile fen, tamo kayau musei guru difen anĩ iledin.

²⁸ Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug keleĩ bagai, Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo taka ado nigal difouf be, ï ki fiyẽf, are lo wal fiya. Anĩ ere, aya, tamo taka sane be, amuyẽ ado be, to age auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan.

²⁹ Anĩ nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sã asil. Anĩ nigin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin ã uweignagen?”

³⁰ Konelius iron, “Naa fo mogo ilelen, sain anĩ bun, aya neu fõ bun sain eig fe mog, tri kilok aragau kosẽ aun. Kaisã bagai, tamo taka kolos medeĩya ado, wageun ifar fen,

³¹ iron, ‘Konelius, Negur, ogon kosẽya karĩ yen ado, maleg bun ogon wau sã ifenẽya anĩ karĩ yelen.

³² Anĩ nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo Simon, yana taka Pita dedig gein, tamo sur wo di, idi Pita õ bun isiyouf nigin dirokenẽf. Ì gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon nẽ fõ maaĩ yerin ifaref an ibodok.’

³³ Anĩ nigin, aya kaisã bagai õ bun tamo sur afedin, õ usil are de agol. Odug, urokanamãf nigin irokonon anĩ ganan karĩ mauf nigin, amã ganan Negur mala bun gama yeir.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama momoi bagai keleĩ, are Negur ï taka nigin dogol to wau yenẽdig,

³⁵ anĩ ere, teneub ganan bun, tamo taka ï Negur nigin anini ye fen, tobonunã biya age fedig are, Negur ï nigin wau yenek.

³⁶ Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur od sur fen anĩ ã keleĩ, biya od eig ye wogõ yen, Jesus Kristus, ï ganan neid Odug, ï bunem maur gudũ fiya wõ yen.

³⁷ ã keleĩ, Jon naan igunẽdiya nigin od wogõ yele di, Galili distrik oun gariya ino fen, Judia distrik ganan bun ereb wõ yen anĩ.

³⁸ ã keleĩ, Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal bun, Awa Uur Fateul ado megeir fi fele di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunã biya agef fen, Satan nẽ megeir farumen dibodok anidi ganan el fiyẽdin, ere nigin, Negur ï ado ibodon.

³⁹ “Amã, Jerusalem ado Juda neid teneub bun, ereb Jesus age fen anĩ ganan malamã mailen. Idi ï aa tetek bun dũ di, laa fen.

⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur ï naa towo ilele di, laa bun tamal ï turĩ fiyẽ di, tamo kayau dilouf nigin age fen.

⁴¹ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau

ganan ī dilouf nigin to age fen, Negur mogo igirnēdin anidim dogol dilouf nigin age fen, are amam Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fā ye fen, weim saaf ado naan mon anim.

⁴² Ī, amā tamo kayau biya od wogō mafiyeīd fen, Jesus ī mata nē ado laa nē es fiya tamo ī Negurem igirnen anī, kurō mafesiyouf nigin irokanaman.

⁴³ Profet ganan ī nigin kurō difeis wogō den, are taka ī Jesus nigin momoi youf are, Jesus yana bunem yogan mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”

⁴⁴ Pita ī fau od enei wogō ye mog, Awa Uur Fateul od karī den anidi ganan bun isin.

⁴⁵ Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid Pita geid disin idi, Negurem Awa Uur Fateul wau sā haiden buneg fi fele di, dile fen, terefeit den.

⁴⁶ Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire fire bun wogō de, Negur yana dales mog, karī den.

Age dife di, Pita iron,

⁴⁷ “Taka nem, tamo kayau eneidi naan igunēdiya nigin katū fediyouf de? Idi amā Awa Uur Fateul malen age fiya bagai dalel.”

⁴⁸ Anī nigin, Pita, idi Jesus yana bunem naan digunēdiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa tunī dibodōf nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

Fiyēdin

¹ Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik ganan bun dibodon anidi, haiden idig Negur nē od dalen yeya anī karī den.

² Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid kekeir od diroken ken,

³ diron, “Ō haiden mulū to dilen neid fō bun ule fen, weim saaf wōgen.”

⁴ Age de di, Pita gariya ino, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anī dir fe faded fiyēdin,

⁵ “Aya Jopa taun abod ken, kosē au mog, aya mulam malau gelele fe, malau seleulā kurāf fen, ailen. Aya ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, saa ilun tamal, aya abodon nē an folō fele di, isil mog, ailen.

⁶ Aya anī fele afe fen, tenebur tamal gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar kuī, gaar luwedim diyōdig ado, ninā ilun temeleid ailedin.

⁷ Agef fen, ait taka karī au mog, irokanan, ‘Pita, fā wale, udenkeis fen, wō.’

⁸ “Anī ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sā bagai! Aya sesen amuyē adodo yōya nigin katū difaman taka to bagai ō ailen.’

⁹ “Ait anī baban saa ilunem wogō yen, ‘Ereb taka Negur ī amuyē sā inon anī, to amuyē ado wouf.’

¹⁰ Agef towo fe fen, anī ganan baban kel dīf, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹¹ “Sain anī bun bagai, tamo towo aya gein Sisariam

11

Pita Age Fen Anī Faded

sur difedin idi, fō aya abodōdig nē an wō den.

¹² Awa Uur aya idi weim ileya to atorōf nigin irokanan. Kabī turau tar sigis eneidig, aya weim mele, tamo anī nē fō namen melen.

¹³ Age mafe di, ī engel taka naig be fe fen, yogon fō bun wō ye fen, eig ye irokenen, 'Jopa taun oun, Simon yana taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur woid.

¹⁴ Ō ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei yeif nigin, ī od ō gein irou isiyouf, ye di, ilen anī irokanaman.

¹⁵ "Aya od gariya ano, wogō au mog, Awa Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada bun isin gen, idi buneg agef isin.

¹⁶ Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye iron anī, wederou fokō yen, 'Jon ī naanem igunēdin, anī ere, ā Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.'

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi tau di, Negur wau sã ege luwa ifanadan anī, idig ifenēdin anī youf are, aya ai nigin Negur naabura gudū afiyēf?"

¹⁸ Idi od enei karī de fen, idi kekeir od ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron, "Age fiyauf are, Negur ī haiden idig waud falei de fen, mata bun dilauf anī ifenēdin."

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

¹⁹ Stiwen dukesin sain bun, kafī fiya wō ye di, momoiya tamo kayau firagagaū dife fen, tunī Fonisia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado, Antiok taun dile fen, Juda tamo

kayau bun dogol biya od wogō difiyēdin.

²⁰ Anī ere, idi tunī Saipras nuyo ado Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok taun dile fen, Grik tamo kayau buneg wogō de fen, Odug Jesus nigin biya od dirokenēdin.

²¹ Odug nē megeir idi adon, age fe di, tamo kayau musei momoi de fen, Odug bun falei den.

²² Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios bun iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok taun sur difyen.

²³ Banabas an wō ye, Negur wau ifenēdin anī ilen, ī kulī ye fen, idi waud adok Odug bun momoi dibodōf nigin ganan waud yalesen.

²⁴ Banabas ī tamo biya, Awa Uur Fateul ado momoiya barikā. Tamo kayau musei Odug bun geif iroulen.

²⁵ Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnēf nigin Tasus ilen.

²⁶ Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen, Banabas Sol ado yar tekelei adok, sios geid dibod ken, tamo kayau musei difelnēdin. Antiok an, dō fiya tar anidi bun yana mata dun, are Kristen den.

²⁷ Sain anī bun, profet tunī Jerusalem anenem Antiok disin.

²⁸ Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fā ye fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od wogō yen, kadir odug Rom teneub ganan bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa* Klodius nē sain bun, kadir enei wō yen.)

* 11:28: Rom neid king odug.

²⁹ Dō fiya tar, idi mugu mugu, dogo neid megeir bunem, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik bun dibodon anidi disennēdiyof nigin, kisi difon.

³⁰ Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sã Banabas Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios nē uyu iroya anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisen

¹ Sain anī bun, King Herod sios bun temeleid tunī kafī fiya ifenēdiyof nigin, gei fedin.

² Ī irō di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem dukesin.

³ Herod Ī Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo kayau waud al fen anī ile fen, Ī Pitag dalouf nigin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sã Sifa sain bun wō yen.

⁴ Idi Pita dale di, Ī kalabus bun inenen, Ī kusī tamo mala aiwa adodo, mala mugu mugu kusī tamo aiwa adodom lo difouf nigin idi imeid bun inon. Herod Ī, Pasa naa ilele di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun inenēf nigin kisi yalen.

⁵ Anī nigin, Pita kalabus bun dinenē ibodon, anī ere, sios idi Pita nigin Negur totol bagai kosē difiyen.

⁶ Herod Ī Pita fau nil kot bun ifarauf ye mog, bō anī bun, Pita sen uru nem ifokeleya ado kusī tamo uru atun mulā yenen, kalabus bobog lo fiya tamo, bobog tari de difaren.

⁷ Kaisã bagai, Odug nē engel wō ye di, kalabus Pita

ibodon aab namen fula felen. Agef fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turī fiyē iron, “Gama nem, fã wale!” Age fe di, Pita ima bun tamal sen irokakakesin.

⁸ Age fe di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon let luwã gu fen, sendel ufounkel.” Age fele di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon kolos meluk ufounkel, dō wiya.”

⁹ Pita engel dōf kalabus bun tamal ilen, anī ere, Ī engel age fen are, momoi bagai be anī to kelein, Ī malau seleulã kurã fe di, ailef yen.

¹⁰ Idi, kusī tamo kalabus bobog lo difedig uyulil ado anī dō fiya, wal difeid fen, taun isileya ain bobog bun disi di, sukar are yogo kã fel kenēdin, age fe di, idi ulolō desin. Idi naab taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisã bagai engel Pita itornen.

¹¹ Age fe di, Pita weder fokōf mã, iron, “Momoi bagai aya gama keleī, Odug engel sur fe di, aya Herod nē megeir bun ado Juda tamo idi ereb wōya nigin kisi difen anī ganan bun tamal yalelnal.”

¹² Enei nigin weder fokō yel fen, Pita Ī, Jon yana taka Mak dedig sina Maria nē fō bun ilen, an tamo kayau musei guru de fen, kosē def dibodon.

¹³ Pita fō sukar godu godu fe di, kabī kayau taka yana Roda dedig sukar kã fouf nigin isin.

¹⁴ Ī Pita ait karī ye fen, fatuk bagai kulī ye fen, Ī

sukar kã fiya sã, kel gudu ref ile fen, iron, “Pita yeir bobogẽ ifaref!”

¹⁵ Idi ï dirokenen, “Õ wadak.” Anĩ ere, kayau ï totol bagai ino fen, agef irõ di, idi diron, “Are Pita nẽ fen.”

¹⁶ Age de mog, Pita ï fau fau sukar godu godu fe di, idi sukar kã difel, Pita dile fen, terẽ den.

¹⁷ Pita foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyeĩd le fen, Odug ï kalabus bun tamal yalis irou isil anĩ faded fiyeĩd fen, iron, “Jems tura tar geid od enei urokenẽdigouf.” Age ye fen, Pita idi itorneĩd, uyu takã ilen.

¹⁸ Bonimeĩ di, kusĩ tamo Pita to dile fen, fatuk bagai nene de, abob to difen.

¹⁹ Herod Pita dimirnẽf nigin irokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ï to fotou difiyẽn. Age dife di, Herod kalabus lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen idi to fiyeĩd le fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo anidi didnkesiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an ibodon.

²⁰ Herod ï, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo kayau nigin name fatuk bagai sanen, anĩ ere, gama idi waud tekelei fen, Herod dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil idi Blastus, king nẽ ibodõya modoũ nẽ lo fiya mudur, ï idi isennẽdiyouf nigin dirokenẽ di, Blastus yo yen. Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur gudũ fiya

nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi king nẽ akor bun tamal saaf daledig.

²¹ Naa inon anĩ bun, Herod ï king nẽ kolos ifounkel, king nẽ sia bun ibod ken, tamo kayau od wogõ fiyẽdin.

²² Tamo kayau diweig diron, “Eĩ waitou ait, tamo nẽ sã.”

²³ Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel Herod yũ iran, ere nigin, ï Negur yana to yalesen. ï mamatem dõ di, laa fen.

²⁴ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ od bilalaũ fel iyokelen.

²⁵ Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabĩ bure difel fen, Jerusalem keku de disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

¹ Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana taka Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (ï king Herod ado bibiyedin) ado, Sol.

² Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fateul idi irokenẽdin, “Banabas Sol ado kabĩ aya agirkenẽdin anĩ dalouf nigin, gadi weleid kanag.”

³ Anĩ nigin, idi kuri de kosẽ del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

⁴ Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedi di, idi Selusia taun dile fen, anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo dilen.

⁵ Idi Salamis taun wõ de fen, Negur nê od Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun wogõ den. Jon idi isennêdiyof nigin, ï dale weim dilen.

⁶ Idi nuyo anï ganan atu diyok dile, Pafos taun wõ den. Idi an idegëya kosë tamo taka, idegëya profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou difen.

⁷ Bar-Jesus ï nuyo anï nê gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon. Segius Paulus ï tamo kisi biya ado. Gawaman mudur ï, Negur nê od karï youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado iweignêdin.

⁸ Anï ere, idegëya kosë tamo Elimas (yana are Grik od nem 'idegëya kosë tamo') idi naabureid gudû fe di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf nigin age fen.

⁹ Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikâ, ï idegëya kosë tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron,

¹⁰ "Õ Satan naal, õ Negur nê madur fiya ganan nê kiwai! Idegëya ado sesen ganan, õ bun isokosef. Õ ere sain anï, Odug nê naab madur anï, idegëya bun falei fiyai wodig utorlauf?

¹¹ Gama Odug ima, õ teten isif. Õ malâ ifofakalauf, õ sain naal meluk, gaa lalan to ulouf."

Kaisâ bagai, budû ado gugum isi, kerub fiyë di, ï taka nem ima gim foug nigin, ima ra yef iyon.

¹² Gawaman mudur ï agef wõ yen anï ile fen, ï momoi yen, ere nigin, ï Odug nigin

ifelnê di, ilen anï nigin terë yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

¹³ Pol yogon kabï tura tar geid, waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun Perga taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneid fen, Jerusalem kel ilen.

¹⁴ Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen. Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun dile dibodon.

¹⁵ Lo ado profet neid ito-toya diwesleid fen, Juda neid uub fõ nê mudur adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein od sur dife fen, diron, "Turamâ tar, ã tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin od adouf are, wogög."

¹⁶ Pol fã ye, foro dalauf nigin imam fiyeid le fen, iron, "Israel tamo kayau ado, haiden Juda tamo kayau geid Negur nigin anini gedig ã, karï wiyag!

¹⁷ Israel tamo kayau neid Negur, tubumâ tar igrineid fen, idi Isip dibodon sain, Negurem age fe di, idi fulus difen. Negur ï megeir odug nem, idi Isip tamal gurif irou ilen.

¹⁸ Negur ï, foti yar age fiya gerere tuan, idi tobonunã sane age difen anï lolou fesif isin.

¹⁹ ï Kanan teneub bun, tamo ibor sewen adok dauf iraille fen, dogo neid teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi akorouf nigin ifenêdin.

²⁰ Enei ganan fo hundred fifti yar age fiya ilelen.

"Enei bure fele di, Negur ï, Israel tamo kayau es

fiya tamo ifenēdif ile, profet Samuel nē sain bun.

²¹ Anī bure fele di, tamo kayau king nigin dirō di, Negur, Sol Kis naal, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal ifenēdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon.

²² Negur Sol yalelne ken, ī Dawid idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid nigin eig ye iron, ‘Aya, Jesi naal Dawid ī, tamo aya wau irok kilei anī ailen, ī ereb ereb ganan, neu oroya yenek anī dōf age foug.’

²³ “Negur ī age afoug yen kilei, Dawid nē ibor nē tubu tar bun tamal, kel yaleya tamo Jesus Israel ifenēdin.

²⁴ Jesus fau isiya sā mog, Jon Israel tamo kayau ganan waud falei ye di, naan igunēdiyof nigin od wogō yen.

²⁵ Jon ī yogon kabī idikalau fenē mog, ī iron, ‘Aya nigin ā aim gef? Aya tamo ī tari gef anim sā. Anī ere, ī aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin yogon su malū biru fediya kisi feleya sā.’

²⁶ “Turau tar, Abraham gere tar ado, haiden ā Negur nigin anini gedig, Negur tamo kayau kel yaleya nē od, amā bun sur fen.

²⁷ Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado, profet neid od Sabat naa ganan bun di-wesedig anī to kelei ken, Jesus bouwa bun od dun, anī bunem profet neid od kisi fel wō yen.

²⁸ Idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin, gariya taka to dilen, anī ere, idi ī dukesiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.

²⁹ Idi Jesus nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī ganan, dō de age difel fen, idi ī aa tetek bun tamal dalisne ken, matmat bun dinenen.

³⁰ Anī ere, Negur Jesus laa bun tamal kel turī fe di, mata kel fā yen.

³¹ Agef fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ī geid Galili teneub bun tamal Jerusalem dilen anidi bun, naa musei wō yen. Idi anidim gama, tamo kayau bun, ī nigin wogō def dilef.

³² “Amā biya od ā maro-keneik, Negur tubumā tar age afoug fiyēdin are,

³³ Jesus kel turī fiyen anī bunem, amā idi gereneid tar kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ Ō neu Kesu,
aya gama ō Tamā wō
aul.*

³⁴ Negur ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiyē di, ī to bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur eig ye iron:

“ ‘Aya momoi bagai nē ado
fateul nē el fiya, are
aya Dawid afenēf aun
anī, ā afeneif.’†

³⁵ Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok:

“ Ō ogon Fateul Tamo to
utorō di, bura lauf.‡

³⁶ “Dawid ī yogon sain bun, Negur nē oroya anī aruna yale fen, laa fen. Ī tubu tar geid mū dife di, bouwa bura len.

* 13:33: Sam 2:7 † 13:34: Asaia 55:3 ‡ 13:35: Sam 16:10

³⁷ Anĩ ere, Negurem laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen ĩ, bura leya san.

³⁸ “Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ã keleĩ youf, Jesus bunem mosor weder tu keleya nigin od wogõ yeik.

³⁹ Tamo ganan Jesus nigin momoi def, mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen, madur fedif, anĩ ere, Moses nẽ Lo bunem, tamo neid mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen, madur fediya kisi feleya sã.

⁴⁰ Anĩ nigin, profet wogõ den anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf nigin lo weleg:

⁴¹ “ ‘Ulegef, ã kono fiya tamo! Terẽg fen, gare gouf, ere nigin, aya ãgenei sain bun ereb taka age afouf, are taka nem iro-keneĩfeg, ã to bagai momoi gouf.’§

⁴² Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub fõ ditor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat naa taka bun, od enei baban tobol difouf nigin dirokenẽdin.

⁴³ Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo kayau musei ado, haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei de fen, Negur nigin anini dedig musei idi, Pol Banabas ado dõ difedin. Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogõ de fen, idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun toku dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.

⁴⁴ Sabat naa taka bun, taun dibodõdig anidi musei

ganan, Odug nẽ od karĩ douf nigin guru difen.

⁴⁵ Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen, kiyeim aura fiyẽdi di, Pol wogõ yen anĩ nigin kiwai difen ken, kono difiyen.

⁴⁶ Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado kumĩ sã wogõ eig de diron, “Amã Negur nẽ od, ã bun ketem sã wogõ mayeim. Anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ od utorõg fen, amã to biya nigin mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen. Anĩ nigin, amã gama haiden gedin melef.

⁴⁷ Are Odug eig ye irokana-man:

“ ‘Aya õ haiden neid lalan anenon, anĩ bunem, teneub idikelediya bun, tamo kayau usenneĩd, kel gei wediyouf.’* ”

⁴⁸ Haiden idi od enei karĩ de fen, waud kulĩ ye, Odug nẽ od seli dabin. Mata faimud ibodkeleya nigin igirnẽdin anidi ganan momoi den.

⁴⁹ Age dife di, Odug nẽ od, teneub anĩ ganan bun iyoke-len.

⁵⁰ Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, haiden kayau yeneid adodo Negur nigin anini dedig ado, taun uyu irouya tamo anidi nameid dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas ado darau difenẽdiyof nigin, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, dogo neid teneub bun tamal dirudidin.

⁵¹ Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi neid tobonunã sane anĩ difelnẽdi di, keleĩ youf

nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen, Ikonium taun dilen.

⁵² Dō fiya tar idi, kuliya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

¹ Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi gai age difedig gen, Juda neid uub fō bun dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogō de di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau musei momoi den.

² Anī ere, Juda tamo momoiya sã anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese di, haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau kiwai difenēdin.

³ Anī nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumī sã wogō den. Age dife di, Odug ī, idi memelik uris ado dinodiyouf nigin, megeir ifenēdin, anī bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenēya nē od anī megeir fen.

⁴ Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf fen, tunī Juda tamo geideid, tunī aposel geid.

⁵ Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden, dogo neid uyu irouya geid, aposel to biya difiyeid fen, meein tulu di-fiyēdiyouf nigin age difen.

⁶ Anī ere, aposel idi anī kelei ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Listra taun, Derbe taun, anī kalilī fiya bun diyok dile fen,

⁷ an biya od wogō den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

⁸ Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin ibodon, ī sina namenem ye ilolaisin wō yen, anī to iyōdig.

⁹ Ī, Pol od wogō ye mog, karī fiyen. Pol ī lo fiyekel fen, ī bouwa biya lauf nigin momoiya ado anī ile fen,

¹⁰ Pol ait odugem iweig iron, “Fã wale ufar!” Age ye di, ī gurusã ye, iyok ilen.

¹¹ Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anī dile fen, Likonia od nem diweig diron, “Waitou tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!”

¹² Idi Banabas ī Sus difiye ken, Pol ī Hermes difiye, ere nigin, Pol ī ait ado tamo.

¹³ Waitou Sus nē tempel, taun yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus nē pris, bulmakau bobō gī fediya adodo, taun bobogē irou isin, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau musei geid, aposel sesewi fiya difenēdiyouf nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anī karī de fen, dogo neid kolos serek difeid fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile diweig diron,

¹⁵ “Tamo kayau, ā ere nigin enei ago gef? Amāg tamo maug, ā gen. Amā ā gein biya od marou masif, are ā kaū sã enei utorōg fen, mata ibodōya Negur ī, saa, teneub, maaī ado, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan inodin, ī bun falei gouf nigin marokeneik.

¹⁶ Kulu Negur ī tamo kayau teneub ganan bun itornēdi di, dogo neid oroya dō difen.

17 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo nigin yaor fiya to itor ken, faimud ereb ereb biya age fedig anĩ bunem, yogo nigin yaor fedig. ĩ saa bunem uyē ado, saaf dogo neid sain dōf fen, ifeneĩdig. ĩ saaf musei biya ifenei ken, wauĩ bun kulĩya ifeneĩdig.”

18 Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau musei aposel sesewi difenēdiyof nigin age difen, anĩ ere, aposel idi naabureid gudū difenēdiyof nigin lakĩ difen.

19 Age dife di, Juda tamo tunĩ, Antiok ado Ikonium taun temeleid disi fen, tamo kayau musei waud dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein tulu difiyē, laa fel de fen, taun yerin diror diroulen.

20 Anĩ ere, dō fiya tar guru de, Pol salili difiyē di, ĩ fā yale fen, baban taun kel ilen. Naa taka di, ĩ Banabas ado Derbe taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

21 Idi taun anĩ bun biya od wogō de fen, dō fiya tar musei dalen. Age difel fen, idi Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok taun keku de dile,

22 dō fiya tar megeir difiyēd fen, idi momoiya bun dibodōf nigin waud dalesen. Idi diron, “Ada Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin, morō musei talouf bagai.”

23 Pol Banabas ado, sios mugu mugu bun, uyu irouya digirneĩd fen, kosēya ado kuriya bunem, Odug idi ĩ nigin momoi dedig, ĩ ima bun dinenēdin.

24 Idi Pisidia distrik atu diyok dile, Pamfilia provins bun wowā den.

25 Age de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogō del fen, Atalia taun disilen.

26 Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok keku de dilen, kulu an, sios, kabĩ gama bure difelel anĩ nigin, aposel idi Negur nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdin.

27 Idi Antiok taun wowā de fen, sios kuru difeid fen, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anĩ ganān ado, Negur ĩ haiden momoi douf nigin sukar kā fen anĩ, wogō difiyēdin.

28 Age dife fen, idi, dō fiya tar geid, sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

1 Tamo tunĩ, Judia distrik bun temeleid Antiok taun disi fen, momoiya tamo kayau eig de difelnēdin, “Ā Moses nē tobonunā kilei, mulū to ulagauf are, ā kel gei yeĩya kisi feleya sā.”

2 Od enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen, luwa diroun. Anĩ nigin, momoiya tamo kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel fen, aposel ado uyu irouya geid to difiyēdiyof nigin, Pol Banabas ado momoiya tamo tunĩ geid digirnēdin.

3 Sios idi sur difedi di, Foniaia ado Samaria distrik

atu dile fen, haiden idi Negur bun falei den anī diro-kenēdin. Od eneim, momoiya tamo kayau ganān fatuk bagai kulī den.

⁴ Idi Jerusalem wō de di, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi aan difiyēdin. Age dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anī ganān, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya wogō difiyēdin.

⁵ Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunī Farisia mala bun temeleid, fā de fen, diron, “Haiden idi mulū dile fen, Moses nē Lo dō difouf nigin dirokenēdiyof bagai.”

⁶ Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid, od enei nigin guru de katō difen.

⁷ Od musei sain meluk katō difen sain, Pita fā yale iro-kenēdin, “Turau tar, ā keleī, kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od karī de fen, momoi douf nigin, ā atun Negur aya igirnan.

⁸ Negur ī, tamo nē wau keleī, ī Awa Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden idig ifenēdin anī bunem, idig yaledin anī ifelnēdin.

⁹ Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daū taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ī waud kulo feledin.

¹⁰ Anī ere, ere nigin ā gama Negur kisi wiyēg fen, morō adag age fiya, tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san anī, dō fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago gef?

¹¹ Sā! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen, neda Odug Jesus

nē wau ifenēya bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anī momoi tauf.”

¹² Tamo kayau ganān guru difen anidi ganān foro del fen, Banabas Pol ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anī wogō de di, karī den.

¹³ Idi wogō dele di, Jems ī iron, “Neu turau tar, karī wiyag.

¹⁴ Simon mogo faded fadal, are Negur ī yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden atun tamo kayau yaledin anī bunem, ī urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anī ifelnadan.

¹⁵ Profet neid od are, enei ado susu felef, are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei:

¹⁶ “ ‘Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,

Dawid nē salafat kubū yen anī baban alesauf.

Aya sesen ledin anī madur afeleid fen, baban anouf,

¹⁷ anī bunem, tamo kayau ganān atun tunī ado, haiden ganān neu nigin agirnēdin geid,

Odug dimirnēf.*

¹⁸ Odug ī enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ī anī agef irok.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada haiden Negur bun falei def anidi, morō to tafenēdiyof.

²⁰ Age fiya ban, ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to dāf nigin, noli tobonunā bun to dilauf nigin, yaro

* 15:17: Amos 9:11, 12

uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to dāf nigin ado, yaro naud adodo to dāf nigin torokenēdiyof.

²¹ Ere nigin, sain meluk bagai, Moses nē Lo taun ganan bun wogō de fen, Sabat naa ganan bun Juda neid uub fō fō bun diwese dig.”

Guru Fiya Nē Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

²² Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya ado, sios ganan geid, idi atun tamo tunī digirneid fen, Pol Banabas ado weim Antiok taun sur difediyof nigin kisi difon. Idi Judas (yana taka Basabas dedig) ado Sailas digirnēdin, tamo uru anidi, momoiya tamo kayau atun, idi uyu iroya.

²³ Idi bun pas eig de ditoton anī sur difen:

Amā aposel, uyu iroudiya geid, āgenei turei tar,

haiden bun temelei turamā tar Antiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia provins bun ubodōgef aan mayeik.

²⁴ Amā nemā tamo tunī, yoya to dale fen, dile, idi neid wogōya bunem gelele diyei ken, wauī morō difenein anī, amā karī maun.

²⁵ Anī nigin, amā ganan kisi tekelei mano fen, tamo tunī magirneid fen, nemā oboimā tar bagai Banabas Pol ado geid ā gein sur mafedif.

²⁶ Banabas Pol ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana nigin, dogo neid mata itorōya nigin to fese den.

²⁷ Anī nigin, amā matotkeneik anī sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas Sailas ado sur mafedif.

²⁸ Awa Uur Fateul, amā geid, kisi tekelei fen, ā bun nun enei teten baban morō taka to mafeneif nigin yo maun:

²⁹ Ā saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to wāgauf, yaro naud adodo to wāgauf, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to wāgauf ado, noli tobonunā bun to ulagauf. Ā enei adok irok kilei sese gouf are, ā nigin deuf.

Dabuo.

³⁰ Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas anī difenēdin.

³¹ Tamo kayau pas anī diwes fen, waud yaleseya od anī nigin kulī den.

³² Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo profet, momoiya tamo kayau waud dales fen, megeir difenēdiyof nigin od fatuk wogō den.

³³ Idi an sain naal meluk dibodon, age dife di, momoiya tamo kayaum waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi sur difedin anidi gedin keku de dilen.†

³⁵ Anī ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok dibodon, an idi tunī museig geid fen, Odug nē od difelneid fen, wogō den.

† 15:33: Itotoya tunī eig ye irok: dilen. fen.

³⁴ Anī ere, Sailas i an ibodōf nigin kisi

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

³⁶ Naa tunī ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen, “Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan Odug nē od wogō tafiyeidin nē an tura tar ki tafiyeid fen, idi naig difef anī tailauf.”

³⁷ Banabas ī, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron,

³⁸ anī ere, Pol ī weim dilauf are to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ī Pamfilia provins oun idi itorneid fen, idi geid kabī to dalef dilen.

³⁹ Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara difen. Banabas ī Mak yale fen, waag bun Saipras nuyo dilen,

⁴⁰ anī ere, Pol ī Sailas igirnē di, momoiya tamo kayaum Odug nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdi di, dilen.

⁴¹ ī Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile fen, sios megeir fiyēdif ilen.

16

Timoti ī Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

¹ Pol ī Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Listra taun ilen, an dō fiya tamo taka yana Timoti ibodōdig, ī sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau, anī ere, ī tama Grik tamal.

² Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado Ikonium taun temeleid, Timoti biya difiyēdig.

³ Pol ī Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron, anī nigin, ī, Juda tamo modoū anī bun dibodōdig anidi nigin, Timoti mulū inenen, ere nigin, idi

ganan keleī, Timoti ī tama Grik tamal.

⁴ Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok dile fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau dō difouf nigin od difon anī wogō difiyēdif dilen.

⁵ Anī bunem, sios idi momoiya megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulā Kurāf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

⁶ Pol yogon kabī tura tar geid, Frigia distrik ado Galeisia provins bun diyok dilen, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun od wogōya nigin katū fiyēdin.

⁷ Idi Misia distrik nē daū bun disi fen, Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin age difen, anī ere, Jesus nē Awa Uur ī katū fiyēdin.

⁸ Anī nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas taun disilen.

⁹ Bō anī bun, Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo taka ifar fen, igonen, “Masedonia usi fen, usennamā,” fiyē mog, ilen.

¹⁰ Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, anī ilen, age fel fen, amā kaisā bagai Masedonia provins malauf nigin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amā kisi mafen, Negur idi bun biya od wogō mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

¹¹ Troas taun anenem, amā waag bunem madur kilei Samotres nuyo melen, naa taka di, Neapolis melen.

¹² Anenem amā Filipai melen, Filipai are Rom gawamanem lo fedig, Masedonia provins bun taun anī uyu irouf. An naa tunī mabodon.

¹³ Sabat naa bun, amā taun mator ken, taun bobog serē naan yerin an, amā kosēya nē modoū mamirēf nigin melen. Amā mabod ken, kayau an guru difen anidi wogō mafiyēdin.

¹⁴ Idi neid taka karī faman, kayau anī yana Lidia, Ta-iataira taun tamal, ī gabar kadaū na nigin susur fedig, ī Negur yana yalesedig. Odug, ī Pol nē od karī youf nigin wau bun sukar kāf kenen.

¹⁵ Kayau anī yogon ibor tar geid naan diguneīd kele di, ī yogon fō bun malauf nigin irokanama ken, iron, “Aya Odug nigin momoi auf agef kisi gouf are, umag, neu fō bun ubodōg.” Ī nugo famā di, amā dō mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

¹⁶ Naa taka bun, kosēya nē modoū bun mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul taka fotou faman, ī kaa sane ado, anī bunem ereb fau wō youf anī wogō yedig. Yogon marau tar, ī ereb fau wō youf anī wogō yedig anī bunem, moni musei daledig.

¹⁷ Kayau momoul enei, amā Pol geid dō fama ken, iweig iron, “Tamo eneidi Negur Ilun Bagai nē ferfer

tar. Idi ā isennēya walogouf nē naab dirokeneik.”

¹⁸ Kayau ī naa musei age fe di, Pol wau fatuk bagai morokenen, falei ye, kaa sane irokenen, “Jesus Kristus yana bunem, aya ī bun tamal ulō wesiyouf nigin arokonok!” Sain anī bun bagai, kaa sane kayau anī itornen.

¹⁹ Ferfer kayau momoul nē marau tar, moni yaleya nē naab gudū felen anī keleiken, Pol Sailas ado gei de didū difeid, maket modoū bun yeneid adodo tamo gedin dirouledin.

²⁰ Idi Rom neid lo es fiya tamo bun guri difeid dile fen, diron, “Tamo eneidi are Juda temeleid, idi neda taun bun morō odug dinof.

²¹ Idi tobonunā difelnēdif are neda lo to irok anī, ada Rom tamo, anī nigin, ada tobonunā enei to talouf, to dō tafouf.”

²² Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid bagu de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai difenēdin. Age dife di, Rom es fiya tamo kolos dinukaka keneīd fen, wagagā difediyouf nigin dirokenēdin.

²³ Idi fatuk bagai wagagā difiyeīd kele fen, kalabus bun dinenēdin. Age dife fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf nigin dirokenen.

²⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo od anī yale fen, kalabus fō aab namen ineneīd fen, yeid aam kotū feledin.

²⁵ Bō atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado Negur kosē difiye ken, seg dale mog, kalabus tamo ganan karī difiyēdin.

²⁶ Kaisā bagai, mimī odug fā ye fen, kalabus fō gariya anī guyō fen. Kaisā bagai, kalabus fō nē sukar ganan kā feleid fen, kalabus tamo ganan bun sen irokaka kalaisi keledin.

²⁷ Kalabus lo fiya tamo irik yel fen, kalabus fō nē sukar kā felediya ilen, agef fen, ī kisi fen, kalabus tamo diyalelel ye fen, yagon dimig ul feis, yogo bouwa yukesiy-ouf nigin age fen.

²⁸ Anī ere, Pol iweig iron, “Ō ogo bouwā to tū wo! Amā ganan yeir!”

²⁹ Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol Sailas ado yedin kubū ye, tererē yen.

³⁰ Agef fen, idi gurif irou, mayarē isi fen, to fiyēdin, “Tamo bibiyeī, aya naig afe fen, isennēya alouf?”

³¹ Idi diron, “Odug Jesus nigin momoi wouf are, ō isennōf, ō ogon ibor tar geid.”

³² Age de fen, idi Odug nē od, ī ado ganan yagon fō bun dibodon anidi geid, wogō di-fiyēdin.

³³ Sain anī bun bagai bō, kalabus lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule, bouweid gali gedin anī kulo fedin. Age fel fen, kaisā bagai ī yagon ibor tar ganan geid, naan digunēdin.

³⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi yagon fō aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenēdin. Ī wau kulīya barikan, ere nigin, ī Negur

nigin momoi yen, yagon ibor tar ganan geid.

³⁵ We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo, dogo neid kabī tamo anidi bun, kalabus lo fiya tamo gein od sur difen, “Tamo anidi walisneīd.”

³⁶ Age difiyē di, kalabus lo fiya tamo Pol irokenen, “Rom es fiya tamo, ō Sailas ado alisneīf nigin dirokanal. Gama ā wadā ulagauf. Wauī inosiya ado ulagauf.”

³⁷ Anī ere, Pol kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Amā Rom tamo ba, anī ere, idi to es difama ken, amā mal atun wagagā difaman. Age dife fen, amā kalabus bun dinenaman. Anī gama idi iminēyan dirumā fenē de? Sā! Idi dogo disi, dalisnama ken, dinenamāf.”

³⁸ Kabī tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo dirokenēdin. Pol Sailas ado idi Rom tamo yeya anī karī de fen, idi kumī den.

³⁹ Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyēdiyof nigin disi fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis dinenēdin. Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado taun anī ditor dilauf nigin dirokenēdin.

⁴⁰ Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ulolō deis fen, Lidia nē fō bun dilen, idi an momoiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le fen, di-torneīd dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

¹ Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesalonika taun wō

den, an Juda neid uub fō ibodon.

² Pol ī gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fō bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ī Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī, tamo kayau geid katō de, ifel-neīd fen,

³ Kristus ī darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fā youf bagai nigin, el fe faded fīyēdin. Pol iron, “Jesus enei aya ā arokeneik are, ī anī Kristus.”

⁴ Juda tamo kayau tunī karī de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dō difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig age difen.

⁵ Anī ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeī difeneīd fen, maket modoū bun tamo sesen tunī kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anī bun kakaī den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun diroulediyoun nigin, Jeson nē fō bun dile dimirnēdin.

⁶ Anī ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunī geid didū difeid, taun nē uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diren, “Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morō difenēdin anī gama yeir disin.

⁷ Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fīyeīd fen, yogon fō aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nē lo difodul ken, king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogō dedig.”

⁸ Tamo kayau ado, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid, od enei

karī de fen, ninibur den.

⁹ Age dife fen, taun nē uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunī geid kot na dalouf nigin dirokenēdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditornēdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

¹⁰ Bo kele di, kaisā bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an wō de fen, Juda neid uub fō bun dilen.

¹¹ An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sā, idi wedereid dino fen, od karī dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karī den, age de fen, idi Pol wogō yen anī, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nē Itotoya felei difedig.

¹² Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fīya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.

¹³ Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nē od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karī de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den.

¹⁴ Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisā bagai Pol maaī ubun sur difiyen, anī ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon.

¹⁵ Tamo tunī Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ī, Sailas Timoti ado kaisā bagai ī gein disiyoun nigin, irokenēdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

¹⁶ Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari fedin, agef fen, ī idegēya waitou taun

anĩ bun isokosen anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk moron.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur nigin anini dedig geid, Juda neid uub fõ bun wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin, ĩ naa ganan maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idi dilef disif difedig geideg, wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin.

¹⁸ Epikurian ifelnēdiya tamo* tunĩ ado, Stoik ifelnēdiya tamo† tunĩg, Pol geid fefe den. Idi tunĩ to difen, “Golē tamal enei, ere od wogõ you fenē?” Tunĩ diren, “Ĩ yaũ waitou nigin wogõ yef be.” Idi age de diren, ere nigin, Pol ĩ Jesus nigin ado, laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, biya od wogõ yen.

¹⁹ Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun uyu irouya neid guru fiya, yana Areopagus dedig, an dirou dile fen, diren, “Keleĩ mata enei urokana-mak anĩ, amā tau keleĩ youf?”

²⁰ Ō keleĩ mata bagai wederaman urou usif, ereb gariya nigin irok anĩ, amā keleĩ you fenē.”

²¹ (Atens tamo kayau ganan ado yaũ tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain ganan kisi mata mata nigin karĩ yei dedig, wogoĩ dedig, idi kabĩ taka to daledig.)

²² Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru fiya atun ifar fen, iron, “Atens tamo, ereb ereb ganan bun, ā waitou karĩ

fiyēya nigin kisi fatuk unogedig anĩ ailef.

²³ Ere nigin, aya ayo ken, ereb ereb yana walesegedig fele afedin, aya alta takag itotoya enei ado ailen: WAITOU, ADA KELEĨ SÃ ANĨ BUN. Ā keleĩ sã anĩ yana walesegedig nigin, aya yaor afe arokeneik.

²⁴ “Negur ĩ, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen difaref inodin, ĩ anĩ, saa ado teneub nē Odug nigin, ĩ tamo imedim tempel dinodin anĩ bun to ibodõdig.

²⁵ ĩ ereb taka to lau fedig, anĩ nigin, tamo imam ereb taka ifenēya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ yogo tamo ganan mata, si neseya ado, ereb ereb ganan ifenēdidig.

²⁶ Tamo tekelei bunem, ĩ tamo kayau fire fire ganan inodin, idi teneub adok ino yalouf nigin age fen. ĩ dogo neid sain ifeneĩd fen, idi ibodõya nē modoũ daũ fire fire ifenēdin.

²⁷ Tamo ĩ dimirnēf nigin, imeid ra de dimirek dile, fottou difiyēf nigin be, ĩ age fen. Anĩ ere, ĩ ada mugu mugu bun gerõ to ibodok.

²⁸ ĩ bun ada mata tabod ken, telef tasif tafef, tabodok.’ Āgenei itotoya tamo tunĩg eig de diren, ‘Ada yogon gere tar.’

²⁹ “Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nē gere tar, anĩ nigin, ada kisi to eig tauf, waitou ĩ, gol nem, silwa nem, meein nem

* 17:18: Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya nigin al difedig. † 17:18: Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

be, tamo nē kisim ado imam malakanon inodig age fiya, to tauf.

³⁰ Tamo kayau Negur nigin to kelein sain, idi to kelei ken, age difedig anī, Negur to eweid yon, anī ere, gama ī, tamo kayau adok teneub ganan bun waud falei youf nigin irokenēdin.

³¹ Ī naa inon anī bun, ī tamo igrinen ī bunem, teneub ganan madur fiya bun es foug. Negur ī laa bun tamal mata kel turī fe di, fā yen anī bunem, enei agef wō youf anī tamo ganan ifelnēdin.”

³² Laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, Pol wogō yen anī karī de fen, tunī Pol kasā difiyen, anī ere, tunī diren, “Amā enei nigin baban karī mayō fenē.”

³³ Age de di, Pol guru fiya anī itor ilen.

³⁴ Tamo tunī Pol dō dife fen, momoi den. Idi atun, Dionisius, guru fiya yana Areopagus neid taka, kayau taka yana Damaris ado, tunī geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

¹ Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens taun itor ken, Korin taun ilen.

² Pol ī, an Juda tamo taka yana Akwila, Pontus provins tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila ī aiwa Prisila ado Italim disi dibod dirubkelen, ere nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ditorōf nigin total od

irokenēdin. Pol idi ilediyof nigin ilen.

³ Agef fen, Pol ī an idi geid dibod ken, weim kabī dalen, ere nigin, īg idi gen salafat inoya tamo.

⁴ Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda neid uub fō bun, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau geid, od kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei de momoi douf nigin age fedig.

⁵ Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam disi di, Pol ī Juda tamo kayau bun, Jesus ī anī Kristus fiyeid fen, wogō ye kurō fesin, ī yogon sain adok kabī anī bun inon.

⁶ Anī ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen ken, kono difiyē di, ī so fiyeid fen, yogon kolos tu fel fen, irokenēdin, “Ā naudeī aug mudureī bun ibodōf! Aya to kababal fiyauf. Gama sain enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin alauf.”

⁷ Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Negur yana yalesedig tamo Titius Justus nē fō bun ilen, fō are Juda neid uub fō anī non.

⁸ Krispus, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur, ī yogon ibor ganan geid, Odug nigin momoi den. Korin tamo kayau museig biya od karī de fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.

⁹ Bō taka bun, Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, Odug ī wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, “To kumī wo, ō od wogōya tobol wof ulauf, ait to ufokalauf,

¹⁰ ere nigin, aya ō ado. Taka nem to irounokon, tadū yōf, ere nigin, taun enei bun,

neu tamo kayau musei dibodok.”

¹¹ Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ yar tekelei ado ogõ sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nẽ od ifelnẽdin.

¹² Galio ĩ Akaia provins nẽ gawaman mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi weim kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ĩ kot bun diroulen.

¹³ Idi diron, “Tamo enei neda lo wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur yana, tobonunã fire bun dalesauf nigin age fef.”

¹⁴ Pol od wogõ you fenẽ mog, Galio ĩ Juda tamo kayau irokenẽdin, “Juda tamo kayau ã, mosor be, tobonunã sane nigin urokanagauf are, aya ã karĩ yeĩya nigin kisi feleya.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, morõ enei, od nigin, yeneid nigin ado, ãgenei lo nigin ouf are, ã aug madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf.”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, ĩ idi kot bun irudidin.

¹⁷ Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fõ mudur Sostenes dale fen, kot fofomala bun dun. Anĩ ere, Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

¹⁸ Pol ĩ oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon. Agef fen, ĩ momoiya tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale, Siria distrik dilen. ĩ fau waag sõya sã mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudũ difelen, ere nigin, ĩ Negur mala bun wau kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen.

¹⁹ Idi Efesus taun wowã den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila ado itornẽdin. Pol ĩ yogo Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa difen.

²⁰ ĩ idi geid sain naal meluk dibodõf nigin dirokenẽ di, itoron.

²¹ Anĩ ere, ĩ ilau fenẽ mã, idi irokenẽdin, “Negur orouf are, aya kelauf.” Age ye fen, ĩ waag bun Efesus taun itor ilen.

²² Pol ĩ Sisaria taun kutũ yeis fen, Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ Antiok taun isilen.

²³ Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele fen, anenem fã ye, Galesia provins ado Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan megeir fiyẽdin.

²⁴ Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo taka yana Apolos, Aleksandria fõ morou, Efesus isin. ĩ keleĩ biya ado tamo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ nigin keleĩ biya bagai ado.

²⁵ ĩ Odug nẽ naab anĩ difelen, age dife di, ĩ totol ado wogõ ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk bagai ifelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ Jon nẽ naan igũya anĩ dogol keleĩn.

²⁶ ĩ Juda neid uub fõ bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dogo neid fõ bun dale diroule, Negur nẽ naab tutuk faded difiyen.

²⁷ Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau idi ĩ wau dales fen, Akaia teneub an dõ fiya tamo

kayau i aan difiyēf nigin, pas ditotkenēdin. Apolos an wō ye fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem momoi den idi, fatuk bagai isennēdin.

²⁸ Ere nigin, i Juda tamo kayau geid mal atun fefe de fen, od megeir ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nē Itotoya bun Jesus i anī Kristus ya anī, agef ifelnēdin.

19

Pol I Oun Efesus Taun

¹ Apolos i fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol i teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun wō yen. An i, dō fiya tamo kayau tuni fotou fiyeid fen,

² to fiyēdin, “Ā momoi ge fen, Awa Uur Fateul walegen de?”

Idi i dirokenen, “Sā, amā Awa Uur Fateul ibodok ya anīg to karī maun.”

³ Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere naan anī ā walegen?”

Idi i dirokenen, “Jon nē naan igūya anī.”

⁴ Pol iron, “Jon nē naan igūya are wau faleiya nē naan igūya. Jon i yogo, dumen tamo taka isif i nigin momoi douf nigin, tamo kayau irokenēdin, tamo are Jesus.”

⁵ Idi od enei karī de fen, Odug Jesus yana bunem naan dalen.

⁶ Pol ima tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire fire nem wogō de fen, profet odeg wogō den.

⁷ Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.

⁸ Pol Juda neid uub fō bun ile fen, an ogō towo bun, kumī sā od wogō yen, i tamo kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye, Negur nē tano nigin momoi douf nigin age fen.

⁹ Anī ere, idi tuni waud to-tol le fen, to momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug nē naab nigin od sesen diron. Anī nigin, Pol idi itorneid fen, dō fiya tamo kayau geif fen, naa ganan Tiranus nē ifelnēya fō bun od katō difen.

¹⁰ Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen, anī bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi, Odug nē od karī den.

¹¹ Negur i Pol bunem memelik fire bagai age fedin,

¹² are hankisip ado gabar masakeg, Pol bouwa kobū dife fen, dagi tamo bun diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin, are kaa sesen idi ditornēdin.

¹³ Juda tamo tuni, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin diyōdig, idi kaa sesenem dirounēdin anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig de dirōdig, “Jesus i nigin Pol wogō yedig, i yana bunem, aya ō ulō wesiyouf nigin arokonok.”

¹⁴ Juda neid pris odug taka, Skeba nē gere tar sewen idig age difedig.

¹⁵ Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenēdin, “Aya Jesus

kelei, aya Pol nigin kelei, anī ere, ā aiyaim?”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado tetedin gurusā ye, ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk bagai idenēdin. Age fe di, idi fō anī bun tamal, gemū naud adodo diyalelen.

¹⁷ Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei karī de fen, idi ganan fatuk bagai kumī de, Odug Jesus yana ilun bagai dalesen.

¹⁸ Tamo kayau momoi den musei disi, sane age difedig anī, mal atun yaor dife, kurō difesin.

¹⁹ Idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig musei, dogo neid buk kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de, mal atun yā diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anī nē mala diwesen, are fifti tausen silwa moni* wō yen.

²⁰ Anī bunem, Odug nē od bilalaū fe fen, megeiref ilen.

²¹ Enei ganan agef wō yele di, Pol Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu iyok ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi yalen. Ī iron, “Aya an wō au fen, aya Romeg ki afouf.”

²² Age ye fen, ĩ yogon isennēya tamo uru, Timoti Erastus ado Masedonia provins bun sur feid fen, ĩ Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

²³ Sain anī bun, Odug nē Naab nigin, kiwai ado monēya odug wō yen.

²⁴ Silwa nem ereb ereb inoya tamo, yana Demetrius, ĩ silwa nem kayau waitou yana Atemis dedig anī nē tempel malakanon inodig, anī bunem yogon kabī tamo moni musei daledig.

²⁵ Demetrius ĩ, yogon kabī tamo tar ado, yogon kabī gen age fiya tutur iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Tamo ā, ā kelei, ada kabī enei bun moni biya taledig.

²⁶ Anī ā gama uleg fen, karī gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efesus ado mogo Asia provins ganan melsā bagai bun, tamo kayau musei waud yale fen, eig ye irok, tamo ima nem waitou inodif are anī waitou sã, yef.

²⁷ Are kariya sane yenek, ada neda moni kabī yana sane yalouf, takag, kariya sane yenek are, kayau waitou odug Atemis nē tempel are ege bagai kaū sãf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia provins ganan bun ado teneub adok ganan bun, yana dalesedig, ĩ yana odug iseledig are lai difesilauf.”

²⁸ Idi od enei karī de fen, fatuk bagai seye ise di, kakaī de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug bagai!”

²⁹ Age de di, taun anī bun ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo kayau idi, Gaius Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia temeleid Pol geid diyōdig anidi, kaka difeid, guru fiya nē fō odug namen, tamo tekeleim gudu ref iley a gen

* 19:19: Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabī tamo nē mala.

gududu den.

³⁰ Pol ī guru fiya atun ilauf nigin age fen, anī ere, dō fiya tamo kayau Pol katū difiyen.

³¹ Asia gawaman nē uyu iroya tunī, are Pol nē mou tar idig, Pol guru fiya nē fō anī bun to ilauf nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.

³² Guru fiya anī bun nene delen. Tunī od taka diweig dirō di, tunī od fire taka diweig diron. Musei ganan ereb nigin an guru difen anī, idi keleī san.

³³ Juda tamo kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau wagedin mal atun sur dife, isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunī ī dile fen, Aleksanda ī anī morō gariya den. Age dife di, Aleksanda ī tamo kayau meleid bun yogo bouwa isennēf nigin, ī foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyēdin.

³⁴ Anī ere, idi ī Juda tamo ya keleī ken, idi ganan aiteid tekelei dino fen, aua uru age fiya eig de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Atemis ī odug bagai!”

³⁵ Age de di, taun uyu iroya nē kabī tamo ī, tamo kayau foro weleg fiyēdi di, foro delen, age dife di, iron, “Efesus tamo ā, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ganan, Efesus taun anī, Atemis odug nē tempel ado yogon malakanon saa ilunem isin anī nē kulatun fiya taun anī, idi to keleī de?”

³⁶ Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sā, anī nigin, ā foro weleg fen, age fiya nigin to buroro gei.

³⁷ Tamo eneidi ereb taka tempel buneg to bē dalen, idi neda kayau waitoug to kono difiyen, anī ere, ā idi ein guri wedig urousigel.

³⁸ Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yogon kabī tura tar geid, tamo taka nigin nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman nē mudur adodo difaref. Idi an nauseirya anī diroulauf.

³⁹ Ā nauseir anī teten ereb taka manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot guru fiya bun madur gouf.

⁴⁰ Gama wō yel enei nigin, karīya sane yenek, kuru tale-sel enei nigin are ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin faded fiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, are gariya sā.”

⁴¹ Agef irokel fen, ī guru fiya anī irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

¹ Kuru anī bure fele di, Pol ī od ino di, dō fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife di, idi waud yales le fen, dabuo fiyeīd lel, Masedonia provins ilen.

² Pol ī Masedonia provins atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya od musei tamo kayau irokenēdif ile, Grik kantri bun ulō yeis fen,

³ Ī an ogō towo ibodon. Ī waag bun Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef mog, Juda tamo idi, ī dukesiyouf nigin lalī difiyek anī karī yen. Anī nigin, ī Masedonia provins atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen.

⁴ Pirus naal Sopata Berea taun tamal, Aristakus, Sekundus Tesalonika taun tamal, Gaius Derbe taun tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimus ado Asia provins temeleid anidim, Pol geid diyon.

⁵ Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun dile, an tari difaman.

⁶ Anĩ ere, Bret Yis Sã nẽ Sifa bure fele di, amã waag male, Filipai taun mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas taun wõ mau fen, fata mafiyēdin, an naa sewen mabodon.

*Troas Taun Oun Yutikus
Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turĩ Fiyen*

⁷ Uub nẽ naa matu bun, amã weim bret mumã mafouf nigin guru mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau od wogõ fiyēdif ile bõ atunen, ere nigin, ĩ, we fele di, itornēdiyof nigin kisi fen.

⁸ Guru mafen nẽ aab ilun an, lam musei futu redin.

⁹ Tamo gaũ yana Yutikus, yau yaleya bobog ilun sõ yesel ibod ken, mulã kusu yalen. Pol od wogõ yef ile mog, ĩ mulã kusu yalef ile yen kele fen, fõ ilunenem tenebur kubũ ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ĩ laa dalesnen.

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Pol isil, tamo anĩ teten kubũ ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron, “To terēg, ĩ mata!”

¹¹ Age ye fen, ĩ baban fõ ilun isel, bret mumãf fen, yon. ĩ wogõ yef ile we fele di, ĩ itorneĩd ilen.

¹² Tamo kayau, tamo gaũ anĩ mata dale dirou, fõ bun dile fen, waud el bagai fen.

*Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu
Irouya Dabuo Fiyēdin*

¹³ Amã ket waag bun mele, sõ mau fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol waag bun malouf nigin kisi mafen. Pol ĩ, amã age mafouf nigin tetun irokana-man, ere nigin, ĩ ye naab iyok ile, an ilauf yen.

¹⁴ ĩ oun Asos fotou famã di, amã ĩ waag bun male fen, Mitilin taun melen.

¹⁵ Anenem waag bun mele, we fele di, Kios nuyo non wõ maun. Naa anĩ ile di, Samos taun mele wõ maun, naa anĩ ile di, Miletus taun mele wõ maun.

¹⁶ Pol ĩ, Asia provins bun an sain taka to ilalauf nigin, waag bun Efesus wal fouf nigin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem Pentikos naa bun wõ youf nigin sibu yen.

¹⁷ Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus sios neid uyu irouya fata difiyēf nigin od sur fen.

¹⁸ Idi disi wõ de di, ĩ iro-kenēdin, “Aya Asia provins bun, uruwa bagai asi wõ au fen, aya ã geid tabod ken, sain ganan naig be afe abodon are ã keleĩ.

¹⁹ Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk bagai kisi fiyan, anĩ ere, aya wau aukesil, maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen.

²⁰ ã keleĩ, aya ã isenneĩf nigin ereb taka wogõya bun to afon, are aya mal atun ado fõ fõ bun afelnein.

²¹ Aya Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau idi waud falei ye, Negur bun

dino fen, neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi douf nigin totol bagai arokenēdin.

22 “Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf anī bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya bun ereb wō youf are aya keleī sā.

23 Taun ganan bun Awa Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morō tari difiyaf anī nigin wederou irouf, anī dogol aya keleī.

24 Anī ere, aya neu naab adikalauf nigin ado, kabī Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur nē wau ifenēya nē biya od wogōya kabī anī bure afalauf nigin dogol, kisi afef. Anī kisi afalauf are, aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata nigin to kisi afef.

25 “Aya ā atun ayo ken, Negur nē tano nigin wogō ayein, are gama aya keleī, ā atun takam baban to ileyauf.

26 Anī nigin, naa enei bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe arokeneik, tamo ganan neid naudeid nigin, aya neu mosor sā.

27 Ere nigin, aya Negur nē oroya ganan yaor afe arokeneīf nigin, taka to afoke-len.

28 Ā aug nigin ado, sip-sip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigouf nigin imeī bun inon anī nigin, meleī adouf. Negur nē sios, ī yogon naud bunem na yalen anī nē sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodōgouf.

29 Aya keleī, aya atorneī mog, gaū kuī sane ā atun disi, sipsip daū difeidlauf.

30 Ā tutur buneg tamo tunī fā de, dō fiya tamo tunī momoi bun tamal didegneīd fen, idi dō difediyouf nigin weleid dino diroulauf.

31 Anī nigin, ā lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bō ado gaa ado, maru ado ā mugu mugu ganan wedereī aroun anī karī walagau.

32 “Gama aya ā, Negur ado yogon wau ifenēya nē od bun, aneneik, od anim ā totolouf nigin megeir ifenei ken, yogon momoiya tamo tar ganan atun, in akor mata ibodkeleya anī ifeneīf.

33 Aya takan nē silwa be, gol be, kolos yaleya nigin to wau yenen.

34 Ā aug keleī, aya imau eneim kabī ale di, aya neu kabī turau tar geid, ereb lau mafen anī ifanaman.

35 Ereb ereb ganan aya age afen anī bunem, aya ā afel-nein, are ada kabī totol age taf tale fen, anī bun tamalem maleg tasennēdiyouf. Odug Jesus yogo eig ye iron anī karī taulauf, ‘Ifenēya are el fiya barikā, yaleya nē wal fiya.’ ”

36 Pol ī od enei wogō yel fen, ī ibor bobou fe, idi ganan geid kosē den.

37 Idi ī kakarai difiyē, umā difiye ken, ganan inā dalen.

38 Idi ī nawa baban to dilouf fiyēdin od anim waud gudū fen. Age dife fen, idi weim waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

¹ Amā dabuo mafiyeīd matorneīd fen, waag sō mau, Kos nuyo tokō mafelen. Naa anī ile di, amā Rodes nuyo mele fen, anenem Patara taun melen.

² Amā waag taka Fonisia distrik bun ile mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anī sō mau melen.

³ Amā Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal mafe, anī ki melem Siria provins melen. Amā Taia taun kututū maun, ere nigin, an waag udū gei falaisiyof nigin age fen.

⁴ Amā an dō fiya tamo kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa sewen mabodon. Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen.

⁵ Anī ere, nemā sain bure fele di, amā matorneīd fen, delē mayon. Dō fiya tamo ganan dogo neid kayau kesu tar geid, taun tamal dine-namā, mele, maaī ubun ulō maus fen, an amā iboramā bobou mafe fen, kosē maun.

⁶ Amā abob dabuo mafiye ken, amā waag sō mau di, idi fonō keku de dilen.

⁷ Amā Taia taun anenem tokō mafel, Ptolemais taun kututū maun, an amā momoiya tamo kayau aan mafiyeīd fen, idi geid naa tekelei mabodon.

⁸ Naa anī ile di, amā matorneīd mele, Sisaria taun wō mau fen, an biya od wogōya tamo Filip nē fō bun mabodon, ī kulu oun Jerusalem momoiya tamo sewen digirnēdin anidi taka.

⁹ Filip ī, ne barai tar aiwa

adodo tamo sāsā, idi profet od wogō dedig.

¹⁰ An naa tunī mabodon, age mā mog, profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun tamal isin.

¹¹ Ī amā garan isi, Pol nē lū yale fen, yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa Uur Fa-teul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem oun Juda tamo idi lū enei nē marau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid bun dinenēf.’ ”

¹² Amā od enei karī mau fen, amā an tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin magonen.

¹³ Age mafe di, Pol iron, “Ā ere nigin inā walege di, aya wau gudū fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difōyau f nigin ado laa fiyauf niginēg, dodok afel.”

¹⁴ Amā ī wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folō mafiye kele fen, moron, “Odug nē oroya anī kisi falauf.”

¹⁵ Age mafel fen, amā dodok mafel, Jerusalem meselen.

¹⁶ Dō fiya tamo tunī Sisaria taun temeleid dinenama ken, Nason nē fō bun mabodōf nē an dirouleman. Nason ī, dō fiya tamo uruwa bun temeleid anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wō Yen

¹⁷ Amā Jerusalem wō mau di, momoiya tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman.

¹⁸ Naa anī ile di, amā Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu irouya ganana an difaren.

19 Pol idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon kabĩ bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age fen anĩ, teke tekelei dir fenēdin.

20 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen, “Turamã, õ ulef, ganĩ tausen Juda idi momoi den, anĩ ere, idi ganan Moses nē Lo dō fiya nigin waud totol bagai yenek.

21 Õ, Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun difaref ganan, Moses nē Lo ditor ken, dogo neid kesu tar mulũ bun to dinenēdiyof, dogo neid to-bonunã to dō difouf nigin ufelnēdin ya anĩ, idi mogo karĩ den.

22 Idi õ usil ya anĩ fau karĩ douf. Age difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf?

23 Anĩ nigin, amã marokonok anĩ, ago dō wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur mala bun age mafouf bagai den, idi yeir amã geid.

24 Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou lilik fiya nē to-bonunã bun ulagauf. Agog fen, na walekenēdiyof, ago di, idi fatiyeid korere di-falauf. Ago ge di, õ nigin od enei are momoi sã, õ ogo Moses nē Lo dō wedig anĩ, tamo kayau ganan keleĩ youf.

25 Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi den anidi bun, amã kisi mafon anĩ matotkenēdin, are idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to dāf, yaro naud adodo to dāf, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen, di-denkesif anĩ to dāf ado, noli tobonunã bun to dilauf.”

26 Naa anĩ ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen, ĩ yogo weim nonorou lilik difen. Age difel fen, ĩ tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik fiya naa bure fele di, idi mugu mugu sesewi difouf anĩ, pris keleĩ youf nigin irokenēdin.

Rom Kusĩ Tamo Pol Dalen

27 Naa sewen anĩ bure falau fenē mog, Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins temeleid idi, tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud dalese di, seye de fen, Pol dale,

28 diweig diron, “Israel tamo, usennamãg! Tamo enei anĩ, neda tamo kayau, neda lo ado, modoũ enei nigin, od sane teneub ganan bun, tamo ganan ifelnēdidig. Takag, ĩ Grik tamo tempel modoũ bun gurif isi di, fateul modoũ enei amuyē ifenen.”

29 (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado an taun diledin, anĩ nigin, idi kisi difen, Trofimus Pol im tempel modoũ namen iroulen den.)

30 Taun tamo kayau ganan fafã de fen, naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu de disin. Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dĩ de diror diroule di, kaisã bagai sukar kotũ difeledin.

31 Idi Pol dukesiyou fenē age de mog, od isel, Rom kusĩ tamo neid odug, Jerusalem taun tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya anĩ karĩ yen.

32 Kaisã bagai, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, kusĩ tamo neid orowa tunĩ ado kusĩ tamo geif fen, tamo kayau mu-sei gedin gududu de disilen.

Tamo kusĩ dalesen idi, kusĩ tamo neid odug ado yogon kusĩ tamo geid dileid fen, Pol dun anĩ folõ difelen.

³³ Kusĩ tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen uru nem difõf nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ã ai anĩ, ereb ã age fen anĩ ado nigineg, Juda tamo to fiyẽdin.

³⁴ Tamo kayau musei atun, tunĩ od gariya fire diweig diron, tunim od gariya fire taka diweig diron. Kusĩ tamo neid odug ã, idi kuru dalesen nigin momoi od yaleya kisi feleya san anĩ nigin, ã Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenẽdin.

³⁵ Pol lata garan wõ ye mog, tamo musei idi didid aus fele di, kusĩ tamom Pol faali difiyen.

³⁶ Tamo musei idi dõ difeid fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogõ Fiyẽdin

³⁷ Kusĩ tamo idi, Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ aaben diroulau fenẽ mog, ã kusĩ tamo neid odug to fiyen, “Aya od taka tau arokonõf?”

Ã aba solof iron, “Õ Grik od wogõ wodig de?”

³⁸ Õ Isip tamal sã de? Kulu gawaman kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai tamo uyu urou ulen anĩ.”

³⁹ Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun tamal, taun yana ado nẽ fõ morou. Uterna len, tamo kayau od arokenẽdiyof.”

⁴⁰ Kusĩ tamo neid odug yo fiyẽ di, Pol lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam fiyẽdin.

Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem irokenẽdin,

22

¹ “Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug nigin isennẽya od enei karĩ wog.”

² Pol Hibru od nem irokenẽdi di, karĩ de fen, idi fatuk foro delen.

Age dife di, Pol iron,

³ “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun an wõ au fen, taun enei bun biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda tar neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen. Age afe fen, ã ganan gama ago gef gen, ayag Negur nigin kisi totol alen.

⁴ Aya Naab enei dõ difedig tamo kayau, darau afeneĩd fen, adenkesin, tamo ado kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus araran.

⁵ Pris neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu irouya ganan geideg, aya age afen anĩ nigin wogõ douf. Aya tureid tar Juda idi oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun paseg idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau eneidi darau difenẽdiyof nigin afofa ken, Jerusalem guri afeid alauf nigin an elen.

⁶ “Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus wõ au fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, lalan fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen.

⁷ Aya tenebur kubũ au asil fen, ait taka wogõ fiya mog, karĩ aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiya?’

⁸ “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, õ aim?’

“Ī solof irokanan, ‘Aya Jesus Nasaret tamal, ò daig wiyaf anim.’

⁹ Neu kabī turau tar fula fiya anī dilen, anī ere, idi ait wogō fiyan anī to karī den.

¹⁰ “Aya to afen, ‘Ere naig afouf?’

“Odug iron, ‘Fā wale fen, Damaskus taun ule, an ò ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon anī ganan irokonōf.’

¹¹ Neu kabī turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula fiya anim malau gugum kelen.

¹² “Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyau f nigin isin. Ī lo el fe dō fedig tamo, Juda idi an difaref ganan, ĩ nigin biya difiyēdig.

¹³ Ī aya sirun ifar fen, iron, “Turau, Sol, ò malā kelē yalauf!” Sain anī bun bagai, aya ĩ ileyā kisi feleyan.

¹⁴ “Age afe di, ĩ iron, ‘Tubuda tar neid Negur, ò yogon oroya keleī youf nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anī ulouf nigin ado, ĩ awa bun od karī wouf nigin igriron.

¹⁵ Ò ereb ulen ado karī won anī, tamo ganan bun ĩ nigin wogō wouf.

¹⁶ Anī gama ò ere tari wof? Fā wale, naan wale, ĩ yana uweigne ken, ogon mosor kulo wol.’

¹⁷ “Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel bun kosē au mog, malau seleulā kurāf fen,

¹⁸ Odug wogō ye mog, ailen. Ī aya irokanan, ‘Gama nem, kaisā bagai Jerusalem

utor ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od to karī douf.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi dogo keleī, are aya Juda neid uub fō fō bun ele fen, ò nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun aneneīd fen, adenēdidig.

²⁰ Takag, ogon od wogō yedig tamo Stiwen naud fi felen sain bun, ayag an afaren, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken, tamo idi ĩ dukesin neid kolos tari afen.’

²¹ “Age au di, Odug irokanan, ‘Ule, aya haiden gedin gerō sur ayōf.’ ”

Pol Ī Rom Tamo Anī Kurō Fesin

²² Tamo kayau musei Pol karī difiyek dile, ĩ od enei irō di, idi kakaī de fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig, tenebur tamal uraileg! Ī mata ibodōya to biya!”

²³ Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos dinukakā dirara ken, aas ilun diraran.

²⁴ Age dife di, kusī tamo neid odug, Pol kusī tamo neid fō bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenēdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anī nē gariya keleī youf nigin, Pol wagī difiye ken, to difiyēf nigin, ĩ irokenēdin.

²⁵ Idi ĩ wagī difiyēf nigin yaī difiyē mog, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa an ifaren anī irokenen, “Ā, Rom tamo, mosor ado be ya keleī sa ken, wagī fiya are lo dō fiya de?”

²⁶ Kusī tamo neid orowa od enei karī ye fen, ĩ kusī tamo

neid odug garan ile fen, i iro-
kenen, “Ô ere naig wou fenê?
Tamo enei i Rom tamo.”

²⁷ Kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol
garan ile fen, to fiyen, “Ô
urokana, ô Rom tamo de?”

Pol i iron, “Are momoi.”

²⁸ Age ye di, kusĩ tamo neid
odug iron, “Aya Rom tamo
wõ auf nigin, moni odugem
na alen.”

Pol iron, “Anĩ ere, aya Rom
tamo gõ difiyan.”

²⁹ Age ye di, tamo Pol to di-
fiyêf nigin age difen idi, kaisã
bagai folô difelen. Kusĩ tamo
neid odug ig, Pol i Rom tamo,
sen nem ifon anĩ weder fokõ
yel fen, kumĩ yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

³⁰ Naa anĩ ile di, kusĩ tamo
neid odug i, Juda idi Pol bou
bun od dun anĩ nê gariya
tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin
oron, anĩ nigin, i Pol yal-
isne ken, pris odudug ado
Juda neid uyu irouya ganen
guru difouf nigin irokenêdin.
Agef fen, i Pol yale irousi, idi
wagedin ifarnen.

23

¹ Pol guru fiya anĩ lo feid
le fen, iron, “Turau tar, aya
Negur kabĩ ifanan anĩ, wau
karêrut bagai ado age alef
asi, gama naa enei bun.”

² Od enĩ irõ di, pris neid
mudur Ananias, tamo Pol
non difaren anidi i sigor daũ
difouf nigin irokenêdin.

³ Age ye di, Pol Ananias
irokenen, “Negur ô inõ irãf,

ô pen lalaum garaĩ naki fiya!
Ô lo kilei es wiyauf nigin an
ubodok, anĩ ere, ô lo wal
wo fen, aya dinauf nigin uro-
kenêdif!”

⁴ Tamo Pol non difaren ani-
dim i dirokenen, “Ô Negur
nê pris neid mudur kumĩ sã
kono wiyek de?”

⁵ Age de di, Pol iron, “Tu-
rau tar, i pris neid mudur
anĩ aya to kelein. Are Negur
nê Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Ogon
tamo kayau neid uyu irouya
nigin od sane to urõf.’* ”

⁶ Age ye fen, Pol idi tunĩ
Sadusia tamo, tunĩ Farisia
tamo anĩ kelei ken, uyu
irouya neid guru fiya mala
bun iweig iron, “Turau tar,
aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia
tamo naaluid. Aya laa bun
tamal mata kel fãya nigin
wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun
afaref.”

⁷ Pol od enei irõ di, Farisia
tamo ado Sadusia tamo geid
fefe de fen, guru fiya anĩ
faraf uru fen.

⁸ (Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig,
laa bun tamal mata kel fãya
sã, engel sã, uureg sã, anĩ
ere, Farisia tamo idi dirõdig,
anĩ ganen are dibodok.)

⁹ Aiteid oduduge di, lo
ifelnêdiya tamo tunĩ, idig
Farisia bun temeleid fafã de
fen, totol bagai fe de diren,
“Amã tamo enei bun kũ
fenêya taka to mailef. I
uurem be engel takam be iro-
kenen are, naig fiyauf?”

¹⁰ Fefeya anĩ ile, sane le
di, kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol
fisik difouf ye fen, kumĩ yen.

* 23:5: Eksodas 22:28

Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo disil, imedin tamal totol ado son difeid, kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun diroulauf nigin, irokenedin.

¹¹ Bõ anĩ bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen, iron, "Totol uno! Õ Jerusalem ein, aya nigin wogõ wol gen, õ Rom ouneg ago wogõ wouf."

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

¹² Bonimeĩ di, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon.

¹³ Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi katõ difen.

¹⁴ Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun dile fen, diron, "Pol yukesiya sã mog, amã ereb taka to māf nigin waumã kuturol fen, od mafon.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, gama ã uyu irouya neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ youf ge fen, ĩ ã gein dirou disiyof nigin, kusĩ tamo neid odug urokenegouf. Amã, ĩ ein wõya sã mog, ĩ maukesiyof nigin dodok mafef."

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Pol main nẽ naal kisi enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun ile fen, Pol irokenen.

¹⁷ Age ye di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka iweignẽ isi di, iron, "Tamo gaũ enei wale, kusĩ tamo neid odug gein uroule. ĩ od taka irokenẽf nigin ado."

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan yale iroule fen, iron,

"Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaũ enei õ gein arou asiyof nigin irokanal, ere nigin, ĩ od taka irokonõf nigin ado."

¹⁹ Kusĩ tamo neid odug, tamo gaũ ima yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen, "Aya ere od anĩ urokanau fenẽ?"

²⁰ Tamo gaũ iron, "Juda idi waud tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun, ĩ diroulauf nigin dirokonõf.

²¹ Are idi to karĩ wiyēdiyof, ere nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim ĩ nigin dimin ken, tari difef. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan sur fiya nigin ogon yoya anĩ tari difef."

²² Kusĩ tamo neid odug tamo gaũ anĩ weder irou fen, sur fen, "Õ enei urokanal anĩ, aib taka to urokenẽf."

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

²³ Age fel fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa uru iweigneĩd, disi di, irokenedin, "Kusĩ tamo tu hundred ado, kusĩ tamo sewenti hos adodo, kusĩ tamo tu hundred ot adodo anidim, bõ nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf nigin, dodok gouf.

²⁴ Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nẽ Mudur Feliks

bun biya ile wō youf nigin, hos tunī dodok gouf.”

²⁵ Ī pas eig ye itoton:

²⁶ Aya Klodius Lisias,

Odug Gawaman nē Mudur Feliks aan ayok.

²⁷ Tamo enei Juda tamom dale fen, dukesiyou fenē age difen, anī ere, aya neu kusī tamo geid masi masennen, ere nigin, aya ĩ nigin kelein, ĩ Rom tamo.

²⁸ Idi ĩ bun od dun anī, aya gariya keleī youf nigin, ĩ dogo neid uyu irouya guru fiya bun aroulen.

²⁹ Ī bun od dun are dogo neid lo nigin age difen, anī ere, ĩ laa fiya nē be, kalabus ilauf nē ereb taka to age fen anī aya kelein.

³⁰ Aya ĩ dukesiyouf nigin naab dimirek ya anī karī au fen, aya kaisā bagai ĩ, ō gein sur afiyen. Ī bou bun od dun idig, ō malā bun nedi morō yaor difouf nigin arokenēdin.

³¹ Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi irokenēdin kilei, dō def age difen, idi bō Pol dale dirou, Antipatris taun dilen.

³² We fele di, idi, kusī tamo hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin dirokeneīd fen, idi kusī tamo neid fō bun keku de dilen.

³³ Kusī tamo hos adodo Sisaria taun wō de fen, pas anī gawaman nē mudur difen ken, Pol ĩ ima bun dinon.

³⁴ Gawaman nē mudur ĩ pas anī iwes fen, Pol ĩ teneub nanī bun tamal anī to fiyen. Gawaman nē mudur ĩ, Pol

Silisia provins bun tamal anī kelei ken,

³⁵ ĩ iron, “Aya ogon od, tamo ō bun od dun anidi ein disiyouf bun, karī auf.” Age ye fen, ĩ Pol Herod nē fō bun dinene ken, lo difouf nigin irokenēdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur Ananias, uyu irouya tunī ado, lo keleī tamo yana Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria taun disilen. Idi Pol bouwa bun od dūf nigin, gawaman nē mudur mala bun wō den.

² Anī Pol diweignē, isi di, Tertulus Feliks mala bun, Pol bun bou yūya od anī gariya ino irokenen, “Amā ō farumen wau inosiya sain meluk mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya biya bun, neda teneub bun ereb ereb biya musei wowā den.

³ Odug Feliks, modoū ganan ado naab ganan bun, amā enei kelei ken, anī nigin fatuk bagai de mayok.

⁴ Anī ere, aya ogon sain to akasiyouf nigin, ō waū ino ken, sain naal bagai karī wamāf nigin arokonok.

⁵ “Tamo enei morō inoya tamo, teneub ganan bun, Juda tamo atun kuru yalesedig anī amā mailen. Ī Nasaret idegēya momoiya mala neid uyu irouya.

⁶ Ī tempeleg amuyē ifenēf nigin age fen, anī nigin, amā ĩ malen.

⁸ Ō* ogo tamo enei to wiyēf are, od ī bou bun manof anī ganān momoi bagai ya anī, ō keleī youf.”

⁹ Juda tamo idi, ī bou bun od yūya bun megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.

¹⁰ Gawaman nē mudur, Pol wogō youf nigin mudurem dogol fiyē di, Pol iron, “Aya keleī, yar musei ō teneub enei bun es fiya tamo ubodon, anī nigin, aya wau el fe fen, aya yug nigin megeir afouf.

¹¹ Malai sã, ō yaor bagai keleī youf, are naa tuwelf dogol mogo ilef, aya Negur yana alesauf nigin Jerusalem eselen.

¹² Aya bouwau bun od dun tamo idi keleī, aya aib taka ado tempel bun to fe maun be, Juda neid uub fō bun be taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud to alesen.

¹³ Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk are momoi yeya anī, ō ifelnōya kisi feleya sã.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya Naab idi idegēya dedig anī dō afe fen, tubuda tar neid Negur yana alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya Moses nē Lo ado, profet neid buk bun ditoton anī ganān nigin, momoi auf.

¹⁵ Ayag tamo eneidi gen Negur bun wau iseya ado, are madur tamo ado tamo sesen laa bun tamal mata ke de fã douf anī.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Negur mala bun ado tamo meleid bun,

aya wau karētut abodōf nigin sain ganān kabī totol aledig.

¹⁷ “Aya yar tunī firen abod-kele fen, aya neu tamo kayau maleg nigin safina wau sã ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya nē safina, Jerusalem arou asin.

¹⁸ Aya nonorou lilik afel fen, enei age afe mog, idi aya tempel modoū bun fotou difiyan. Aya an tamo guru fiya mala taka geid san, katã san.

¹⁹ Anī ere, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeleid an difaren anidi, dogo bagai ō gein disi fen, bouwau bun od yūya idi adouf are, wogō dem bagai.

²⁰ Sãf are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren sain, idi aya bun ereb mosor fotou difen anī wogō douf.

²¹ Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid bun afar fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya, ‘Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya anī nigin, aya gama ã melein kot bun afaref.’ ”

²² Age ye di, Feliks ī yogo, Naab anī nigin keleī bagai, ī kot gudū fel fen, iron, “Kusī tamo neid odug Lisias isiyouf sain, aya ogon kot nigin od afōf.”

²³ Ī, Pol lo difouf, anī ere, ī karika difen ken, yogon mou tar ī ereb lau fef anī kulatun difouf nigin yo fiyēdiyof nigin, kusī tamo neid orowa

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amā nemā lo kilei es mafiyēf nigin age mafen. ⁷ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ī imaman tamal totol ado son faman. ⁸ Agef fen, ī, tamo ī bou bun od dun anidi, ō gein disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Ō

irokenen.

²⁴ Naa tunī ilele di, Feliks ī aiwa Drusila Juda kayau ado disin. Ī Pol nigin od sur fe, isi fen, ī Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin wogō ye di, karī yen.

²⁵ Pol ī Negur nē madur fiya nigin, tamo yogon oroya kulatun fiya nigin ado, es fiya fau isiyouf anī nigin dir fe di, Feliks ī kumī ye fen, iron, “Are de bure welef! Wadā ule. Sain biya adouf are, ō nigin od sur afouf.”

²⁶ De sain anī bun, Feliks ī, Polem moni ifenēf nigin oron, anī nigin, sain musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen, urom wogō dedig.

²⁷ Yar uru ilele di, Por-sius Festus, Feliks nē modoū yalen. Anī ere, Feliks Juda tamo meleid yalouf nigin, Pol kalabus bun itornē ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Festus provins anī bun wō ye, naa towo ilele di, ī Sisariam Jerusalem iselen,

² an pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu iroudiya geid, ī mala bun wō de fen, Pol bou yūya od anī dirokenen.

³ Festus ī wau ifeneīd fen, Pol Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen, ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin ken, Pol dukesiyouf nigin dodok difen.

⁴ Age de di, Festus ī iro-kenēdin, “Pol oun Sisaria kalabus bun ibodok. Aya yug mogo an alau fenē.

⁵ Anī nigin, tamo anī ereb kū fenen ouf are, āgenei uyu irouya tunī aya weim Sisaria mele fen, an ī bou yūya od wogō douf.”

⁶ Festus ī idi geid, naa eit be ten dibodkele fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa anī ile di, ī es fiya modoū bun ibod ken, Pol ī wagen dirousiyouf nigin iro-kenēdin.

⁷ Pol wō ye di, Juda idi Jerusalem temeleid disin ī salili difiye ken, ī mosor sane bagai inon de fen, ī bou yūya od musei diron, anī ere, idi anī nē gariya to yaor difedin.

⁸ Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin isennēya od iron, “Aya Juda neid lo nigin, tempel nigin, Sisa nigin be, ereb kū fenēya taka to age afen.”

⁹ Anī ere, Festus ī, Juda tamo ī nigin waud yenēf nigin wau iro ken, Pol iroke-nen, “Ō Jerusalem usel fen, boū yūya od eneidi nigin an aya malaun kot bun ufarauf de?”

¹⁰ Pol iron, “Aya gama Sisa nē kot bun yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyauf. Ō ogo keleī bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kū fenēya taka to anon.

¹¹ Anī ere, aya laa nē mosor taka anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok. Anī ere, Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun anī momoi sâf are, aya taka nem idi imeid bun in-enaya kisi feleya sâ. Aya Sisa bun kot afouf.”

¹² Festus ī, yogon lo keleī tamo geid, katō difel fen, iron, “Ō Sisa bun kot afouf wol. Ō Sisa gein ulauf.”

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiye

¹³ Naa tunī ilele di, King Agripa Bernis ado, Festus aan difiyēf nigin Sisaria taun disin.

¹⁴ Idi naa musei an dibodō di, Festus Pol nigin king ado katō de fen, ī iron, “Feliks ī, kalabus tamo taka ein itor-nen ibodok.

¹⁵ Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda neid uyu irouya geid, ī bun bou yūya od dirou disi fen, ī mosor ado afiyēf nigin dirokanan.

¹⁶ “Anī ere, aya aro-kenēdin, Rom neid tobonunā bun, tamo taka bou bun od duk ī, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou bun od dun anī nigin, yogo bou isennēya od wogōya sã mog, are kaisā tamo anidi imeid bun to dinenēf.

¹⁷ Idi aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoū bun abod ken, tamo are dale dirou disiyouf nigin arokenēdin.

¹⁸ Yogon kiwai tar fã de wogō den, anī ere, aya mosor kisi afen anī nigin taka to bou bun dun.

¹⁹ Anī ere, idi dogo neid momoiya nigin ado, laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ī nigin mata ibodok yedig anī nigin, ī geid fefe den.

²⁰ Aya enei nigin naig afe tutuk keleī youf au fen, nene aun, anī nigin, aya ī Jerusalem ile fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin an kot bun ifarauf nigin to afiyen.

²¹ Anī ere, Pol ī kusī tamom lo difiyē dile, fau dum Sisam

es fiyēf nigin irokanan. Anī nigin, aya ī lo difiyek dile, ī Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab amir ken, sur afiyēf sain bun anī nigin arokenēdin.”

²² Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, “Aya yug tamo enei karī afiyē fenē.” Festus iron, “Ö nil karī wiyēf.”

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

²³ Naa anī ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya biyamā de disi, guru fiya fō aaben, kusī tamo neid odudug, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid dilen. Festus irō di, Pol aaben dirou disin.

²⁴ Festus iron, “King Agripa ado tamo ganan weim tafaref ā, tamo enei ulegēf. Juda tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ī nigin totol bagai dirokanan. Idi ī mata to ibodōf nigin diweig diron.

²⁵ Aya, ī laa foug nē ereb taka to age fen anī ailen. Anī ere, ī Sisa bun kot foug nigin iron, anī nigin, aya ī Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon.

²⁶ Anī ere, aya ī nigin ereb od Sisa bun atotkenēf anī yaor sã. Anī nigin, aya ā ganan meleī bun ī arou asil, King Agripa ō bun bagai, anī bunem aya ī to afiyē keleī ken, ī nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be.

²⁷ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ī ereb mosor inon anī to yaor mog, sur afouf, are to biya.”

26

¹ Age ye di, Agripa Pol iro-kenen, “Aya ō ogo nigin wogō wouf nigin arokonok.” Anī nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennēf nigin wogō yen,

² “King Agripa, bolē bagai, aya gama ō malā bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya bouwau bun od dun anī ganān nigin, aya yug isennauf nē od wogō auf.

³ Bolē bagai auf, ere nigin, ō Juda neid tobonunā ado luwa iroya anī ganān keleī. Anī nigin, ō folo reis fen, karī wiyau f nigin agonok.

⁴ “Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are, Juda tamo ganān keleī. Uruwa bun, aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusalemeg abodon are idi keleī.

⁵ Idi aya nigin sain meluk kelein, anī idi orodiyouf are, idi sā wogō douf, are ada neda momoiya mala bun, Farisia tamo idi lo total bagai dō difedig anidi neid taka abodon.

⁶ Negur ada tubuda tar bun age afouf bagai fiyēdin anī bun, aya wau iseya ado, anī nigin, aya gama kot bun afaref.

⁷ Negur age afouf bagai fiyēdin anī nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado bō ado total bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anī kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud iseya adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau bun od duk.

⁸ Ere nigin ā, Negur laa tamo kel turī fiyek anī kisi

feleya sā gef?

⁹ “Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal yana kiwai afenēf nigin ereb ereb ganān age afouf aun.

¹⁰ Are aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nē tamo kayau musei kalabus bun anenēdin. Idi laa bun dinenēdin sain, ayag idi laa bun dinenēdiyouf nigin yo aun.

¹¹ Sain musei, aya idi darau afenēdiyouf nigin, Juda neid uub fō fō bun elen, age afe fen, idi Negur kono difiyēf nigin nugo afiyēdin. Aya idi nigin nameu sane bagai yen ken, aya idi kafī fiya afenēdiyouf nigin yaū tauneg elen.

¹² “De anī nigin sain taka bun, aya pris odudug neid od ado, yoya bun Damaskus taun elen.

¹³ O king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula fiya taka, gaa nē medeiya wal fiya, aya neu kabī turau tar geid bun, fula felen anī ailen.

¹⁴ Amā ganān tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog, karī aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf? Ō aa willa ado bun yē urak are, ō nigin malai bagai.’

¹⁵ “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Odug, ō aim?’

“Odug iron, ‘Aya Jesus, ō daig wiyaf anim.

¹⁶ Gama ō fā wale yem ufar. Aya ō bun wō aul, ere nigin, ō neu kabī tamo wō wo

fen, ò aya nigin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnòf anī wogō wouf nigin agirnon.

¹⁷ Aya Israel tamo kayau bun ado haiden buneg asennòf. Aya idi bun ò sur ayok,

¹⁸ idi meleid fokō yel fen, gugum bun tamal lalan bun disiyouf ado, Satan nē megeir bun tamal Negur bun disiyouf, anī bunem idi neid mosor nigin weder tu keleya dale fen, aya nigin momoi de fen, fateuledin anidi atun dogo neid modoū gei difouf.’

¹⁹ “King Agripa, anī nigin, aya saa ilun tamal malau seleulā kurāf fen, ailen anī to adodon.

²⁰ Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia distrik ganan bun difaref anidi bun ado, haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye, Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anī yaor difouf nigin wogō aun.

²¹ Anī nigin, Juda idi tempel modoū bun daleya fen, dinakesiyou fenē nigin age difen.

²² Anī ere, Negur aya isennaf isi, gama naa enei bun, anī nigin, aya ein afar fen, nanaal ado odudug bun wogō auf. Aya Moses profet geid agef wō youf den anī to adod ken, wogō auf,

²³ are Kristus darau yale fen, ī ket laa bun tamal mata kel fā ye fen, Israel tamo kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula fiya anī nigin kurō fesiyouf anī.”

²⁴ Pol yogo bouwa isennēf nigin od enei wogō ye di, Festus iweig iron, “Pol, ò wadā inok. Ogon keleī odug anim wadā bun irouleyok.”

²⁵ Pol iron, “Odug Festus, aya wadā sã. Ereb aya orok enei are momoi, gariya ado.

²⁶ King ī enei nigin keleī, anī nigin, aya kumī sã wogō ayok. Aya momoi auf, are enei taka ī mala bun to iminen, ere nigin, enei iminēyan to wō yen.

²⁷ King Agripa, ò profet ganan nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleī, ò momoi wof.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Ō kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya bun aya Kristen wō auf nigin neu kisi falei wouf de?”

²⁹ Pol iron, “Sain tobega be, sain meluk, aya Negur kosē afiyēdig are ò nigin dogol sã, ganan gama aya karī wiyagef āg, aya gen wowā gouf nigin, anī ere, sen enei dogol anī to difōyeif.”

³⁰ Age ye di, king, gawaman nē mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim dibodon ganan fafā den.

³¹ Age de fen, idi aab di-tor dile, abob diroken ken, diron, “Tamo enei ereb taka laa fouf nē be, kalabus ileya nē to age fef.”

³² Agripa Festus irokenen, “Tamo enei Sisa bun to kot fem are, ī yalisnēya kisi feleyam.”

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

1 Amã* waag bun Itali kantri malauf nigin od difō di, Pol kalabus tamo tunī geid, kusī tamo neid orowa taka yana Julius ima bun dinenēdin, ī Sisa nē Kusī Mala bun tamal taka.

2 Amã waag taka, Adramitium taun tamal Asia provins bun maaī ub ub ilau fenē agef mog, sō mau fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun Masedonia provins bun tamal, ī amã weim.

3 Naa ile di, Saidon taun wō maun. Julius ī Pol wau ifen ken, ī mou tar gedin ile fen, ereb ī lau fef anī difenēf nigin yo fiyen.

4 Anenem amã baban waag bun sō mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã gudū fen.

5 Amã Silisia ado Pamflia maaī atu mele fen, Lisia provins bun Maira taun wō maun.

6 An kusī tamo neid orowa, Aleksandria taun tamal waag taka Itali kantri ilau fenē mog, ile fen, ī amã waag bun inenaman.

7 Amã naa musei, foinenem waag bun, Nidus taun non wōya nigin darau nem melen. Yau naaburamã gudū fe di, amã Krit nuyo uyu Salmone wal mafe fen, Krit nuyo wagenem melen.

8 Amã darau kininem maaī ub dō maf masil, modoū yana Basis Biya dedig, Lasea taun non an wō maun.

9 Naa musei ilelen, agef

fen, waag bun ileya are mogo sane bagai len, ere nigin, naa are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anī nigin, Pol wedereid iroun,

10 “Tamo, aya ailef are, neda waag bun delē sanel fen, waag adoī, udū adoī, tamo adag daūf sa kalauf.”

11 Anī ere, kusī tamo neid orowa, Pol wogō yen anī to karī ye fen, waag irouya tamo ado waag marau idi neid od dō fen.

12 Basis are yau sain bun ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganam, waag bun tokō mafel, Finiks wō mau fen, an mabodōf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are Krit nuyo nē basis taka, gaa ileyan saut ado not melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyē Ado

13 Yau saut melem foinenem fū fe di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wō yen anī kisi difen. Anī nigin, idi anka dī difesel fen, waag bun Krit nuyo maaī ub dō de dilen.

14 Sain meluk ileya sã mog, yau odug totul ado, yana ‘Gaa iseyan not tamal’ dedig anī, fã ye fen, nuyo bunem fūf irou isilen.

15 Yau odug totul ado waag yū di, waag yau bun ileya kisi feleya san. Anī nigin, amã waag ulum irouya matorō di, yaum irouleman.

16 Amã nuyo naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem wal mafe fen, isennēya nē waag naal darau nem dī mafen.

* 27:1: Luk ī Pol geid, sain anī bun waag bun weim dilen. † 27:9: Kuriya Naa anī, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nē naa.

¹⁷ Tamo, isennēya nē waag naal, waag odug teten dale-sel dino fen, gama idi malū nem waag odug anī to fara foug nigin luwa filu difen. Idi waag, maaī kulum yana Sirtis bun sōya nigin kumī de fen, anka folō difesi di, yaum waag iroulen.

¹⁸ Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udū tunī naanū diraran.

¹⁹ Naa anī ile di, idi imedim waag nē safina naanū diraran.

²⁰ Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug total ado de agef yenen. Anī bunem, amā isennēya malouf nigin waumā iseya ganan sa kelen.

²¹ Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sā denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, “Tamo ā, neu od Kitem waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anī karī gem, are dem, ago gem are, daū fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou gem.

²² Anī ere, aya total unogouf nigin total bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, āgenei taka to fō yalauf, waag dogol narī foug.

²³ Nor bō, Negur, aya yagon, aya ī aruna aledig, yagon engel sirun ifar fen,

²⁴ iron, ‘Pol, to kumī wo. Ō de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf. Negur ō wau ifonken, ganan ō geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata ō ifonon.’

²⁵ Anī nigin, tamo, total unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoiya anof, are

ī irokanan kilei fau agef wō youf.

²⁶ Anī ere, ada nuyo taka bun sō tauf.”

Waag Narī Felen

²⁷ Naa fotin nē bō anī bun, amā fau Mediterenian Maaī bun yaum iroulemā mog, bō atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsā melef ya anī kerē fedin.

²⁸ Idi naan nē mala es di-foug nigin malū folō difele di, isil fen, naan nē mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malū folō difele di, isil fen, naan nē mala teti mita dilen.

²⁹ Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileya nigin kumī de fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo folō difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosē den.

³⁰ Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenē nigin, idi isennēya nē waag naal folō difele di, maaīwō isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarāf nigin de fen, age difen.

³¹ Age dife di, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa, kusī tamo geid irokenēdin, “Tamo eneidi waag bun to dibodōf are, ā isenneīya to walogouf.”

³² Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi, malū isennēya nē waag naal iroun anī gudū difele di, ilen.

³³ We kurā fiya sā mog, idi ganan saaf dāf nigin, Pol ī total bagai irokeneīd fen, iron, “Naa fotin bun ā sii yei ken, saaf sā usigen, ā saaf taka to wōgen.

³⁴ Anī nigin, gama aya ā saaf wāgauf nigin total

bagai arokeneik. Æ mata ubodōgouf nigin wāgauf. Ægenei taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to kusuf irāf.”

³⁵ Pol od enei wogō yel fen, idi ganan meleid bun, ī bret tunī yale, Negur de fiyekel fen, mūf gariya ino yon.

³⁶ Idi ganan waud yalese di, saaf don.

³⁷ Amā waag bun mafaren ganan gu feleya are 276.

³⁸ Idi dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit ganan maaīwō diraran.

³⁹ Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anī idi keleī san, anī ere, alelei ub mumul ado anī dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou dilauf nigin kisi difon.

⁴⁰ De sain tekelei bun maaīwō anka kokour de ditorarā yen ken, malū waag uyu gadi fiya nē pul difon anī biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenē di, waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age difen.

⁴¹ Anī ere, maaī irak isi abob bun dūdig nē an, waag maaī kulum yu ken, anī teten sō yesen. Waag uyu degē fel fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di, waag ibu maaim yū di, faraf fisik fe irailen.

⁴² Kalabus tamo idi maaīwō to gaōgī de diyawauf nigin, kuī tamo idi didenke-siyouf nigin katō difen.

⁴³ Anī ere, kuī tamo neid orowa Pol isennēf nigin wau iro ken, kuī tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dō de age difouf nigin gudū felen. Idi yoyōya

kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag bun tamal gurusā de fen, teneub bun dilauf nigin, ī ari fedin.

⁴⁴ Tunī ganan aa bun be, waag masasak bun an dilen. Anī bunem, idi ganan biya bagai totoū teneub bun wowā den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

¹ Amā biya bagai ubun wō mau fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anī kelein.

² Tamo kayau an temeleid waud fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyē isi fen, feluken nigin, idi yā kū dife fen, amā ganan aan difaman.

³ Pol ī aa were gurif fen, yā teten ino mog, gogour sane yā uruwam iru di, Pol ima bun degē felen.

⁴ Tamo kayau an temeleid, gogour anī Pol ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei tamo yukesiya tamo bagai, ere nigin, ī maaīwō tamal iyawol, anī ere, neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ī mata ibodōf nigin to oron.”

⁵ Age de di, Pol ī gogour wiri fe di, yā malan isilen, anī ere, ī bun ereb taka to wō yen.

⁶ Tamo kayau ī ima dī youf be, kaisā bagai kubū ye laa fouf de fen, kisi difen. Anī ere, idi sain meluk lo difef dile, ereb taka ī bun to wō yen anī dile fen, idi kisi falei del diron, ī waitou den.

⁷ Teneub akor melsā are, nuyo anī nē mudur, Publius

nē teneub ibodon. Ī aan fama ken, yogon fō bun gei famā iroule, naa towo el fe kulatun faman.

⁸ Ī tama dagi di, fataren yenen, bouwa uruwa ado te fururū yalen. Pol ĩ ilouf nigin ile kosē yel fen, ima teten ino di, dagi fara felen.

⁹ Enei wō ye di, nuyo bun dagi tamo tunī ganān ĩ garan disi di, el feid ledin.

¹⁰ Idi naab fire fire bunem el difama ken, amā waag sō mauf nigin dodok mafe di, idi amā ereb ereb lau mafen anī difanaman.

Rom Wowā Den

¹¹ Ogō towo ilele di, amā, waag taka yau sain bun nuyo an si inon anī, sō mau fen, melen. Waag are Aleksandria taun tamal, anī uyu bun, waitou aina ado Kastor Poluks ado meleidkanon dinon.

¹² Amā Sirakus taun wō mau fen, naa towo an mabodon.

¹³ Anenem amā waag bun mele, Regium taun wō maun. Naa anī ile di, yau saut melem fā yen, baban naa anī ile di, amā Puteoli taun wō maun.

¹⁴ An amā momoiya tamo tunī fotou mafiyēdi di, idi geid naa sewen mabodōf nigin dirokanaman. Age mafel fen, Rom taun masin.

¹⁵ Momoiya tamo an, amā masif ya anī karī de fen, idi diyok disi, Apius Maket ado Tamo Yenēya Fō Towo bun an fotou difamāf nigin disin. Pol tamo anidi ileid fen, Negur de fiye ken, wau megeir yalen.

¹⁶ Amā Rom wō mau fen, Pol ĩ mugu kusī tamo takam tari fiyek dibodōf nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusī Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogō Yen

¹⁷ Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid uyu irouya iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi irokenēdin, “Turau tar, aya, neda tamo kayau ado, neda tubuda tar neid tobonunā to adodon, anī ere, aya Jerusalem oun daliya fen, Rom imeid bun dinenan.

¹⁸ Idi aya fele difiyale fen, dalisnau fenē age difen, ere nigin, aya laa nē mosor taka to anon.

¹⁹ Anī ere, Juda idi anī nigin kiwai dinon, aya neu tamo kayau nigin bouwa yūya od taka san, anī ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa bun kot afen.

²⁰ Gariya anī nigin, aya fotou ayei ken, ā geid wogō tauf nigin to ayein. Israel neid waud iseya anī nigin, aya sen enei nem difōyan.”

²¹ Idi diron, “Amā ō nigin Judia distrik bun tamal pas taka to malen, agef fen, turada tar idi anenem disin ō nigin od taka be, od sane taka to dirokanaman.

²² Anī ere, amā ogon kisi anī karī mauf nigin waumā irok, ere nigin, amā keleī, tamo kayau teneub ganān bun, ogon momoiya mala enei nigin kiwai od wogō dedig.”

²³ Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka dinon, naa anī bun, idi musei bagaim Pol ibodon nē

an disin. Pol ï bonimeï nem ile bō, Negur nē tano nigin faded fiyeïd fen, kurō feis irokenēdin, ï Moses nē Lo ado profet neid itotoya bun, Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei ye fen, momoi douf nigin age fen.

²⁴ Tunī Pol wogō yen anī bun waud falei yen, anī ere, tunī to momoi den.

²⁵ Pol idikeleya od enei wogō ye di, idi dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen, “Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia sigor bunem eig ye wogō yen, are ï tubuī tar momoi bagai od anī wogō fiyēdin:

²⁶ “Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen, urō,
“ã wedereim karī gouf, anī ere, wedereī to fokō youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anī ere, meleī to fokō youf.”

²⁷ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katī felen,
idi wederedim karīya kisi feleya sã,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karī dem ado,
idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.”*

²⁸ “Anī nigin, Negur nē isennēya haiden bun sur fen anī, ã keleī youf. Age fe di, idi anīg karī douf!”†

³⁰ Yar uru adok, Pol ï yogon fō na yaledig bun ibod ken, ï

dilouf nigin disin ganan aan fiyēdin.

³¹ Kumī sã ado kafī fiya sã, ï Negur nē tano nigin wogō ye fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nigin ifelnēdin.

* 28:27: Asaia 6:9, 10 † 28:28: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: douf!” ²⁹ Pol od enei wogō yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

¹ Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer, aposel wō auf nigin iweigna fen, Negur nē biya od wogō auf nigin igirnan.

² Biya od anī, Negur kulu bagai yogon profet promis od irokenēdi di, Negur nē Ito-toya Fateul bun ditoton,

³ are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin, ī tamo nē ibor bun are, Dawid nē ibor bun wō yen,

⁴ agef fen, fateul nē Awa Uur bunem, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiyen anim, Negurem Jesus ī Yogo Naal megeir barikā ado anī yaor kurō fesin.

⁵ Ī bunem, amā yogon yana seli kulō fiya nigin, haiden ganan atun temeleid, tamo kayau maweignēdi di, idi momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin, amā wau ifenēya ado aposel nē kabī malen.

⁶ Āg, Jesus nē tamo kayau wowā douf nigin iweignēdif anidi atun, ubodōgef.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ubodōgef, Negur ā nigin wau laaf fen, tamo kayau fateul wō gouf nigin iweignein, ā bun pas enei atotof.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, ā bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

⁸ Uruwa bagai, aya ā ganan nigin, Jesus Kristus bunem,

neu Negur de afiyek, ere nigin, āgenei momoiya nigin teneub ganan bun od iyoken.

⁹ Negur ī nigin aya wau adok iro ken, ī Naal nē biya od wogōya bun aruna aledig, ī ileya mog, aya ā nigin toku neu kosēya bun faimud karī auledig.

¹⁰ Age afe fen, gama Negur orouf are, naab kā fele di, aya ā gein asiyouf nigin aya kosē auf.

¹¹ Aya ā ileyeīya nigin bagai wau irok, are aya uur nē ege luwa tunī megeir ifareya nē anī afeneīf nigin age afef,

¹² anī bunem, aya ā geid, mugu mugu āgenei momoiya ado neu momoiya bunem abob tasennēf.

¹³ Turau tar, aya ā enei to keleī youf anī to orouf, aya, sain musei, ā gein isiya nigin kisi afen, anī ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab katī felef isi, gama enei bun, are aya, Juda sã anidi tunī ganan atun, age afen gen, ā atuneg gei ayeīf nigin age afen.

¹⁴ Negur aya isennan nigin, aya ī bun wareg ado. Anī nigin, Aya, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī anidi ado, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī sã anidi bun, kisi biya adodo, nene yedidiya buneg, wareg enei aūf.

¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Rom taun ubodōgef ā buneg, biya od anī wogōya nigin kisi totol alef.

16 Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, are Negur nē megeir, tamo ganan momoi def, kel gei foug nigin, Juda idi bun keteme di, Juda sã anidi idi buneg age foug.

17 Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur i tamo kayau yagon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī kurō fesis, Negur i tamo kayau yagon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī momoiya bunem dogol isif, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Madur tamo momoiya bunem mata ibodōf."*

Negur Nē Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

18 Negur nē didi, saa ilun tamal, tamo idi dogo neid sanem momoi anī lai difedig anidi neid mosor ado sane ganan bun yaoref,

19 ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi keleī youf are, idi bun yaor, ere nigin, Negur i idi bun anī yaor fen.

20 Negur teneub saa ado kare fen sain bunem isi gamag, Negur nē tobonunã ileya kisi feleya sã anī, are in ibodkeleya megeir ado i Negur ya anī, idi yaor diledig. Ereb Negur inodin anī bunem idi keleī, anī nigin, tamo idi galã taka sã.

21 Idi Negur kelein, anī ere, idi i Negur gen to yana dales fen, de difiyēdig, anī ere, idi neid kisi nene yel fen, idi neid waud neneya

anī bunem dogo neid waud gugum kerū felen.

22 Idi amã kisi biya ado dedig, anī ere, idi neneya wowã de fen,

23 idi to bura leya Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anī falei difel, bura leya nē tamo, ninã, gaar ado, gaar luwedim diyōdig imedim meleidkanon dinon anī bun dinon.

24 Anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, idi neid waud irōya sane dō de, noli mosor dino amuyē bun dile fen, idi neid bouwedim abob mama difenēdig.

25 Idi Negur nē momoi anī falei difel, idegēya bun dinon, age de fen, idi Negur ereb ereb kare fen anī ban, ereb ereb Negurem kare fen idi yeneid anī dales fen, aruneid daledig. Negur i faimud yana yaleseyauf. Momoi.

26 Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nē oroya bun itornēdi di, dilen. Idi neid kayaug, Negur bagu fedin geid bouweid bagu fiya ditor ken, falei del, kayau tutur Negur bagu fediya sã anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig.

27 Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur kayau ado bagu fedin anī ditor ken, idi abob bun noli nigin yã gaī de genen. Tamo, tamo tunī geid mama tobonunã age dife fen, idi neid idodōya mala darau dogo ke de dalen.

28 Idi Negur nigin keleī yaleya ditoron, anī nigin, Ne-

* 1:17: Habakuk 2:4

gur idi itornēdi di, idi neid kisi sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to age fiya nē anī age difedig.

²⁹ Idi tobonunā madur fiya sã fire fire ganan, sane, safina nigin neu dogol yeya ado, to ile oroya anim isokosen. Idi kiyeĩ, tamo yukesiya, kusĩ, idegēya ado, sanem barikā. Idi dumen od wogō dedig,

³⁰ idi bou yūya od wogō dedig, Negur dudum di-fiyēdig, idi kono difedig, idi akoreid dūdig, idi dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya nigin naab dimirēdig. Idi sineid temeid tar sigoreid to dō difedig.

³¹ Idi kisi biya sã, momoiya sã, waud laa fiya sã, waud yūya sã.

³² Idi Negur nē lo keleĩ, are idi anī age difef laa gurug difouf, anī ere, idi anī dogol to age difef diledig, anī ere, idi tunī anī age difedig anidig waud difenēdidig.

2

Negur Nē Es Fiya Madur Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, ō galā taka sã, ō aib taka es wiyēdig, ereb taka bun es wiyek, ō ogo boũ uk, ere nigin, ō taka es wiyek, ō ogog de ago wodig.

² Ada keleĩ, Negur nē es fiya idi age difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nē bun Negur es fedig.

³ Anī nigin, tamo ō aib, tunī age difef anidi es wiyeĩd fen,

ōg anī ago wodig, ō Negur nē es fiya anī wal afouf wof de?

⁴ Ō, Negur nē biya fiya ō waũ faleiya bun irouyō isif anī to kelei ken, yogon biya fiya, molol ado, feseya sã, idi kisi feleya bagai anī, ō kono wof de?

⁵ Anī ere, ogon waũ to-tol ado ogon waũ faleiya sã bunem, ō ogo nigin Negur nē didi wō youf naa bun walouf nigin didi kuru wof, sain anī bun Negur nē es fiya madur bagai anī yaorouf.

⁶ Negur ĩ “mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei ifenēdiyof.”*

⁷ Idi feseya sã ereb biya age difen bunem, fula fiya medeĩya, yana ado, to bura leya dimirēdig anidi, mata ibodkeleya ifenēdiyof.

⁸ Anī ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi de fen dimirē di, idi momoi anī ditor ken, sane dō difedig anidi bun, didi ado seyeya wō youf.

⁹ Morō ado darau, tamo sane age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf.

¹⁰ Anī ere, fula fiya medeĩya, yana ado, wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf.

¹¹ Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Juda ado haiden, es fiya tekelei bunem es fediyof.

¹² Idi Moses nē lo sa ken, mosor dinof gananeg, Moses nē lo sã daũ falauf, idi Moses

* 2:6: Sam 62:12; Proverb 24:12

ně lo farumen dibod ken, mosor dinof ganan, Moses ně lo nem es fediyouf.

¹³ Negur mala bun, idi lo karī dedig anidi madur bagai sã, anī ere, idi lo dō difedig anidi, Negur mala bun madur bagai youf.

¹⁴ Haiden idi lo sã dogo neid kisim ereb ereb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi lo sã, anī ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo.

¹⁵ Idi ereb ereb lo irok anī dogo neid waud bun itoton anī yaor difef, anī nigin, dogo neid kisi es fiya waud bun ibodok animeg, are momoi anī, yaor fe di, dogo neid kisim dogo bouweid yu ken, isenneid mog fef.

¹⁶ Neu biya od, Jesus nigin tamo kayau arokenēdif anī irok kilei, Negur Jesus Kristus bunem, tamo ně wau bun iminek anī es foug naa bun, enei agef bagai wō youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

¹⁷ Ō ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; ō lo bun ufar fen, aya Negur ado nigal mauf wo fen, yanã walesef;

¹⁸ ō lom faded yō di, ō Negur ně oroya kelei ken, ereb madur bagai anī ō biya wof;

¹⁹ ō ogo nigin momoi wof, are ō mala ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya tamo, ō idi gugum bun difaref anidi neid lalan,

²⁰ ō neneya tamo neid tai fiya tamo, ō momou neid tise, ere nigin, ō lo bun kelei ado momoi anī barikã,

²¹ age fiyauf are, ō tunī ufelnēdidig, ō ogo to ufelnēdidig de? Ō to bē walegei wodig, ō ogo bē waledig de?

²² Ō to seseirã unoi wodig, ō seseirã unodig de? Ō idegēya waitou anī to bagai oroyōdig, ō dogo neid tempel bun bē waledig de?

²³ Ō aya lo ado wo fen, yanã walesedig, ō lo ifodulūya bunem Negur mama wenēdig de?

²⁴ Are Negur ně Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Ā bunem, haiden atun Negur yana kono difiyek.”†

²⁵ Ō lo dō wof are, mulū are isennok, anī ere, ō lo ufodulōf are, ō mulū ileya sã gen wō wof.

²⁶ Anī nigin, idi mulū ileya sã anidim lo irok kilei dō difoug are, idi mulū ileyan gen to ilediyauf de?

²⁷ Taka ĭ mulū to ile fen, lo dōf el foug are, ĭ, ō lo itotoya ado fen, mulū ulen, anī ere, ō lo ifodulūya tamo ye fen, to es yōf de?

²⁸ Tamo ĭ bouwam dogol Juda tamouf, ĭ Juda tamo bagai sã. Bouwam dogol mulū ilef, areg mulū bagai sã.

²⁹ Anī ere, tamo ĭ name bun Juda tamouf, ĭ Juda tamo bagai. Mulū bagai are, Awa Uurem, waud bun age fedig, lo itotoya bunem sã. Tamo age fiya, tamo bunem yana yaleseya to yaledig, anī ere, Negur bunem yaledig.

† 2:24: Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are Ī De Age Fouf

¹ Age fiyauf are, tamo ĩ aya Juda tamo yef bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulũ bun ere biya adouf?

² Naab ganan bun musei! Uruwa bagai, Negur nẽ od idi kulatun difouf nigin imeid bun inon.

³ Juda tunĩ momoiya sãf are, naig fouf? Idi neid momoiya sã anim, Negur age fouf yen anĩ to age fouf de?

⁴ To bagai agef ilauf! Negur ĩ momoi bagai, age fe di, tamo ganan idegẽya temeleid taut. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Are sain õ wogõ wouf bun, õ madur bagai anĩ yaorouf,
sain õ es diyõf bun, õ wal wediyouf nigin.”*

⁵ Anĩ ere, ada neda madur bagai sã anim, Negur nẽ madur bagai fatuk bagai yaor fouf are, ada ere taut? Negur ĩ ada bun yogon didi ifanadauf nigin, ĩ madur sã taut de? Aya tamo nẽ luwa irouya anĩ wogõ auf.

⁶ To bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf are, Negur tamo kayau naig fe es fediyouf?

⁷ Taka nem monẽ ye fen, irõf, “Neu idegẽya anim Negur nẽ momoi bagai anĩ yaau du fe di, anĩ bunem, yogon fula fiya medeĩya odugouf are, ere nigin aya fau mosor

tamal ya ani, bouwau bun inouf?”

⁸ Ere nigin to eig youf, “Biya anĩ wõ youf nigin, ada sane age tafouf” youf? Tunĩ amam od enei wogõ maudig de fen, amã bouwamã yũya od dirõdig. Negur idi es feid fen, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

⁹ Amã ere mauf? Juda amã haiden wal fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amã mogo, Juda ado haiden geid ganan mosor farumen kilei kilei dibodok ya anĩ, moron.

¹⁰ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Madur bagai taka to ibodok, tekelei bargaig sã;

¹¹ taka nem kisi fokõya sã,
taka nem Negur imirẽya sã.

¹² Ganan Negur nẽ naab fasis dife fen,

ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig, tekelei bargaig sã.”†

¹³ “Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nẽ meku awa dede fiya sã gen;

idi neid baleid idegẽya wogõ dedig.”‡

“Gogour sane nẽ mũ sig-oredin ibodok.”§

¹⁴ “Idi neid eweid, isisĩya ado dirikeĩ bagai.”*

¹⁵ “Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyouf nigin tuninirya sã kaisã bagai dirãdig;

* 3:4: Sam 51:4 † 3:12: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ 3:13: Sam

5:9 § 3:13: Sam 140:3 * 3:14: Sam 10:7

16 idi neid iyōya bun, daũ fiya ado morō dinodig,

17 age de fen, wau inosiya nē naab idi keleĩ sã.”†

18 “Idi neid meleid bun, idi Negur nigin kumĩ sã.”‡

19 Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo irok are, idi lo farumen dibodok anidi irokenēdif, anĩ bunem, eweid ganan omutukul del fen, tenebur tamo kayau ganan Negur nē es fiya farumen dibodōf.

20 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, lo dō fiya bunem, ĩ mala bun taka ĩ madur bagai to youf. Age fiya nigin, lom ada mosor tanon anĩ yaor fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

21 Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogan mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab, are lo bunem sã anĩ yaor fen, are Lo ado profet neid wogōya bun kurō difesin.

22 Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogan mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab enei, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, idi momoi def ganan bun isif. Juda ado haiden bun de tekelei,

23 ere nigin, ganan mosor dinon, anĩ nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya medeĩya bun ibodok ĩ wagen ileyā kisi feleya sã.

24 Age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya anim, kel gei fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin bunem isin anĩ bunem, idi

ege bagai madur bagai inodif.

25 Negur ĩ, Jesus nē naud bun momoiya bunem, Negur nē didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalēlkenēdiya kabĩ yalouf nigin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf nigin inenen. ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ yaor fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin, in molol bunem, uruwa mosor dinon anĩ mala solo ifenēdiya sã itornēdin.

26 Sain enei bun, ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ, yaor fiya nigin age fen, are ĩ yogo madur bagai ye fen, taka ĩ Jesus bun momoiya ado ĩ madur bagai youf nigin age fen.

27 Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem.

28 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã.

29 Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur.

30 Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ ileyā sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf.

31 Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

† 3:17: Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ 3:18: Sam 36:1

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda Abraham, ere anī ī gurug fen nigin, ere tauf?

² Abraham yogon kabī bunem, madur bagai inenem are, Abraham ī yogo yana yaleseya nigin ereb taka adom, anī ere, Negur mala bun sã.

³ Negur nē Itotoya ere ye irok? “Abraham Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur ī Abraham madur bagai yen.”*

⁴ Tamo taka ī kabī yalef, yogon mala solo are ege luwa ifenēya gen sã, are kabī mala.

⁵ Anī ere, tamo ī madur bagai wō youf nigin kabī to yale fen, Negur, ī dō fiya sã anidi madur fedidig, ī nigin momoi yef, Negur yogon momoiya are madur bagai yef.

⁶ Dawid īg, tamo kabī bunem sã, Negur madur bagai yen, tamo anī nē el fiya nigin wogō yen:

⁷ “Idi neid kū fenēya nigin weder tu keledig, idi neid mosor yaleledig, are el fedif.

⁸ Tamo ī yogon mosor nigin Odug to bagai iwesnēf, ī el fiyek.”†

⁹ El fiya enei mulū ileya neid dogol de? Sã, are mulū ileya san neideg. Age fiya nigin, amã morōdig, Negur Abraham nē momoiya bunem ī madur bagai yen.

¹⁰ Ere sain bun Negur ī age yen? Ī mulū ilel mog de, mulū ileya sã mog? Ī mulū ilel mog sã, ī mulū ileya sã mog.

¹¹ Ī mulū ileya nē uris, are ī fau mulū ileya sã mog, momoiya bunem Negur madur bagai yen anī nē uris yalen. Anī nigin, ī mulū ileya san momoi def ganan neid temeid, anī bunem, Negur idi madur bagai youf.

¹² Ī mulū ileya nedig temeid, idi mulū dilen dogol sã, anī ere, idi tubuda Abraham ī mulū ileya sã mog, momoiya ado iyon anī yebura dō de diyōdig anidi nedig.

¹³ Negur, Abraham ado in tubu tar irokenēdin, are Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenēdi di, akorediyouf yen anī, lo bunem sã, anī ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anī bunem.

¹⁴ Idi lo dō difedig anidim, Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenēdi di, akorediyouf yen anī akorediyouf are, momoiya are ege ile di, ereb Negur iron are ege kilēf,

¹⁵ are lo didi irou isidig nigin. Lo sãf are, lo ifodulūyag sã.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, ereb Negur age afouf yen are, wau ifenēya bunem, kabī yalef ya anī yaorouf nigin, momoiya bunem isidig, are Negur ī, ege luwa Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar ganan afenēdiyof yen anī, megeir

* 4:3: Jenesis 15:6, 22 † 4:8: Sam 32:1, 2

fiya nigin age fedig, idi lo dō difedig anidi bun dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi Abraham nē momoiya dō difedig anidi buneg. Age fiya nigin, Abraham ĩ, ada ganan neda tamada.

¹⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya õ teneub akor musei neid temeid anenon.”[‡] Negur mala bun, ĩ neda tamada, Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, Negur ĩ tamo gare den mata ifeneĩd fen, ereb to ibodok anĩ iweig di, agef wõ yedig, Negur ĩ anĩ.

¹⁸ Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sã bun, Abraham in wau iseya bun momoi yen, are ĩ teneub akor musei neid temeid wõ youf nigin age fen, are Negur ĩ eig ye irokenen kilei, “Ogon ibor agef yenēf.”[§]

¹⁹ In momoiya bun felu reya sã, ĩ handred yar age fiya ibodon nigin, yogon bouwa anĩ laa gen ile fen, Sara kesu yaleya nigin laa gen ilen.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ Negur iron anĩ nigin to wau uru fen, in momoiya to ilef isi fen, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon momoiya megeir fe fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩya ifenen.

²¹ Abraham ĩ, ereb Negur age afouf yen anĩ age fiya nigin, ĩ megeir ado, ye fen, momoi bagai yen.

²² Anĩ nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin ĩ madur bagai yen.

²³ Od “Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai yen” are, ĩ nigin dogol

to itoton,

²⁴ anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin madur bagai youf anĩ nigineg itoton, are ada, Negur, neda Odug Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen nigin, momoi tauf anĩ.

²⁵ Negur ĩ Jesus neda mosor nigin laa bun inene ken, ada madur bagai youf nigin, Jesus mata kel turĩ fiyen.

5

Maror Kulĩya Ado

¹ Anĩ nigin, momoiya bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur ado maror bun tabodok.

² Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus Kristus ĩ, ada Negur nē wau ifenēya enei ada gama an tafaref anĩ namen irou ileda di, telen. Anĩ nigin, ada Negur nē fula fiya medeĩya nigin, wauda ise fen, kulĩ taudig.

³ Anĩ nigin dogol sã, ada neda morõ nigineg kulĩ taudig, ere nigin, ada keleĩ, morõ bunem feseya sã anĩ wõ yedig,

⁴ feseya sã anĩ bunem atĩya biya wõ yedig, atĩya biya bunem wau iseya wõ yedig.

⁵ Wau iseya anim ada to fõ fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul Negurem ifanadan anĩ bunem, in wau laa fiya ada wauda bun fi felen.

⁶ Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain bun bagai, Kristus ĩ,

[‡] 4:17: *Jenesis 17:5* [§] 4:18: *Jenesis 15:5*

ada Negur dō fiya sã anidi nigin laa fen.

⁷ Tamo takam, taka madur bagai nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen, tamo takam aib taka tobonunã biya ado nigin totol ino fen, laa fouf be.

⁸ Anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya anĩ, enei bun ada ifelnadaf, are ada fau mosor bun tabod mog, Kristus ada nigin laa fen.

⁹ Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada ĩ bunem Negur nẽ didi bun tamal baban momoi bagai yalelkanadauf!

¹⁰ Sain ada Negur nẽ ki-wai tamo tar tabod mog, yogon Naal nẽ laa bunem, ada ĩ geid komo fadan. Gama ada ĩ geid komo fadan nigin, baban momoi bagai, Kristus nẽ mata bunem ada kel gei fadauf!

¹¹ Enei dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, ereb Negur neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem age fen nigineg kulĩ taudig, are Jesus Kristus bunem, ada gama komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wõ Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wõ Yen

¹² Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor ket tenebur wõ ye di, laa mosor bunem wõ yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo ganan bun wõ yen.

¹³ Lo wõya sã mog, mosor tenebur ibodon. Anĩ ere, lo sãf are, mosor to iwesauf.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, Adam nẽ sain bunem ile Moses nẽ sain

bun, idi Adam age fen gen, to Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya wal difen anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ĩ taka fau isiyouf nẽ malakanon.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa are mosor Adam inon gen sã. Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem isin, naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogũ fouf!

¹⁶ Takag age fiya, Negur nẽ ege luwa are, tamo tekelei nẽ mosor mala age fiya sã. Es fiya mosor tekelei dōf fen, mosor inon nigin bouwa bun od yũya irou isin, anĩ ere, ege luwa mosor musei dōf fen, madur bagai anĩ irou isin.

¹⁷ Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem, laa anĩ, tamo tekelei anĩ bunem mudur ibodon ouf are, idi Negur bunem, wau ifenẽya barikã ado, madur bagai anĩ nẽ ege luwa barikã dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus bunem, mata bun mudur dibodōf!

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur tamo ganan mosor temeleid yen, age fiya gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem, Negur tamo nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo ganan nigin mata irou isin.

¹⁹ Tamo tekelei nẽ od wal fiya bunem, musei mosor adodo wowã den, age fiya gen, tamo tekelei nẽ dō fiya bunem, musei madur bagai wowã douf.

²⁰ Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anĩ ere, mosor ifaga di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya fatuk bagai ifagan,

²¹ are mosor laa bun mudur ibodon gen, wau ifenẽya madur bagai bunem mudur ibod ken, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem mata ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei tauf de?

² Sã bagai! Ada mosor bun gare taun; naig fe di, ada anĩ bun tau tabodõf?

³ Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen, are yogon laa bun naan talen anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?

⁴ Anĩ nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen bunem, ã geid mũ fadan, are Kristus, Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir bunem, tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fen gen, adag ibodõya mata bun mata tabodõf nigin age fen.

⁵ Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ã geid bagu fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai yogon kel fãya buneg, ã geid bagu fadauf.

⁶ Ada keleĩ, mosor nẽ bouwada yukesiyouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ã geid aa tetek bun yun, are ada mosor nẽ ferfer to tabodõf nigin age fen,

⁷ ere nigin, taka ã laa fen are, ã mosor nẽ megeir bun tamal yalelnen.

⁸ Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag ã geid mata tabodõf nigin momoi tauf.

⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen nigin, ã baban to bagai laa foun, ã laa nẽ megeirem baban to irounẽf.

¹⁰ ã laa fen are, ã mosor nẽ megeir yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol laa fen, anĩ ere, mata ã ibodok are, ã Negur bun mata ibodok.

¹¹ Age fiya bagai, ã aug nigin, mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus bunem, Negur bun mata ubodõgef anĩ kisi gouf.

¹² Anĩ nigin, ãgenei bouweĩ bura leya nẽ anĩ bun, mosor mudur ibodõ di, ã in oroya sane anĩ dõ gouf nigin to ago gouf.

¹³ ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ, sane nẽ aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to wenẽgouf, anĩ ere, idi laa bun tamal kel turĩ fedin gen, ã aug Negur wenẽg fen, ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ, madur bagai nẽ aruna yaleya nigin Negur bun wenẽgouf.

¹⁴ Mosor ãgenei odug to ibodõf, ere nigin, ã lo farumen sã, wau ifenẽya farumen ubodõgef.

Madur Bagai Nẽ Ferfer

¹⁵ Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo farumen sã, wau

ifenēya farumen tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sã bagai!

¹⁶ Sain ã aug, taka sigor dōg fen, ferfer gen ĩ aruna walegef, ã taka sigor dō gef anĩ nē ferfer ubodōgef anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? ã mosor nē ferfer ubodōgef, are laa bun irouleyeik, ã Negur dō fiya nē ferfer ubodōgef, are madur bagai bun irouleyeik.

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, ada Negur de tafiyēf, ere nigin, ã uruwa bun mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, anĩ ere, ã tai fiya difenein anĩ, āgenei wauĩ adok dō gen.

¹⁸ ã mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, madur bagai nē ferfer wō gen.

¹⁹ Aya, ã bouweĩ bun felu reya nigin, tamo nē tobo-nunã bunem wogō auf. ã uruwa bun ferfer gen, āgenei bouweĩ, sane amuyē ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ã ferfer gen, āgenei bouweĩ, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wō gouf.

²⁰ Sain ã mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, ã madur bagai nē farumen to ubodōgen.

²¹ Sain anĩ bun, ereb ã gama mama yeik bun tamal, ã ere mala biya walegen? Anĩ ganan are, laa bun irou isif.

²² Anĩ ere, ã gama mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, Negur nē ferfer wō gen, anĩ nē mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anĩ nē kaũ are, mata faimud ibodkeleya.

²³ Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anĩ ere, Negur nē ege luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

¹ Turau tar, aya, Moses nē lo keleĩ tamo ã arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol, ĩ bun megeir ado anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?

² Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, ĩ tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol ĩ aiwaf, anĩ ere, ĩ aiwa laa fouf are, kayau ĩ bagu fiya nē lo farumen to ibodōf.

³ Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ aiwa monog fau mata ibodmog, ĩ baban tamo taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã kayau douf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, lo anim kayau to irounē di, ĩ tamo taka yaloufeg, ĩ to seseirã kayau douf.

⁴ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, āg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ã, taka ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nē wowāg fen, ada Negur bun faat biya taũf nigin ago gen.

⁵ Sain ada bouwa nē oroyam irounadan bun, lo anim mosor nē oroya turĩ fe di, mosor nē oroya anim bouwada bun kabĩ yalen, anĩ bun, ada laa nē faat taun.

⁶ Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb mogo irounadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan, anĩ nigin, ada

Awa Uur nē naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo ito-toya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusīya

⁷ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anī mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi, lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef anī to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nē safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nē safina ile to oroya nigin to keleim.

⁸ Anī ere, itāfiya anim mosor modoū ifenē di, aya nameun mosorem taka nē safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor are laa fen.

⁹ Uruwa aya lo sã bun mata abodon, anī ere, itāfiya isi di, mosor mata fã ye di,

¹⁰ aya laa fiyan. Lo anī mata irousiyouf aun, anī ere, ī momoi bagai laa irousin anī ailen.

¹¹ Ere nigin, itāfiya anim mosor modoū ifenē di, mosorem aya ideгна fen, itāfiya bunem laa bun inenan.

¹² Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul, itāfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya.

¹³ Age foug are, ereb biya anim aya bun laa irousin de? Sã bagai! Anī ere, mosor are mosor ya anī yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem aya bun laa irousin, are mosor itāfiya bunem mosor bagai wō youf nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Ada keleī, lo are Negur bun tamal, anī ere, aya

bouwa buru nē, mosor nē ferfer gen na nē sur fiyan.

¹⁵ Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleī sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin orouf, are aya to age afedig, anī ere, ereb aya to orouf anī, aya age afedig.

¹⁶ Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf anī, aya age afoug are, aya lo are biya auf anī ifelnadaf.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya yug anī to age afef, anī ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

¹⁸ Aya keleī, ereb biya taka, aya nameun, are mosor nē bouwau enei bun to ibodok. Ere nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf, anī ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sã.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anī sã, anī ere, ereb sane aya age fiya nigin to orouf anī, aya faimud age afedig.

²⁰ Aya ereb to orouf anī age afoug are, ayam anī to age afef, anī ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

²¹ Anī nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya kabī yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age afou fenē di, sane anī aya ado ibodōdig.

²² Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nē lo nigin wau kulī yedig,

²³ anī ere, aya lo taka anī bouwau tunī bun kabī yale mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya nē lo ado kusī de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau tunī bun kabī yalef anī nē lo nē kal-

* 7:7: Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

abus tamo inenadig.

²⁴ O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anī aya laa nē bouwau enei bun tamal yalelnauf?

²⁵ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age fen bunem Negur ada yalelnadan nigin ī de tafiyēf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi bun are, Negur nē lo nē ferfer, anī ere, aya mosor nē bouwau enei bun, mosor nē lo nē ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodōya

¹ Anī nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun dibodok anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin bou yūya taka gama to ibodok,

² ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bunem, mata nē Awa Uur nē lo anim, mosor ado laa nē lo bun tamal yalelnan.

³ Mosor nē bouwa felu reya nigin, lo anim age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anī Negur age fen, are ī yogon Naal, mosor tamo nē bouwa gen bun, mosor yaleleya nē sesewi fiya ibodōf nigin sur fiyen anī bunem, Negur ī, mosor, mosor tamo nē bouwa bun ibodok anī nē megeir yukesin,

⁴ are madur bagai wō youf nigin lo irok anī, bouwa nē oroya tator ken, Awa Uur nē oroya bun tabodōdig ada bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur ī age fen.

⁵ Idi bouwa nē oroya bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb mosor nē bouwa orof anī bun yenēdig, anī ere, idi Awa Uur nē oroya

bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anī bun yenēdig.

⁶ Kisi mosor nē bouwa bun yenēdig, are laa nē, anī ere, kisi Awa Uur bun yenēdig, are mata nē ado wau inosiya nē,

⁷ ere nigin, kisi mosor nē bouwa bun inodig, are Negur kiwai ifenēdig, are Negur nē lo farumen to ibodōdig, ī age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.

⁸ Idi mosor nē bouwa bun dibodōdig anidi, Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sã.

⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē Awa Uur ā namein ibodōf are, ā mosor nē bouwam to ulum iroukeneif, anī ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneif. Anī ere, taka ī Kristus nē Awa Uur sãf are, ī Kristus nē sã.

¹⁰ Anī ere, Kristus ā namein ibodōf are, āgenei bouweī mosor nigin laa foug, āgenei uur madur bagai nigin mata ibodok.

¹¹ Ī Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen anī nē Awa Uur, ā namein ibodōf are, ī Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen, yogon Awa Uur ā namein ibodok anī bunem, āgenei bura leya nē bouweī matag ifeneif.

¹² Anī nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are ada mosor nē bouwa to dō tafouf, bouwa nē oroya bun to tabodōf.

¹³ Ā bouwa nē oroya bun ubodōgouf are, ā gare gouf, anī ere, Awa Uur bunem ā bouwa nē tobonunā anī ukesigouf are, ā mata ubodōgouf,

14 ere nigin, idi Negur nē Awa Uurem uyu iroukenēdif are, idi Negur nē gere tar.

15 Ā kumīya nē ferfer ineneīya nē uur to walegen, anī ere, ā Negur nē gere tar ineneīya nē Awa Uur walegen. Anī nigin, ī bunem ada taweig fen, “Aba,* Dei” taudig.

16 Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurō falaisi, ada Negur nē gere tar yedig.

17 Ada in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon fula fiya medeīyag talouf nigin ada momoi bagai ī geid weim yogon darau talouf are, ada Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeīya Dumen Nē

18 Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeīya ada bun yaorouf, are ada neda darau gama talef anī wal fiya bagai.

19 Ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari difedig.

20 Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur uruwa idi yogon oroya dō difouf nigin kisi fen anī idi to dō difedig, are dogo neid oroya bunem sã, anī ere, ī agef inodin anī nē oroya bunem. Anī ere, waud iseya ado,

21 are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idig dogo bura leya nē kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneīd fen, Negur nē gere tar neid fula fiya medeīya nē karika ibodōya bun gurif iroulediyouf.

22 Ada keleī, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idi kesu gō fiya nē darau bun gen, gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei bun bagaig, age difef.

23 Anī dogol sã, anī ere, ada, Awa Uur, are dumen fula fiya medeīya ada talouf nē faat uyulil yūya anī talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada bouwada kel geif fen, ada yogon gere tar bagai ya anī yaor fe kurō falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig.

24 Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda iseya enei talen. Anī ere, wau iseya malam ileya are, wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anī, ereb ī mogo ilef nigin wau isauf?

25 Anī ere, ada ereb ada fau ileya sã nigin wauda isauf are, ada totol tano fen, tari tafouf.

26 Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ī neda felu reya bun isen-nadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosē tauf anī ada keleī sã, anī ere, Awa Uur yogo od faded fiya kisi feleya sã anī, osi ye fen, ada nigin kosē yedig.

27 Age fe di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig, ī Awa Uur nē kisi keleī, ere nigin, Awa Uur ī tamo kayau fateul ni-

* 8:15: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

gin Negur nē oroya kilei kosē yedig.

Ada Kusī Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

²⁸ Ada keleī, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya fiya nigin Negur kabī yaledig, idi yogon oroya kilei iweignēdin anidi.

²⁹ Idi Negurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen wowā douf nigineg mogo igirnēdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu wō youf nigin age fen.

³⁰ Agef fen, idi Negur igirnēdin anidig, ī iweignēdin, idi Negur iweignēdin anidig, ī madur bagai fiyēdin, idi Negur madur bagai fiyēdin anidig, ī fula fiya medeīya ifenēdin.

³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf? Negur ī nedauf are, aim anī ada daū fadaya kisi feleya?

³² ī yogo Naal bagai nigin to katū ye fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal itornen anī, naig fe di, ī yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananeg, ege kilē to ifanadauf?

³³ Aim anī, Negur igirnēdin anidi kot bun inenēdiyof? Negur yogo idi madur bagai fiyēdidig.

³⁴ Aim anī, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid bun od yūf? Kristus Jesus ī mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ī kel turī fe di, matan, ī Negur ima biyalē

ibod ken, ada nigineg kosē yedig.

³⁵ Aim anī, ada Kristus nē wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafī fiya, morō, darau, naū, gemū, waila be, dimigem age fof de?

³⁶ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“ō nigin amā naa tekelei adok laa gurug mafef; amā sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya gen dileman.”†

³⁷ Anī ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ī ada nigin wau laa fen bunem, ada kusī wal difen anidi wal fediya tabodok.

³⁸ Aya momoi auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nē, ereb dumen nē, ereb megeir taka,

³⁹ ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun ereb takam, Negur nē wau laa fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī bun tamal, ada fara fadaya nigin kisi feleya sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Iginin

¹ Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya idegēya sã, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anī megeir fef,

² are aya fatuk bagai wau gudūf fen, aya faimud wau bun morō ado.

³ Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen, Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anīg, aya orouf.

† 8:36: Sam 44:22

4 Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nê gere tar ya anî dogo neid, Negur nê fula fiya medeîya anî, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado bar itenêya, lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye fen igirin, are dogo neid.

5 Tubuid tar Abraham, Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi neid ibor anî isi isi Kristus wō yen, Kristus î Negur, ganan î farumen dibodok, faimud î yana talesauf! Momoi.

6 Are Negur nê od irofosiya gen sã. Ere nigin, Israel ibor bun wō den anî, ganan Israel sã.

7 Idi Abraham nê ibor nê tubu tar ba, anî ere, ganan Abraham nê gere tar bagai sã. Age fiya ban, "Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar douf."*

8 Are, tamo nê tobonunã nê naud bunem Abraham nê gere tar wowã den anidi ganan, Negur nê gere tar sã, anî ere, promis nê gere tar idi, Abraham nê ibor tar youf.

9 Negur nê promis od anî eig fiya, "Yogon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara kesu adouf."†

10 Anî dogol sã, anî ere, Rebeka nê gere tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda Isak.

11 Anî ere, kesu uru fau gō fiya sã bun, ereb biya be sane be age fiya sã mog, Negur nê oroya anî, kabî bunem sã,

iweignêdif î bunem, yogon igirîya bun ifarauf nigin,

12 î Rebeka irokenen, "Matu anî, ibuye nê aruna yaleyêf."‡

13 Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen, anî ere, Esau to oroun."§

14 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur madur sã de? Sã bagai!

15 Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen,

"Aya aib nigin wau yuk anî bun, wau yûya afenêf, aya aib nigin wau irok, î nigin wau yenêf."*

16 Anî nigin, are, tamo nê oroya be kabî total yaleya bunem sã, Negur nê wau yûya bunem.

17 Negur nê Itotoya bun, Isip nê king Farao nigin eig ye irok, "Aya õ enei nigin bagai king anenon, are aya õ bun neu megeir yaor afe di, teneub ganan bun, neu yanau kurõ difalaisiyouf nigin age afen."†

18 Anî nigin, Negur aib î wau yûya ifenêya nigin orof bun, î wau yûya ifenêdig, agef fen, î aib nê wau katî feleya nigin orof bun, î katî feledig.

19 ã takam aya irokanauf, "Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Negur fau ada bouwada bun od yuk? Aim anî yogon oroya katî felef?"

20 Anî ere, tamo õ ai anî Negur od solo urokenêf? "Ereb

* 9:7: Jenesis 21:12 † 9:9: Jenesis 18:10, 14 ‡ 9:12: Jenesis 25:23 § 9:13:

Malakai 1:2, 3 * 9:15: Eksodas 33:19 † 9:17: Eksodas 9:16 ‡ 9:20: Asaia 29:16; 45:9

kare fen anim ï kare fen anï,
'Ere nigin eig wo unoyan?'
fiyēf de?"‡

²¹ Mis inoya tamo ï mafer
de tekelei anim, mis uru,
taka kabï biya ifenēya nē,
taka kabï sane ifenēya nē,
yogon oroyam inoya kisi fe-
leya sã de?

²² Negur ï yogon didi anï
yaor fe di, yogon megeir anï
tamo kayau keleï youf nigin
wau iro ken, yogon didi idi
bun ile, daũ feidlauf anidi
nigin molol bunem loloum
fedi di, sain meluk ibodon
ouf are, ada ere tauf?

²³ Negur ï idi fula fiya
medeïya dalouf nigin dodok
fe fen, yogon wau yũya
ifenēdiyof anidi bun, yogon
fula fiya medeïya barikã anï
yaor fiya nigineg wau iron
ouf are, ada ere tauf?

²⁴ Ada buneg Negur
iweignadan, Juda temeleid
dogol sã, haiden buneg.

²⁵ Are Hosia nē itotoya
buneg Negur wogō yef kilei,

"Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã
anidi, neu tamo kayau
auf,

age afe fen, aya neu
oboïyou sã anï, neu
oboïyou auf,"§

²⁶ takag,

"Negur 'Ã neu tamo kayau
sã' yen nē modoũ anï
bun,

idi anï 'Negur mata
ibodōya nē gere tar'
youf."*

²⁷ Asaia Israel nigin iweig
iron,

"Israel tamo kayau maaï
ubun mumul gen
musei bagai,
anï ere, musei sã dogol
kel gei fediyouf.

²⁸ Ere nigin, Odug ï teneub
bun,

yogon tamo kayau es
fediyouf nē od ganan
kaisã bagai dōf agef
kisi falauf."†

²⁹ Are Asaia mogo iron
kilei,

"Odug saa ilun nē kusï tamo
guri feid uyu iroudig
anï,

neda ibor nē tubu tar
tunï to itornēdim are,

ada Sodom gen wō taum,
ada Gomora gen
tabodom."‡

*Israel Tamo Kayau Mo-
moiya Sã*

³⁰ Anï nigin, ada ere tauf?
Haiden idi madur bagai anï
to dimiren anidi, momoiya
bunem madur bagai anï
dalen.

³¹ Anï ere, Israel idi madur
bagai nē lo dō difen, idi
madur bagai anï yaleya sã.

³² Ere nigin yaleya sã?
Idi Negur nigin momoiya
bunem dō fiya sã, anï ere, lo
dō fiya bunem, Negur mala
bun madur bagai dalouf ni-
gin age difen nigin. Idi ye tũ
fiya nē meein anim yeid tũ
fen.

³³ Are Negur nē Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei,

“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun
tamo yeid tũ fiya nigin
meein taka,
idi kubũ douf nigin sa
tuwa taka anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin
momoi youf, ĩ mama
to bagai yalouf.”§

10

¹ Turau tar, aya Negur ĩ
Israel kel gei fediyouf nigin
wau iro ken, Negur bun kosẽ
audig.

² Aya idi nigin kurõ afeis
eig auf, idi Negur nigin kisi
totol dinodig, anĩ ere, idi neid
kisi totol are keleĩ bunem sã.

³ Ere nigin, idi madur
bagai Negur bunem isif
anĩ to keleĩ ken, dogo neid
madur bagai anĩ dalouf
nigin dimiren, age dife
fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau
yogon mala bun madur
bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ
ditoron.

⁴ Kristus ĩ, idi momoi def
ganan madur bagai wowã
douf nigin, lo nẽ idikeleya wõ
yen.

⁵ Moses ĩ madur bagai lo
ganan dõ fiya bunem isif ni-
gin eig ye itoton, “Tamo ĩ lo
enei dõ fef, ĩ anĩ bunem mata
ibodõf.”*

⁶ Anĩ ere, madur bagai mo-
moiya bunem isif anĩ eig ye
irok, “Õ waũ bun to eig wo
urõf, ‘Aim anĩ saa ilun ise-
lauf?’† ” (are, Kristus irou
isiyouf nigin)

⁷ “oo ‘Aim anĩ teneub kur
bagai isilauf?’‡ ” (are, tamo
gare den bun tamal Kristus
irou isauf nigin).

⁸ Anĩ ere, ĩ ere ye irok?
“Od anĩ õ wagen ibodok, are
ogon sigor bun, ogon waũ
bun ibodok,”§ are momoiya
nẽ od amã wogõ maudig anĩ.

⁹ Are õ ogon sigorom, “Je-
sus ĩ Odug,” wo fen, õ waũ
bun, Negur ĩ Jesus tamo gare
den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen
anĩ, momoi wouf are, õ kel
yaleyõf.

¹⁰ Are, taka ĩ wau bun mo-
moi ye di, Negur ĩ madur
bagai yef, age fe di, taka ĩ
sigorom momoi auf ye di, Ne-
gurem ĩ kel yalouf.

¹¹ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei, “Taka ĩ, ĩ
nigin momoi youf, ĩ mama to
bagai yalouf.”*

¹² Juda ado haiden bun
fire fire sã, Odug de tekelei
anĩ ganan nẽ Odug, ĩ idi di-
weignek ganan bun el fiya
fatuk bagai ifenẽdidig,

¹³ are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok kilei, “Idi Odug nẽ
yana dale diweignek ganan,
Negurem kel gei fediyouf.”†

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, naig fe
di, idi ĩ nigin to momoi den
ani diweignẽf? Naig de fen,
idi to karĩ den anĩ nigin mo-
moi douf? Taka nem to iro-
kenẽdiyouf are, naig de fen,
idi karĩ douf?

¹⁵ Idi to sur fediyouf are,
idi naig de fen, od wogõ

§ 9:33: Asaia 8:14; 28:16 * 10:5: Levitikas 18:5 † 10:6: Diuteronomi
30:12 ‡ 10:7: Diuteronomi 30:13 § 10:8: Diuteronomi 30:14 * 10:11:
Asaia 28:16 † 10:13: Joel 2:32 ‡ 10:15: Asaia 52:7

douf? Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi biya od diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli bagai!”‡

16 Anī ere, Israel tunī biya od anī to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia eig ye iron, “Odug, aim anī nemā od nigin momoi yen?”§

17 Anī nigin, momoiya anī biya od karīya bunem isidig, biya od karīya are Kristus nē od bunem isidig.

18 Anī ere, aya to afef; Idi to karī dedig de? Momoi, idi karī den, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Neu arū tamo neid aiteid, teneub ganan bun iyokelen,

dogo neid od teneub idikeleya bun ilen.”*

19 Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to kelein de? Uruwa bun, Negur Moses bunem iron,

“Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ā kiyei unogouf.

Aya tamo kayau keleĩ sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ā namei sa-neuf.”†

20 Takag, Asaia kukīya sã eig ye iron,

“Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.

Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi bun, aya yug yaor afouf.”‡

21 Anī ere, Israel nigin i eig ye iron,

“Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau dō fiya sã, fe temeleid bun imau dō au fen, tari afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

1 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur i yogon tamo kayau aulel fedin de? Sã bagai! Aya yug Israel temelou, Abraham nē ibor, Benjamin nē gĩ bun temelou.

2 Negur i, yogon tamo kayau, i mogo gariya bunem kelei ken igirnēdin anidi to aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nē Itotoya bun Eliya nigin irok, are i Negur ado, Israel idi nigin bou yūya od wogō den anī, ā to keleĩ de?

3 “Odug, idi mogo ogon profet didenkeis fen, ogon alta narĩ difedin. Aya mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi aya dinakesiyouf nigin age difef.”*

4 Age ye di, Negur ere od solof irokenen? “Aya, aya yug nigin sewen tausen tamo idi idegēya waitou Bal bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi afen.”†

5 Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg, Negur wau ifenēya bunem musei sã igirnēdin anidi fau dibodok.

6 Igirīya anī, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem isin, are tamo nē kabĩ bunem sã. Igirīya anī tamo nē kabĩ bunem isin ouf are, Negur nē wau

§ 10:16: Asaia 53:1 * 10:18: Sam 19:4 † 10:19: Diuteronomi 32:21

‡ 10:20: Asaia 65:1 § 10:21: Asaia 65:2 * 11:3: 1 King 19:10, 14 † 11:4: 1 King 19:18

ifenëya anī, wau ifenëya sa ken, mala ifenëya yenem.

⁷ Anī nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Israel idi kabī totol dale fen, dimiren anī, idi to dalen, anī ere, Israel tunī musei sã Negur igirnēdin anidim dogol dalen. Israel tunī ganan Negur waud ifofakelen.

⁸ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Negur, idi kisi kurā fiya sã nē uur,
meleid to dilouf nē ado,
wedereid to karī douf nē anī ifenēdin,

anī bunem isi gama naa enei bun.”[‡]

⁹ Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,

“Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nē tebol bun, saaf dokon waud kulī yen sain bun,

idi suk bun gei difediy-ouf, idi kor bun gei difediyouf, idi neid el fiyam, dogo yeid tū difouf nigin ado, mala solo fiya nē darau, idi bun wō youf nigin aya orouf.

¹⁰ Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen, to dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid gai nigin fe fesilauf anī orouf.”[§]

Aa Taka Nē Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

¹¹ Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi yeid tū fe di, kubū de fen, baban fāya kisi feleya sã de? Sã bagai! Anī fotokar, idi neid mosor nigin, kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin, are

Israel idi kiyeī dinouf nigin age fen.

¹² Anī ere, idi neid mosor nigin tenebur tamo kayau bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wō ye fen, idi neid kū fenëya nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wō youf are, idi neid gire fiya anim naig fiya el fiya kisi feleya bagai irousiyouf!

¹³ Aya ā haiden bun wogō auf. Aya haiden bun aposel nigin, aya neu kabī nigin fatuk bagai yanau alesef,

¹⁴ are aya neu Israel tamo kayau turī afeid, idi kiyeī dinouf bun, idi tunī kel gei afouf nigin age afef.

¹⁵ Negur idi aulel fedin bunem, tenebur tamo kayau idi Negur geid komo fiya dalen ouf are, sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun, ere anī wō youf? Are idi tamo kayau ganan gare den bun tamal mata kel fā den gen ouf.

¹⁶ Wit uyulil faat yun anī bunem sesewi fiya nē bret dinof, anī nē masak fateul ouf are, bret gananege fateul. Warumutei anī fateul ouf are, were gananege fateul.

¹⁷ Were tunī kokour fele fen, ō oliv aa kuī nē were, oliv aa bun bagu yō di, oliv aa nē warumutei bun saaf tekelei waledig,

¹⁸ anī nigin, Israel idi bun, ō haiden yanā to wales. Ō yanā walesauf are, enei kisi wo: Ō warumutei to usen- nek, anī ere, warumutei anī ō isennok.

[‡] 11:8: Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10

[§] 11:10: Sam 69:22, 23

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, õ eig wo urõf, “Aya aa anĩ bun bagu fiyauf nigin were kokour feledin.”

²⁰ Are momoi. Ani ere, idi momoiya sã nigin kokour feledin, age fe di, õ momoiya bunem ufaref. Õ yanã to wales, anĩ ere, õ kumĩ wouf.

²¹ Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Israel idi oliv aa nẽ were bagai yalelnẽdiyof nigin to katũ yen ouf are, ĩ õ nigineg to katũ youf.

²² Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ molol ado wau itenẽya nigin kisi gouf, ĩ idi kubũ den anidi bun wau itenen, anĩ ere, ã in molol bun toku ubodõgouf are, ĩ ã bun molol ibodõf. Anĩ ere, ã in molol bun to ubodõgouf are, ãg kokour yeikalauf.

²³ Israel idi momoiya sã bun toku to dibodõf are, idi baban aa oliv bun bagu fediyouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ baban idi bagu fediya nigin kisi feleya.

²⁴ Õ ogon gariya oliv aa kuĩ bagai bun tamal kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sã oliv aa bagai kulatun fedig anĩ bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv aa bagai nẽ were eneidi, naig fiya karika bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai bun bagu fediyouf!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyouf

²⁵ Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug nigin keleĩ biya ado to gouf nigin age afef. Waa are, Negurem Israel tunĩ

waud ifofakelen, anĩ bunem idi dibodok disi mog, haiden idi Negurem igirnẽdin anidi ganan Negur wagen disiyouf sain anĩ bun.

²⁶ Age dife di, Israel ganan kel gei fediyouf, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal isiyouf,

ĩ Jakop bun tamal Negur nẽ od dõ fiya sã nẽ tobonunã anĩ yalelauf.

²⁷ Aya, idi geid bar itenẽya nẽ enei atenẽf,

anĩ bunem aya dogo neid mosor alelauf.”*

²⁸ Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin kiwai, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ igirĩya nigin, idi tubuid tar nigin, Negur idi nigin wau laa fedig,

²⁹ ere nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa ado yogon igirĩya anĩ falei fiya kisi feleya sã.

³⁰ ã uruwa bun Negur dõ fiya sã, anĩ ere, ã gama, Israel Negur dõ fiya sã nigin, Negur nẽ wau yũya walegen.

³¹ Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur dõ fiya sã, are Negur nẽ wau yũya ã ifenein anĩ bunem, idig gama Negur nẽ wau yũya dalouf nigin age fen.

³² Age fiya nigin, Negur ĩ tamo ganan, dõ fiya sã nẽ kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdin, are ĩ idi ganan wau yũya ifenẽdiyof nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

* 11:27: Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34

33 O Negur nē kisi biya ado
keleĩ biya, are kisi fe-
leya bagai ilon bagai
isilef.

Yogon es fiya anĩ imir
ken, keleĩya kisi feleya
sã,

yogon delē iyōdig anĩ dir
feleya kisi feleya sã.

34 Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye
irok, “Aim anĩ Odug nē
kisi keleĩn?

Aim anĩ ĩ ulum irouke-
nen?”†

35 “Aim anĩ Negur ifenen ni-
gin

Negur ĩ aba kel ifenēf?”‡

36 Ada keleĩ, od enei are
momoi, ere nigin,
ereb ereb ganan ĩ
bun tamal isif, ereb
ereb ganan ĩ bunem
ibodok, ereb ereb
ganan ĩ bun ilef.

Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya
faimud ibodōf! Mo-
moi.

12

Mata Ibodōya Nē Sesewi Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, aya,
ã, Negur nē wau yūya ada
ifanadan bunem totol bagai
arokeneik, āgenei bouweĩ,
mata ibodōya nē sesewi fiya,
fateul ado Negur wau kulĩya
nē anĩ gen Negur wenēgouf.
Enei anĩ, āgenei uurem Ne-
gur yana yaleseya.

2 Tenebur enei nē oroya
baban to dōg, anĩ ere, Negur
āgenei kisi falei fe mata in-
oyeĩ di, āgenei kisi mata anĩ
dō gouf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur

nē oroya, are yogon biya nē,
kulĩya nē ado, kisi feleya nē
oroya anĩ keleĩ youf.

3 Negur nē wau ifenēya
bunem, aposel kabĩ yaleya
nē yana aya ifanan nigin, aya
ã ganan arokeneik: Taka ĩ
yogo nigin kisi fouf anĩ to
wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anĩ ere,
momoiya Negur ifenen anĩ
kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo
nigin kisi fouf.

4 Ada bouwada tekelei bun
fara fiya musei ado, anĩ ere,
fara fiya ganan bun kabĩ
tekelei sã,

5 age fiya gen, ada fara
fiya musei, anĩ ere, Kristus
bun, bouwada tekelei, fara
fiya mugu mugu tunĩ ganan
geid bagu fedif.

6 Negur wau ifenēya ada
ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nē
igirĩya ege luwa fire fire ado.
Tamo ĩ profet od wogōya
nē igirĩya ege luwa adouf,
utornēg len, ĩ yogon mo-
moiya kilei wogō youf.

7 ĩ aruna yaleya nē igirĩya
ege luwa adouf, utornēg len,
ĩ aruna yalouf. ĩ ifelnēya
nē igirĩya ege luwa adouf,
utornēg len, ĩ ifelnēya kabĩ
yalouf.

8 ĩ wau yaleseya nē igirĩya
ege luwa adouf, utornēg len,
ĩ taka nē wau yalesauf. ĩ tunĩ
lau fiya isennēya nē igirĩya
ege luwa adouf, utornēg len,
ĩ wau sã ifenēdiyof. ĩ uyu
irouya nē igirĩya ege luwa
adouf, utornēg len, ĩ fō fiya
sã uyu irouya kabĩ yalouf. ĩ
wau yūya ifelnēya nē igirĩya

† 11:34: Asaia 40:13 ‡ 11:35: Job 41:11

ege luwa adouf, utornêg len,
ĩ wau kulĩya ado age foug.

Wau Laa Fiya

⁹ Wau laa fiya are mala ya-
leya sã. Ereb sane anĩ seseg
fen, ereb biya anĩ kafĩ weleg.

¹⁰ ã abob bun tureĩ tar
bagai nigin gen, wauĩ laa fiya
bun wauĩ wenêgoug. ã atun
abob yana ketem ilun wale-
sagauf.

¹¹ ã to fõ yei ken, kabĩ total
waleg. ãgenei uur nê total
bunem, Odug aruna walo-
goug.

¹² Wau iseya bun wauĩ
kulĩ youf, morõ bun megeir
ufaragauf, toku kosê goug.

¹³ Negur nê tamo kayau
lau difef anidi wenêdigoug.
Tamo urug waledigoug.

¹⁴ Idi ã darau difeneik
anidi el fiya wenêdigoug,
el fiya wenêdig fen, to
usisnêdigoug.

¹⁵ Idi waud kulĩ yef geid
kulĩ goug, idi inã dalef geid
inã walogoug.

¹⁶ ã abob nigin wauĩ
tekelei yenêf. ã yeneĩ
to walesagauf, anĩ ere, ã
tenebur difaref geid nĩgal
yũya nigin ago goug. ã aug
nigin keleĩ biya ado to goug.

¹⁷ ã aib taka sane age yeik
anĩ, aba sane to wiyêgoug.
Tamo ganan meleid bun ereb
madur age fiya nigin karĩ
walagauf.

¹⁸ ã kisi feleyauf are,
ganan geid wau inosiya bun
ubodôgoug.

¹⁹ Neu oboiyau tar, ã aug
mala solo to wenêdigoug, anĩ
ere, Negur nê didi nigin
modoũ unogoug, ere nigin,
Negur nê Itotoya bun eig
ya ibodok, “Odug irok, mala
solo ifenêya are neu. Ayam
mala solo afenêf.”*

²⁰ Age fiya ban, Negur nê
Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok,
“Ogon kiwai naũ foug are,
saaf wenê yãf,
ĩ naan ail foug are, naan
wenê yãf.

Anĩ agoug bun, ĩ yogon ereb
sane age fen nigin
mama sane falauf.”†

²¹ ã sane anim to wal yeĩf,
anĩ ere, ãgem biya bunem
sane anĩ wal goug.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodôya

¹ Tamo kayau ganan gawa-
man farumedin dibodôf, ere
nigin, gawaman Negurem to
inodin anĩ taka to ibodok.
Gawaman gama dibodok are
Negur yogo inodin.

² Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ gawa-
man kiwai ifenek, ĩ ereb Ne-
gurem inon anĩ kiwai ifenek.
Idi anĩ age difef, idi es fiya
dogo bouweid bun dinouf.

³ Ere nigin, uyu irouya
tamo, idi biya age difef anidi
kumĩ to difiyêdidig, anĩ ere,
idi sane age difef anidi kumĩ
difiyêdidig. Uyu irouya ĩ õ
to kumĩ ifonôf anĩ, õ oroyok
de? Agoug are, ereb tobo-
nunã biya anĩ ago wo di, ĩ õ
yanã yalesauf.

* 12:19: Diuteronomi 32:35 † 12:20: Proverb 25:21, 22

⁴ Ere nigin, ï ogon biya fiya nigin Negur nê kabî tamo inenen. Anî ere, sane ago wouf, ò kumî wouf, ere nigin, ï dimig ege to irouf. Ì Negur nê kabî tamo, ï mala ifenêya tamo, idi sane age difef anidi bun Negur nê didi irou isif.

⁵ Anî nigin, ã gawaman farumen bagai ubodôgouf, are darau kumîya bunem dogol sã, Negur mala bun ada biya be sane es fiya nê kisi nigineg ago gouf.

⁶ Anî nigin, ã takiseg unogedig, ere nigin, gawaman nê kabî tamo are Negur nê kabî tamo, idi dogo neid sain ganan gawaman kabî nigin difenêdig.

⁷ Æ ereb ganan ifenêya nigin yenek are wenêgouf, ã takis ifenêya nigin ouf, takis unogouf, ã safina yaleya nê takis ifenêya nigin ouf, safina yaleya nê takis unogouf, ã anini fiyêya nigin ouf, anini wiyêgouf, ã seli yabiya nigin ouf, seli wabigouf.

*Abob Nigin Wauî Laaf,
Naa Mogo Dodolef*

⁸ Wareg taka to utorôge di, ibodôf, abob nigin wauî laa fiya nê wareg dogol ã atun ibodôf, ere nigin, taka ï ne tã nigin wau laa fef, ï lo dôf kisi felef.

⁹ Ìtãfiya eig ye irok, “Seseirã to uno,” “Tamo to ukeis,” “Bê to ule,” “Taka nê safina to malã ile orouf,”* ìtãfiya eneidi ado ereb lo tunî ifaredif are, ìtãfiya tekelei

eneim ganan irouf, “Ô ogo nigin wau laa fef gen, nê tã nigin ago wau laa fouf.”†

¹⁰ Wau laa fiya anim, ne tã bun sane to age fedig. Anî nigin, wau laa fiya are lo dôf kisi felef.

¹¹ Anî nigin, sain enei nigin wedereî fokôf fen, enei ago gouf. Æ mulaî itorôya nê sain mogo isif, ere nigin, ada uruwa bun momoi taun bunem isi, gama ada neda kel gei fadaya nê sain anî melsak.

¹² Bô are mogo sa kalau fenê, naa mogo wô you fenê. Anî nigin, ada gugum nê tobonunã tator, yerin gadi tafel fen, lalan nê tobonunã biya anî dô tafouf. Age tafe fen, ada, kusî nigin kusî nê naki total difonûdig gen, tobonunã biya anî, ada bun ibodôf nigin age tafouf.

¹³ Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid le di, tobonunã biya age difedig gen, ada tobonunã biya dô tafouf, bilãya ado naan yôya bun sã, noli tobonunã ado bouwa nê oroya nigin total sane wau fãya bun sã, kusî ado kiyêi buneg sã.

¹⁴ Anî ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anî waleg, aug bun ufonûgouf, agog fen, bouwa nê oroya dô fiya nê kisi anî bun to ufaragauf.

14

*Momoiya Felu Reya Ado
Momoiya Total*

* 13:9: Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † 13:9: Levitikas 19:18

¹ Taka ï momoiya felu ref are waleg fen, yogon keleï ã geid tekelei sã nigin to monë wiyëgouf.

² Tamo taka in momoiya anim irō di, ï ereb ereb ganan yōya nigin age fedig, anï ere, tamo taka in momoiya felu reya, ï sako dogol yōdig.

³ Tamo ereb ereb ganan yōdig anim, ne tã sako dogol yōdig to kono fiyëf, age fe di, tamo ereb ereb ganan to yōdig anim, tamo ereb ereb ganan yōdig bou bun od to yūf, ere nigin, Negur ï yalen.

⁴ Õ ai anï taka nē kabï tamo es wof? Ì kubū be youf, ifar bēf, are yogon Odug bun ibodok. Anï nigin, ï ifarauf, ere nigin, Odug ï yogo, ï ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.

⁵ Tamo taka ï, naa taka anï naa ganan wal fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka naa ganan are de kilei kilei iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid kisi bun anï nigin waud ditenëf.

⁶ Taka ï naa taka anï odug gen ilef, Odug nigin ye fen, ï age fef. Age fiya gen, taka ï yaro muda yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, ï Negur de fiyek. Taka ï ereb ereb tunï yōya nigin itorok, ï Odug nigin ye fen, agef fen, Negur de fiyek.

⁷ Ere nigin, ada takam yogo nigin mata to ibodok, ada takam yogo nigin to laa fef.

⁸ Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug nigin mata

tabodok. Ada gare tauf are, ada Odug nigin gare tauf. Anï nigin, ada mata tabodok be, gare taufeg, ada Odug nē.

⁹ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf fen, mata kel fã yen, are ï tamo gare den ado tamo mata dibodok neid Odug ibodōf nigin age fen.

¹⁰ Age fiyauf are, ò ere nigin ogon turã es wiyek? Õ ere nigin ogon turã kono wiyek? Ada ganan Negur nē es fiya nē sia wagen tafarauf.

¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ya ibodok,

“Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata abodok nigin,

iboreid ganan aya bun bobou difouf,

baleid ganan kurō difeis, Negur yana dalesauf.”*

¹² Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu, ada dug nigin Negur kurō tafeis tarokenëf.

¹³ Anï nigin, ada abob es fiyëya tatorōf. Anï ban, ã tureï nē naab bun ereb naabura gudūf kenëya nē taka be, ye tūf kenëya nē taka to unogouf nigin lo walagauf.

¹⁴ Odug Jesus kisi fokō fel kana di, aya momoi bagai kisi afef, are saaf, Negur mala bun amuyë ado taka to ibodok. Anï ere, taka ï saaf taka amuyë ado youf are, ï yogo bun saaf anï amuyë ado.

¹⁵ Ereb ò woko anï bunem ogon turã ï wau morō wenëf are, ò waū laa fiya bunem to agof. Ereb ò woko anï

* 14:11: Asaia 45:23

bunem, turã Kristus ï nigin laa fen anĩ to daũ wiyẽ.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ereb ã biya gef anĩ, tamo kayau idi to sane douf nigin ago gouf.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are, saaf yõya ado naan yõya nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur Fa-teul bun madur bagai, wau inosiya ado, kulĩya nẽ.

¹⁸ Taka ï naab enei bunem Kristus aruna yalef, ï Negur wau kulĩya ifenẽ di, tamo dile fen, biya douf.

¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maror inoya nigin ado abob yalesnẽya nigin, kabĩ totol talouf.

²⁰ Saaf bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ to daũ gouf. Saaf ganan amuyẽ sã, anĩ ere, tamo ï saaf yõya bunem, ne tã, Negur nigin momoiya nẽ naab dõf mog ye isog yale di, kubũ youf, are sane.

²¹ Õ, nẽ turã kubũya nigin yaro to wãf be, aai to wãf be, ereb takag to agouf, are biyauf.

²² Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb enei bun ogon momoiya naig be fe yenẽf, are õ ogo ado Negur bun dogol ibodõf. Tamo ï, ereb ï momoi bagai kisi fen biya yef anĩ, age fef bun, ï yogo bou bun od to yuk are, Negur ï el fiyek.

²³ Anĩ ere, tamo ï kisi toguf fen, saaf yoko, ï yogo bou bun od yuk, ere nigin, yogan saaf yõya are momoiya bunem sã. Ereb ereb ganan momoiya bunem isiya sã, are mosor.

15

¹ Ada momoiya totol ado, idi momoiya totol sã neid morõ faali tafouf. Ada dug wauda al fouf nigin to age tafouf.

² Ada mugu mugu, neda tã tar, idi neid biya fiya nigin ado idi yalesnẽdiyof nigin, wau al fiya tafenẽdiyof.

³ Ere nigin, Kristus ï yogog yogo wau al fouf nigin to age fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Idi õ kono diyon anidi neid kono fiya, aya bun isin.”*

⁴ Ereb ereb ganan kulu ditoton are, ada ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are morõ bun feseya sã ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseye Negur nẽ Itotoya ani ifanadaf anĩ bunem, ada wauda iseya adouf nigin age difen.

⁵ Negur, morõ bun feseya sã ifareya ado wau yaleseye ifeneĩdig ï, ã Kristus Jesus dõg mog, ã atun wau tekelei nẽ uur ifeneĩf nigin aya orouf,

⁶ anĩ bun, wauĩ tekelei ado sigoreĩ tekelei bunem, ã Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama fula fiya medeĩya wenẽgouf.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Negur yana fula fiya medeĩya bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ã yaleyeyin gen, ãg abob walogouf.

⁸ Aya ã arokeneik, Kristus ï, Juda neid kabĩ tamo wõ yen, are Negur tubuda tar bun age afouf yen anĩ kilei bagai, Negur age fouf anĩ,

* 15:3: Sam 69:9

megeir fe ifelnēdiyof nigin ado,

⁹ haiden idi Negur nē wau yūya nigin, Negur fula fiya medēya difenēf nigin age fen, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Anī nigin, aya haiden atun ō yanā alesauf,
aya ō yanā bun seg alouf.”†

¹⁰ Baban ī irok,

“O haiden ā, in tamo kayau geid wauī kulī ye.”‡

¹¹ Baban,

“Haiden ā ganān, Odug yana waleseg!

Tamo kayau ā ganān, ī yana waleseg fen, seg waleg!”§

¹² Baban, Asaia iron,

“Jesi nē warumutei bun bali mata fokū youf,
ī wō ye fen, teneub ganān nē mudur ibodōf,

haiden idi ī nigin waud isauf.”*

¹³ Wau iseya nē Negur, ā Negur momoi wiyēg mog, wau kulīya ado wau inosiya ganān, ā namein fi fele di, ise isokosauf, anī bunem, ā bun Awa Uur Fateul nē megeir bunem wauī iseya gogū fof nigin aya orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabī Tamon

¹⁴ Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi auf, ā aug tobonunā biya barikā, keleī barika ken, abob ifelnēya nigin kisi feleya bagai.

¹⁵ Anī ere, wau ifenēya Negur aya ifanan anī nigin, aya ā gariya tunī baban wedereī fokō youf nigin total ado atotkenein,

¹⁶ wau ifenēya anī bunem, aya haiden bun Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo wō au fen, pris gen Negur nē biya od wogō auf, are haiden idi, Negur mala bun sesewi fiya biya, Awa Uur Fateulem fateuledin, wowā douf nigin age afef.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabī Negur bun aledig nigin yanau alesef.

¹⁸ Aya ereb taka to wogō au fen, ereb Kristus aya bunem age fen anī dogol wogō auf, are aya ereb aya wogō aun ado ereb aya age afen bunem, haiden idi uyu arou di, idi Negur sigor dō difef anī, wogō auf,

¹⁹ are aya Awa Uur nē megeir bunem, uris ado memelik nē megeir bun age afen. Anī nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem gariya ano fen, tokō afel, Ilirikum provins ayo kele fen, Kristus nē biya od kisi feleya bagai yaor afen.

²⁰ Aya, idi Kristus keleī sā anidi bun, an biya od wogō auf nigin, faimud kisi total aledig, are aya takam gariya inon anī bun, kabī to alouf nigin age afedig.

²¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Idi ī nigin to karī den are

† 15:9: 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49

‡ 15:10: Diuteronomi 32:43

§ 15:11:

Sam 117:1

* 15:12: Asaia 11:10

† 15:21: Asaia 52:15

dilouf,
agef fen, idi to karĩ den
are keleĩ youf.”†

²² Aya biya od modoũ age
fediyen wogōya nigin sain
musei aledig anim, aya ā gein
isiya nigin sain musei naabu-
rau gudũ fedig.

*Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Ni-
gin Kisi Fen*

²³ Anĩ ere, gama aya kabĩ
yaleya nigin, akor enei bun
modoũ taka sa ken, aya yar
musei ā gein isiya nigin kisi
total aledig nigin,

²⁴ aya Spein alauf bun asi
fen, ailiyeĩf nigin kisi afen.
Aya ileya bunem ki ayei ken,
aya ā geid sain naal uyu kũ
ta tabod ken, ā neu delē nigin
usennagauf nigin wau isef.

²⁵ Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur
nē tamo kayau aruneid ya-
leya nigin Jerusalem elef.

²⁶ Ere nigin, Masedonia
provins nē sios ado Akaia
provins nē sios idi, Jerusalem
oun Negur nē tamo kayau
atun maleg anidi isennēdiya
nigin waud al fen.

²⁷ Idi age fiya nigin waud
al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda
idi bun wareg ado. Ere nigin,
haiden idi, Juda idi neid uur
nē el fiya dalen nigin, haiden
idi Juda idi bun safina nē el
fiya bunem wareg dũf.

²⁸ Anĩ nigin, aya kabĩ enei
bure afel fen, idi isennēya
enei dalen anĩ ail fen, Spein
ileya nigin asi fen, ki ayeĩf.

²⁹ Aya keleĩ, sain aya ā gein
asiyouf bun, aya Kristus nē el
fiya barikā ado asiyouf.

³⁰ Turau tar, neda Odug Je-
sus Kristus bunem ado Awa
Uur nē wau laa fiya bunem,
aya ā total bagai arokeneik,
ā, neu kabĩ nē morō bun, aya
nigin Negur kosē wiyēgouf
bunem usennagauf.

³¹ Aya Judia teneub
bun momoiya sã imedin
tamal yalelna di, neu kabĩ
Jerusalem oun Negur nē
tamo kayau an anidim
dirouwauf nigin kosē gouf,

³² ago ge di, aya Negur nē
oroya bunem kulīya ado ā
gein asi fen, aya ā geid si tano
fen, megeir alouf.

³³ Wau inosiya nē Negur ā
ganan bun ibodōf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya nemā mainamā
Foibe, Senkria taun nē sios
neid kabĩ kayau biya ya anĩ,
ā keleĩ youf nigin arokeneik.

² Ā Negur nē tamo kayau
ago wiyēdigedig gen, ĩ Odug
bun waleg fen, ĩ ā bun ereb
lau fef anĩ usennēgouf, ere
nigin, ĩ tamo kayau musei
isenneĩd fen, ayag isennan.

³ Kristus Jesus bun, neu
kabĩ turau tar, Prisila
Akwila ado, neu aanya
wenēdigouf.

⁴ Idi aya nigin laa uyu di-
toron. Aya dogol sã, haiden
neid sios gananeĩ idi de di-
fiyēdif.

⁵ Sios idi neid fō bun
guru difedig anidig, neu
aanya wenēdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Epenetus,
Asia provins bun Kristus

nigin ã ketem momoiya
tamo wõ yen anĩ, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.

6 Maria ã nigin kabĩ to-
tol yalen anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.

7 Neu sirag tar, Andronikus
ado Junia* idi aya
geid kalabus bun ma-
bodon anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf. Aposel
atun idi ilun bagai
difaref, aya momoiya sã
mog, idi ketem Kristus
nigin momoi den.

8 Ampliatus, Odug bun
neu oboiyou, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.

9 Urbanus, Kristus bun
neda kabĩ turada ado,
neu oboiyou Stakis, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.

10 Apeles ã nigin Kristus
bun, tamoy kayau biya di-
fiyẽdig anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.

Idi Aristobulus nẽ ibor
anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.

11 Herodion, neu sirag, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.

Idi Narsisus nẽ ibor Odug
bun dibodok anidi, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.

12 Trifena ado Trifosa,
kayau idi Odug bun kabĩ
totol daledig anidi, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau
taka Odug bun kabĩ totol
yaledig anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.

13 Rufus Odug bun igir-

nen ado, yogon sina, ãg
aya neu naai, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.

14 Asinkritus, Flegon, Her-
mes, Patrobas, Hermas
ado, turada tar idi geid
difaref anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.

15 Filologus, Julia, Nereus
ã main ado, Olimpás
ado, Negur nẽ tamoy
kayau ganán idi geid
difaref anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.

16 Abob fateul bunem umã
wiyẽg fen, aan wiyẽgouf.
Kristus nẽ sios ganán ã bun
aanya sur difef.

17 Turau tar, idi, ã Negur
nigin keleĩ walegen anĩ, di-
tor ken, ã fara diyei ken,
naabureĩ gudũ difedig anidi
lo walagauf nigin, aya ã to-
tol bagai arokeneik. Idi sese
wedigouf.

18 Ere nigin, tamoy age
fediya are, neda Odug
Kristus aruna to daledig,
anĩ ere, idi dogo neid oroya
aruna daledig. Od dan
biya ado mala yaleya nẽ od
bunem, idi tamoy kisi sã gen
anidi didegnẽdidig.

19 Tamoy ganán ãgenei Ne-
gur nẽ od dõ fiya biya anĩ
karĩ den, anĩ nigin, aya ã ni-
gin wau fatuk bagai kulĩ yef,
anĩ ere, aya ã ereb biya nigin
kisi biya waleg fen, sane ni-
gin soso gouf anĩ orouf.

20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur,
mogy melsã Satan ã yeĩ faru-
men orok fouf.

* **16:7:** Yana enĩ kayau nẽ yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamoy nẽ yana.

Neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya ā bun ibodōf.

²¹ Timoti, neu kabī turau, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar, Lusius, Jeson ado, Sosipater idig age difef.

²² Aya, Tertiussem pas enei atotof, Odug bun neu aanya ā bun sur afef.

²³ Gaius ī, aya ado ein sios ganān isennēdidig, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef.

Erastus ī taun nē moni lo fiya tamo ado, neda turada Kwartus, idi neid aanya ā bun sur difef.[†]

²⁵ Negur ī, neu biya od ado Jesus nigin wogōya anī bunem, ā yalesneīya kisi feleya. Biya od nē waa kulu bagai iminēyan ibodon,

²⁶ anī ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya anī, profet iro-kenēdi dī, ditoton anī bun, kurō falaisi gama yaoren, are teneub ganān ī nigin momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin age fen.

²⁷ Negur ī yogo dogol kisi biya barikā, Kristus Jesus bunem fula fiya medeīya faimud ī bun ibodkalauf! Momoi.

[†] **16:23:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *sur difef.* ²⁴ Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya, ā ganān bun ibodōf. Momoi.

1 Korin

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroyam Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō auf nigin iweignan, neda turada Sostenes ado,

² Korin oun Negur nē sios ā bun, pas enei matotkeneik. Ā Kristus Jesus bun fateuleī fen, fateul ubodōgouf nigin iweignein, are tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar fen, neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda Odug ī yana dalesedig anidi geid weim iweignein.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Pol Negur De Fiya

⁴ Aya wededem ā nigin Negur de afiyēdig, ere nigin, yogon wau ifenēya Kristus Jesus bun ā ifenein.

⁵ Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb ganan bun, ā kisi feleya ifenein, are āgenei wogō ganan ado keleī ganan bun,

⁶ ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogōya, ā bun megeir ifaren.

⁷ Anī nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin wauī fatuk unog fen, tarig mog, ā Awa Uur nē ege luwa taka to lau gef.

⁸ Jesus ā total irouyeik ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anī bunem, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nē naa bun, ā bouweī od sāf.

⁹ Negur ī, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus, neda Odug geid, ā nigal gouf nigin iweignein, ī ereb yef, de age fouf bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

¹⁰ Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem total bagai aro-keneik, are ā atun fara fiya taka to ibodōf nigin, ā ganan abob nigin wauī tekelei yen ken, ā wauī ado kisi tekelei bagai ubodōgouf.

¹¹ Neu turau tar, tunī Kloe nē ibor bun tamal dirokanan, are ā atun luwa irouya ibodok.

¹² Aya enei wogō auf, are eig fiya, ā atun takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Pita dō afef,” takag irok, “Aya Kristus dō afef.”

¹³ Kristus ī fara furu fen de? Aya Pol ī, ā nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ā aya Pol yanau bunem naan digunein de?

¹⁴ Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ā taka to naan agunen, Krispus ado Gaius dogol naan agunēdin.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, taka nem to irōf, “Aya Pol yana nem naan agun.”

¹⁶ (Momoi, aya Stefanus nē ibor tareg naan agunēdin, anī teten, takag naan agunen be anī, to kisi afef.)

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Kristus ī aya naan agunēdiyof nigin to sur fiyan, anī ere, biya od wogō auf nigin sur fiyan, are Kristus nē aa tetek nē megeir to yalelauf nigin, tamo nē

kisi biya wogōya anī bunem sā.

Kristus Ī, Negur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

¹⁸ Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anī, idi inanakelediyouf anidi bun are neneya, anī ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur nē megeir.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur nē Ito-
toya bun eig ye irok:

“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo
neid kisi biya daū
afalauf,
aya tamo keleī odug
adodo neid keleī
alelauf.”*

²⁰ Tamo kisi biya adodo
nain? Tamo keleī odug
adodo nain? Sain enei
nē keleī yaleya nigin luwa
irouya tamo nain? Negur ĩ
tenebur enei nē kisi biya anī
to neneya inon de?

²¹ Negur nē kisi biya
bunem, tenebur tamo dogo
neid kisi biya anim, Negur
nigin to kelein, anī nigin,
neneya od dedig anī wogō
taudig bunem, idi momoi
def anidi isennēdiya nigin,
Negur wau al fen.

²² Juda idi memelik nē uris
dilouf nigin dirōdig, Grik idi
kisi biya anī dimirēdig.

²³ Anī ere, ada Kristus
aa tetek bun dun anī wogō
taudig, od anī Juda idi bun,
ye tū fiya od, haiden idi bun,
are neneya od,

²⁴ anī ere, idi Juda ado
Grik Negurem iweignēdin
anidi bun, Kristus ĩ Negur nē
megeir, Negur nē kisi biya.

²⁵ Ere nigin, Negur nē
neneya kisi are, tamo nē kisi
biya wal fiya, Negur nē folo
reya are, tamo nē megeir wal
fiya.

²⁶ Turau tar, ā naig be fiya
ufareg mog, ā iweignein anī
kisi gouf. Ā musei sam, tamo
nē keleī bunem, kisi biya ado
wowā gen. Musei sam totol
ado wowā gen. Musei sam
yeneī ado wowā gen.

²⁷ Anī ere, Negur kisi biya
adodo mama ifenēdiyouf ni-
gin, tenebur enei nē neneya
igirnēdin. Negur ĩ megeir
adodo mama ifenēdiyouf ni-
gin, tenebur enei nē folo reya
igirnēdin.

²⁸ Negur ĩ tenebur enei
nē yeneid sāsā, meleid irim
lai difedig ado, ereb taka sā
dedig anī igirnēdin, are ereb
ado dedig anī, yana sa kalauf
nigin age fen,

²⁹ anī bunem, Negur mala
bun, taka nem yogo yana to
yalesauf.

³⁰ Negur nigin ā Kristus
Jesus bun ubodōgef, Jesus ĩ
ada nigin Negur bunem kisi
biya wō yen, are ada ĩ bunem
madur bagai, fateul wowā
tau fen, isennēya talen.

³¹ Anī nigin, Negur nē Ito-
toya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo ĩ
yogo yana yalesef are, Odug
ereb age fen anī nigin yana
yalesauf.”†

2

¹ Turau tar, aya ā gein asi
fen, Negur yaor afouf nigin
wogō ayein sain bun, aya od

* 1:19: Asaia 29:14 † 1:31: Jeremaia 9:24

biya odug nem be, kisi biya odug nem to wogõ aun.

² Ere nigin, aya ã geid tabodon sain, aya ereb ereb ganan wederou tu kel fen, Jesus Kristus ado, ã aa tetek bun laa fen anĩ dogol kisi afouf nigin kisi afokelen.

³ Sain aya ã gein asin, aya totolou sã, fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ aun.

⁴ Neu od ado neu wogõya, are kisi biya nẽ, wauĩ faleiya nẽ od bunem sã, Awa Uur nẽ megeir nẽ ifelnẽya bunem,

⁵ are ãgenei momoiya, tamo nẽ kisi biya bun to ibodõf, Negur nẽ megeir bun ibodõf nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nẽ Kisi Biya

⁶ Ada kisi biya nẽ od atĩya anidi atun wogõ taudig, anĩ ere, kisi biya anĩ, are sain enei nẽ sã, sain enei nẽ uyu irouya, fau inanakelediyouf anidi neid sã.

⁷ Anĩ ere, ada, Negur nẽ waa kisi biya anĩ, wogõ taudig, are iminẽyan ibodok, teneub kare fiya sã mog Negur neda fula fiya medeĩya nigin mogo igirin anĩ.

⁸ Sain enei nẽ uyu irouya takam, kisi biya anĩ to keleĩn. Idi kisi biya anĩ keleim are, idi fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Odug aa tetek bun to dum.

⁹ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Negur nigin waud laa fedig
idi nigin Negur dodok
fen anĩ,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karĩ yen,

kisi takam to fokõ yen.”*

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur yogon Awa Uurem ada bun anĩ yaor fen.

Awa Uur ã ereb ereb ganan fai yeledig, Negur nẽ ereb ereb ilon bargaig fai yeledig.

¹¹ Tamo atun aim, tamo taka nẽ kisi keleĩ? Are tamo anĩ nẽ uurem dogol keleĩ. Age fiya bagai, tamo takam Negur nẽ kisi keleĩ sã, Negur nẽ Awa Uurem dogol keleĩ.

¹² Ada teneub enei nẽ uur to talen, anĩ ere, ada Awa Uur Negur bun tamal talen, are ereb Negur wau sã ifanadan anĩ, ada keleĩ youf nigin age tafen.

¹³ Ada enei anĩ wogõ taudig, are tamo nẽ kisi biya bunem od difelnadan anĩ bunem sã, are od Awa Uurem ifelnadan anĩ bunem. Ada Awa Uur nẽ od bunem Awa Uur nẽ kisi wogõ taudig.

¹⁴ Tamo Awa Uur sã ã, Negur nẽ Awa Uur bun tamal ereb isif anĩ to yale iroudig, ere nigin, yogon karĩya bun, are neneya. ã anĩ keleĩya nigin kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are Awa Uur adodom dogol es difedig.

¹⁵ Awa Uur ado tamo ã, ereb ereb ganan nigin es fedidig, anĩ ere, ã yogo taka nem to es fiyẽf.

¹⁶ Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:

“Aim Odug nẽ kisi keleĩ ken,
ĩ faded fiyẽf?”†

Anĩ ere, ada Kristus nẽ kisi ado.

3

* 2:9: Asaia 64:4 † 2:16: Asaia 40:13

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

¹ Turau tar, aya ã momoiya nigin aŋiya gen to ayein, ã teneub enei nê dogol, ã Kristus bun momou gen ayein.

² Aya su afenein, saaf total anĩ to afenein, ere nigin, ã anĩ nigin to saika gen. Momoi, ã gamag fau to saika gef.

³ ã fau teneub enei nê dogol ubodōgef. ã atun, kiyeĩ ado luwa iroya ibodok, anĩ nigin, ã fau teneub enei nê sã de? ã teneub enei nê tamo gen to ago gef de?

⁴ Takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” ago gouf are, ã teneub enei nê tamo sã de?

⁵ Agef ilauf are, Apolos ĩ ai? Pol ĩ ai? Amã Negur nê kabĩ tamo dogol, amã bunem ã momoi gen, are Odugem kabĩ morou morou ifanaman kilei.

⁶ Ayam faat atenē di, Apolosem naan fen, anĩ ere, Negurem odugouf nigin age fen.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, faat itenēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo are ege, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ĩ ereb odugouf nigin age fedig.

⁸ Faat itenēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo, idi karīya tekelei ado. Negur idi mugu mugu kabĩ dalen kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyof.

⁹ Ere nigin, amã Negur nê kabĩ tura tar, ã Negur nê kabĩ akor, Negur nê fō.

¹⁰ Negur ĩ aya wau ifenēya ifanan anĩ bunem, aya fō inoya keleĩ biya tamo gen, fō inoya nigin gariya anon, age

afe di, taka nem anĩ teten fō inof. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu el de, lo de fen, fō dinouf nigin lo difalauf.

¹¹ Ere nigin, fō gariya inon, are Jesus Kristus, taka nem fō gariya fire inoya kisi feleya sã.

¹² Tamo takam fō gariya enei teten, gol, silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye be, wit turu nem fō inouf are,

¹³ yogon kabĩ naig be fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus nê naa bun, anĩ lalan bun irousi inouf. Are yã ado wō ye di, yã anim tamo mugu mugu nê kabĩ nê kaũ es fouf.

¹⁴ ĩ ereb inon anĩ ifarlauf are, ĩ yogon mala solo yalouf.

¹⁵ ĩ ereb inon anĩ isaikalauf are, ĩ agogon youf. ĩ yogo Negurem kel yalouf, anĩ ere, ĩ yã malan tamal ulō yesiya tamo gen ibodōf.

¹⁶ ã aug are Negur nê tempel, Negur nê Awa Uur ã namein ibodōdig anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?

¹⁷ Taka ĩ Negur nê tempel daũ fouf are, Negur ĩ tamo anĩ daũf irailauf, ere nigin, Negur nê tempel are fateul, are ã tempel anĩ.

¹⁸ ã aug to udegnēgouf. Āgenei taka ĩ, gama sain enei nê keleĩ bunem, aya kisi biya ado yef are, ĩ neneya wō youf bagai, are ĩ kisi biya ado wō youf nigin age fouf.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei nê kisi biya are neneya. Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo dogo neid

keleĩ anim kor bun dilelel mog, gei fedidig,”*

²⁰ Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, “Odug ĩ keleĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo neid kisi, are ege.”†

²¹ Anĩ nigin, tamo yeneid to walesagauf! Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan are āgenei,

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub enei, mata ibodōya, laa, gama be, dumen, ereb ereb ganan, are āgenei,

²³ ā Kristus nẽ, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ.

4

Kristus Nẽ Aposel Tar

¹ Anĩ nigin, tamo idi, amā nigin, idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo tar, Negur nẽ waa lo fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon de fen, kisi difouf.

² Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun inon anidi, dogo neid marau sigor dō difef dile, age difouf anĩ, marau orof.

³ Ā aya es wiyagef be, tamo nẽ kot bun es difiyaf, are aya to sii fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug nigineg to es afedig.

⁴ Neu kisi are karētut, anĩ ere, anim aya mosor sã to auf. Odug im aya es fiyaf.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, es fiya nẽ sain fau wōya sã mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug isiyouf bun. Ī ereb gugum bun iminek anĩ lalan bun irou isi fen, tamo neid waud bun kisi ibodok anĩ yaor fouf. Sain anĩ bun, idi mugu mugu Negur bun yana odug dalouf.

⁶ Turau tar, gama aya, āgenei biya fiya nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya yug ado Apolos bunem, afelnein, anĩ bunem, ā wogōya eig fiya nẽ gariya, are amā bun keleĩ walogouf, “Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to ufodulagauf.” Ā anĩ keleĩ youf are, ā tamo taka anĩ yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf.

⁷ Ere nigin, aim ō, taka wal fiya inenok? Ō mogo ado, ere anĩ ō to walen? Ō mogo anĩ walen ouf are, ere nigin ō anĩ to walen gen, ogo yanā walesef?

⁸ Ereb ā oroyeik ganan ā mogo ado. Ā mogo safina kisi feleya bagai ubodōgef. Ā mogo king wowā gen, are amā geid sã. Amā ā geid king wowā tauf nigin, ā momoi bagai king wowā gem anĩ, aya orouf bagai.

⁹ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur ĩ amā aposel, tamo yukesiya nigin dinenēdig gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gĩ bun idikeleyan bagai inenaman. Saa teneub ado, are tamo ado engel meleid bun, amā fele difamāf nigin inoman.

¹⁰ Amā Kristus nigin neneya mabodok, anĩ ere, ā Kristus bun kisi biya bagai ubodōgef. Amā total sã mabodok, anĩ ere, ā total ubodōgef. Ā yeneĩ dalesedig, amā yanamā to dalesedig.

¹¹ Kulu nem isi gama sain enei bun, amā naũ ado naan ail mayok, amā gabar masasak mafilaik,

* 3:19: Job 5:13 † 3:20: Sam 94:11

amã darau difanamak, amã fõ sã.

¹² Amã mug imamam kabĩ totol maledig. Sain amã disisnamak are, amã el fiya mafenēdidig. Amã darau difanamak are, darau anĩ faali mafedig.

¹³ Bouwamã bun od duk sain, amã molol nem od solo mafedig. Mabodok masi gama sain enei bun, amã teneub enei nē ido gen ado, ereb ereb ganan nē moto gen wõ maun.

¹⁴ Aya ã mama ifeneĩya nigin enei to atotof, anĩ ere, ã neu kesu tar oboiyon gen wedereĩ arouf nigin age afef.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, Kristus bun, ã ten tausen kulat tamo ado, anĩ ere, ã temeĩ musei sã, are aya Kristus Jesus bun biya od bunem temeĩ wõ aun.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, aya ã madē wiyagauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik.

¹⁷ Gariya enei nigin, aya neu kesu Timoti, ĩ Odug bun aya oboiyon ado dõ fiya biya, ã gein sur afef. Im Kristus Jesus bun, neu mata ibodõya nē suma anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ fof, are aya modoũ ganan sios ganan bun afelnēdidig age fiya bagai.

¹⁸ ã tunĩ, Pol ĩ amã garan to isiyouf ge fen, ã aug yeneĩ walesegen.

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Odug orouf are, aya kaisã bagai ã gein asiyouf, age afe fen, aya dogo yeneid yaleseya tamo eneidi naig de wogõ def anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ereb megeir idi ado anĩ fele afouf.

²⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nē tano are ege wogõya nē sã, are megeir nē.

²¹ Ere anĩ ã oroyeik? Aya wagagã yeĩya nigin tibog ado ã gein asiyouf de, wau laa fiya ado molol bunem asiyouf?

5

Tureĩ Noli Tobonunã Ado Walelnēgouf!

¹ ã atun, noli tobonunã age fiya, are haiden atuneg to wõ yedig anĩ, ibodok yeya karĩ aun. Tamo taka ĩ tama nē kayau we fedig.

² Age fe di, ã aug selĩ wabigedig! Age fiya ban, ã wauĩ gudũf fen, tamo tobonunã enei inof anĩ, āgenei uyu kũ fiya bun walelnēgouf, are deuf.

³ Aya bouwau ã geid to ibodok, anĩ ere, uur bun are, aya ã geid tabodok. Aya ã geid ibodõya gen, tamo enei age fen, are ĩ mogo es afiyen.

⁴ ã neda Odug Jesus yana bunem guru gouf bun, aya uur bun ã geid tabodõf, are neda Odug Jesus nē megeir ibodõf sain bun,

⁵ tamo enei Satan ima bun unenēg, anĩ bunem, mosor nē bouwa daũf iraile fen, Odug nē naa bun yogon uur isennēya yalouf.

⁶ ã yeneĩ yaleseya are to biya. Yis naal bagai flawa obu namen kabĩ yaledig anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?

⁷ ã flawa mata yis sã gen wõ gouf nigin, yis tubu anĩ waleleg, are ã anĩ flawa mata yis sã. Ere nigin, Kristus,

neda Pasa naa nē sipsip naal, sesewi difiyen.

⁸ Anī nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anī tarouwauf, are yis tubu, sesen ado to biya nē yis bunem sã, anī ere, bret yis sã, karētut ado momoi nē bret bunem age tafouf.

⁹ Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu pas mogo atotkenein,

¹⁰ anī ere, aya teneub enei nē tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin to orok, are idi noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegēya bunem taka nē safina bē yaleya be, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya age difedig. Æ idi geid to nigal gouf are, ã teneub enei utorōgouf.

¹¹ Anī ere, gama aya ã bun atotof are, ã taka ï yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya, bou yūya od wogōya, naan yōya be, idegēya bunem taka nē safina bē yaleya age fedig, ï weim to nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado weim saafeg to wāgauf.

¹² Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarē difaref anī es afediyouf? Are, idi sios namen difaref anī ã to es wiyēdigef de?

¹³ Negur idi sios mayarē difaref anī es fediyouf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Æ atun tamo sane anī walelnēgouf.”*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

¹ Ægenei takam, taka ado fefuya yenēf are, ere nigin ï Negur nē tamo kayau wagedin irouleya ban, ï idi momoiya sã anidi bun, mama sã gen es fiya nigin irouledig?

² Are Negur nē tamo kayau teneub enei es difouf anī, ã to keleï de? Æ teneub enei es gouf are, ã morō naal bagai es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã de?

³ Are amã engel es mafediyouf anī, ã to keleï de? Age fouf are, mata ibodōya enei nē morō es fiya nigin naig fiyauf?

⁴ Anī nigin, ã teneub enei nē morō age fediya nigin fefuya adouf are, ã haiden idi, sios bun tamo yeneid sã anidi, es fiya tamo nigin ugirnēdigef de?

⁵ Aya ã mama yeïf nigin od enei orok. Are ã atun, momoiya tamo kayau fefuya idi atun ibodok anī, es fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo taka sã de?

⁶ Anī ere, momoiya tamo takam tura taka kiwai ifen ken, kot bun iledig, are enei momoiya sã anidi wagedin irouledig.

⁷ Momoi bagai, ã atun abob nigin kot bun fefuya ibodok anim, ã mogo kuku gen anī yaoref. Ere nigin ã idi to utornēdige di, sane diyeïf? Ere nigin ã idi to utornēdige di, didegneïf?

* 5:13: Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

⁸ Age fiya ban, ã aug udegëg fen, sane ago gedig, are ã tureĩ tar bun enei ago gedig.

⁹ Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Negur nẽ tano to akorouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Are ã idi to utornẽdige di, dideg-neĩf. Idi noli tobonunã dinodig, idi idegëya waitou yana dalesedig, idi seseirã tobonunã dinodig, tamo idi bouweid na nẽ sur difedig, tamo tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunã dinodig,

¹⁰ idi bẽ daledig, idi ereb ereb safina nigin akorou dedig, idi naan dõdig, idi bou yũya od wogõ dedig, idi idegëya bunem taka nẽ safina daledig anidi ganan, Negur nẽ tano to akorouf.

¹¹ Are ã tunĩ age fiya anĩ ago gedig. Anĩ ere, ã mosor bun tamal kulo yein, are ã fateul inenein, are ã, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun ado neda Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wowã gen.

Noli Tobonunã

¹² Taka irõf, “Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya.” Are de momoi, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isen-nadauf. Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya, anĩ ere, aya ereb takam to irouna di, ferfer abodõf.

¹³ Taka irõf, “Saaf are te guroub nẽ, te guroub are saaf nẽ.” Anĩ ere, Negur anĩ ganan daũ falauf. Bouwa are noli tobonunã nẽ sã, anĩ ere,

Odug nẽ, are Odug ã bouwa anĩ nẽ.

¹⁴ Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are adag ã yalesnadauf.

¹⁵ Æ bouweĩ are, Kristus yogo bouwa nẽ tunĩ anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Age fiyauf are, aya Kristus bouwa nẽ tunĩ ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado bagu afouf de? Sã bagai!

¹⁶ Tamo ã yogo, kayau taka bouwa na nẽ sur fedig ado bagu difouf are, ã kayau anĩ ado bouwa tekelei youf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi urom bouweid tekelei youf.”*

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, taka ã yogo Odug ado bagu difouf are, ã uur bun Odug ado tekelei youf.

¹⁸ Noli tobonunã bun tamal uyagauf. Mosor tunĩ ganan tamo taka inof, are ã yogo bouwa serẽ inof, anĩ ere, taka ã yogon bouwam noli mosor inof, are ã yogo bouwa bun mosor inof.

¹⁹ Æ bouweĩ are Awa Uur Fateul nẽ tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ã namein ibodok anĩ Negur bun tamal wale-gen are, ã to keleĩ de? Æ aug, ãgenei sã,

²⁰ ere nigin, ã mala odugem na yaleyein. Anĩ nigin, bouweĩ anim Negur yana walesagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

* 6:16: Jenesis 2:24

¹ Gama od anĩ ã utoto-gen nigin arokeneik, tamo ĩ kayau to yalouf, are deuf.

² Anĩ ere, noli tobonunã musei bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu mugu ĩ yogon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu mugu ĩ yogon tamo adouf.

³ Tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau to katũ fiyẽf, age fiya gen, kayau ĩg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katũ fiyẽf.

⁴ Kayau ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon tamo nẽ, age fiya gen, tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon kayau nẽ.

⁵ ã abob nigin bouweĩ to katũ gouf, anĩ ere, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, sain naal bagai yo ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf, are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ã bouweĩ kulatun fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeĩf nigin, baban ã bouweĩ bagu gouf.

⁶ Aya od enei karĩ gouf nigin orok, are ĩtãfiya sã.

⁷ Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa anĩ.

⁸ Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado, waab arokenẽdif, are idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf.

⁹ Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi

waud bun yã gen bobo reya anĩ ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.

¹⁰ Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau ĩ ne tamo to itornẽf.

¹¹ Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo itornẽf are, ĩ tamo taka to yalouf be, are ĩ yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo ĩ yogon kayau to iru irailauf.

¹² ã tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura taka ĩ kayau ado, are kayau ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, tamo ĩ kayau anĩ to iru irailauf.

¹³ Kayau taka ĩ tamo ado, are tamo ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, kayau ĩ tamo anĩ to iru irailauf.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sã ĩ, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau momoiya sã ĩ, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sãf are, ã gereĩ tar idi karẽtut to dibodõf. Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã, iyawau fenẽ nigin oro fouf are, utornẽge di, age fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim to katĩ fiyek. Are Negur ĩ ada wau inosiya bun tabodõf nigin iweignadan.

¹⁶ Kayau õ, nẽ tamo usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf? Tamo õ,

nē kayau usennēf be sã be anī, naig fe di, ô keleī youf?

¹⁷ Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu mugu iweignadan kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodōgouf. Are, aya sios ganan bun nun enei anof.

¹⁸ Sain Negur ī tamo taka iweignen, tamo ī mogo mulū ilen de? Are tamo ī mulū ileya sã to ilauf. Sain Negur ī tamo taka iweignen, tamo ī mulū ileya sã de? Are tamo ī to mulū ilauf.

¹⁹ Mulū ileya are ege, mulū ileya sã areg ege. Anī ere, Negur nē itāfiya dō fiya anī odug bagai.

²⁰ Tamo mugu mugu ī Negur iweignen sain bun, ī ibodon suma anī bun, agef ibodōf.

²¹ Sain Negur ī iweignon, ô ferfer ubodon de? Ô anī nigin to morō yōf, anī ere, ô ferfer itorōya nigin kisi falauf are, anī ô agouf.

²² Ere nigin, taka ī, Odugem iweignen sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ī Odug nē karika tamo ibodok, age fiya gen, taka ī iweignen sain bun, karika tamo ibodon, ī Kristus nē ferfer ibodok.

²³ Ā mala odugem na yaleyein. Ā tamo neid ferfer to wowā gouf.

²⁴ Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ī Negur iweignen sain bun ibodon suma anī bun, agef Negur ado dibodōf.

²⁵ Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug bun tamal itāfiya taka to alen. Anī ere, aya, taka ī Odug nē wau yūya bunem

momoi bagai tamo wō yen anī, aya neu kisi afeneik.

²⁶ Gama enei nē morō odug nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo ī gama ibodok gen, agef ibodōf, are deuf.

²⁷ Ô kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, ô kayau iru irai-leya nigin naab to umirēf. Ô kayau to walen de? Age fiyauf are, ô kayau taka ya-leya nigin to umirēf.

²⁸ Anī ere, ô kayau walef are, ô mosor to unof. Kayau taulei taka tamo yalef are, ī mosor to inof. Anī ere, tamo kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi mata ibodōya enei bun morō musei dalouf, are aya morō enei ā bun to wō youf anī orouf.

²⁹ Turau tar, aya od enei arokeneik, are sain mogo to-begaf, anī nigin, gama sain enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã gen dibodōf;

³⁰ idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif gen dibodōf; idi waud al difef, idi waud to al difef gen dibodōf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi ereb taka sã gen dibodōf;

³¹ idi teneub enei nē safina diroudif, are idi waud adok anī bun to dinouf. Ere nigin, teneub enei, gama agef ibodok anī, inanakalauf.

³² Aya ā to suwē gouf nigin orouf. Tamo kayau sã, ī Odug nē kabī nigin kisi fedig, are ī ereb age fe di, Odug al fouf nigin kisi fedig.

³³ Anī ere, tamo kayau ado, ī teneub enei nē bouwa isennēya nigin kisi fedig, are

ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al fouf nigin kisi fedig.

³⁴ Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig. Kayau tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ bouwa ado uur bun fateul wõ youf nigin age fedig. Anĩ ere, kayau tamo ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon tamo al fouf nigin kisi fedig.

³⁵ Aya od enei āgenei biya fiya nigin orok, aya ā ifōyeĩf nigin to age afef, anĩ ere, ā madur agog fen, ā aug nigin Odug bun fara fiya sã wenẽgouf nigin age afef.

³⁶ Anĩ ere, tamo taka ĩ, kayau taulei yaleya nigin digirnen anĩ, ĩ bun tobonunã biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau ĩ tamo yaleya nẽ sain mogo wal fe di, tamo ĩ kayau yaleya nigin kisi fef are, tamo ĩ yogon oroya kilei age fouf. ĩ mosor to inof, are idi bagu difouf.

³⁷ Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ yogon wau bun total ifar fen, taka nẽ kisim to we fiyẽf, anĩ ere, yogon oroya dõf fen, kayau taulei anĩ to yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifõf are, areg ĩ tutuk age fouf.

³⁸ Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ kayau taulei yalef are, ĩ tutuk age fef, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kayau to yalef are, ĩ tutuk bagai age fef.

³⁹ Kayau ĩ yogon tamo fau mata ibodõf are, ĩ yogon tamo ado dibodõf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, ĩ

yogon oroya dõf fen, taka bun ileya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Odug nigin momoi yef anĩ bun dogol.

⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ĩ gama ibodok gen, ibodõf are, ĩ fatuk bagai al fouf. Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nẽ Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

¹ Gama, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difedig nigin, ada keleĩ, are ada ganan keleĩ ado. Keleĩ are yogo yana yalesey a inodig, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig.

² Tamo ĩ ereb taka nigin aya keleĩ yef are, ĩ ereb taka keleĩ youf anĩ ĩ fau keleĩ sã.

³ Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Negur nigin wau laa fef are, Negur ĩ nigin keleĩ.

⁴ Anĩ nigin, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difedig anĩ yõya nigin, ada keleĩ, are tenebur ein idegẽya waitou are ege, anĩ ere, Negur taka sã, tekelei dogol ibodok.

⁵ Ere nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou dedig anĩ dibodok, are momoi bagai waitou musei ado odug musei dibodok,

⁶ anĩ ere, ada bun Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei, ĩ bun tamal ereb ereb ganan wõ yen, ĩ nigin ada mata tabodok. Odug tekelei dogol ibodok, are Jesus Kristus, ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan

wõ yen, ï bunem ada mata tabodok.

⁷ Anï ere, tamo ganan enei keleï sã. Tamo kayau tunï fau idegëya waitou nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin, sain idi saaf anï doko, idi saaf anï idegëya waitou bun sesewi difen de fen, kisi difedig, age dife di, idi waud total sã nigin, amuyëdig.

⁸ Anï ere, saafem ada Negur non to irouladauf, are ada saaf to tãf are, anim ada to daũ fadauf, ada saaf tãfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.

⁹ Anï ere, ereb ã karika ago gouf anim, idi momoiya total sã anidi bun, naabura gudũ fiya to wenëdigouf nigin lo walagauf.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ï wau total sã anï, õ keleï enei ado, idegëya waitou nẽ tempel bun saaf wõ mog ileyöf are, ï saaf idegëya waitou bun sesewi difen anï, kumï sã to yãf de?

¹¹ Anï nigin, turã total sã, ï nigin Kristus laa fen, are ogon keileim ï daũ fiyek.

¹² Sain ã naab enei bun tureï tar bun mosor unog fen, dogo neid waud total sã anï daũ wedigef are, ã Kristus bun mosor unogef.

¹³ Anï nigin, ereb aya ãf anim neu turau mosor bun inenëf are, ayam ï mosor bun to anenëf nigin, aya muda baban to bagai ãf.

9

Aposel Erebyaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

¹ Erebyaleya takam aya katï fiya de? Aya aposel sã de? Aya Jesus neda Odug to ailen de? ã Odug bun neu kabï bunem to wõ gen de?

² Tunï bun aya aposel sã be, anï ere, momoi bagai aya ã bun aposel. Ere nigin, ã Odug bun aya aposel kabï alef anï nẽ uris.

³ Idi aya es difiyauf nigin dibodok anidi bun, isennaya od enei orok.

⁴ Amã saaf ado naan yõya nigin to kisi feleya de?

⁵ Amã, aposel tunï ganan, Odug nẽ tura tar ado Pita age difedig gen, kayau momoiya ado amã geid marou malauf, are to kisi feleya de?

⁶ Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol mata ibodõya nigin kabï malouf de?

⁷ Aim kusï tamo kabï yale fen, yogo nigin ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim wain kabier wain iten ken, dogo neid biya to yõdig? Aim sipsip lof fen, dogo neid su sumin to yõdig?

⁸ Aya tamo nẽ lo fiya bunem dogol, od enei orok de? Lo anig enei nigin tekelei bagai to irok de?

⁹ Ere nigin, Moses nẽ Lo bun eig ye itoton, “Õ bulmakau, wit faat biya nẽ gabar loko fediyouf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf.”* Negur ï bulmakau nigin kisi fef de?

¹⁰ Momoi, Negur ï od enei ada nigin to irok de? Momoi, od enei ada nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo teneub

* 9:9: Diuteronomi 25:4

gudū fedig ado, tamo wit faat biya nē gabar yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid morou morou dalouf nigin waud ise fen, age difedig.

¹¹ Amā ā atun āgenei uur nigin faat mararan ouf are, amā ā bun bouwa buru nē safina kusu mafouf are, anī odug biya de?

¹² Tunī ā bun isennēya enei yaleya nigin kisi falauf are, amā idi wal fiya anī, to malouf de?

Anī ere, amā ā bun safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen. Age fiya ban, amā Kristus nē biya od to naabura gudū mafouf nigin, ereb ereb ganana faali mafef masin.

¹³ Idi tempel bun kabī daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun daledig, idi alta bun aruna daledig anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi difen anī dale dogoledig, are ā to keleī de?

¹⁴ Naab tekelei anī bun, Odug iron, are idi biya od wogō def anidi, biya od bunem mata ibodōya nē safina dalouf.

¹⁵ Anī ere, aya safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya eneidi, anī taka to age afen. Age afe fen, aya, ā aya nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof. Takam yanau yaleseya enei aya bun yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anī orouf.

¹⁶ Aya biya od wogō auf sain bun, aya yug nigin yanau to alededig, ere nigin, Negurem biya od wogō auf nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya

od to wogō auf are, aya bun morō odug bagai wō youf.

¹⁷ Aya neu oroya bunem kabī enei alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya. Are neu oroyam sã, anī ere, aya Negurem kabī ifanan nigin age afef.

¹⁸ Age afouf are, ere anī neu mala solo? Are, sain aya biya od wogō auf, aya mala yaleya sã biya od wogō audig, are aya biya od bun mala yaleya nigin kisi feleya anī to age afedig.

¹⁹ Aya tamo taka nē sã, are aya karika, anī ere, aya tamo musei kisi feleya bagai gei afouf nigin, aya yug tamo ganana nē ferfer wō auf.

²⁰ Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei afouf nigin, Juda tamo gen wō aun. Idi lo farumen dibodok anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to abodok, anī ere, aya idi lo farumen dibodok anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen ibodok gen wō aun.

²¹ Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya Negur nē lo bun karika sã, are aya Kristus nē lo farumen abodok, anī ere, aya idi lo sã anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo sã gen wō aun.

²² Idi furūya anidi bun, aya idi furūya anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo furūya gen wō aun. Aya ereb ereb ganana kisi feleya anī bunem, tunī kel gei afouf nigin, tamo ganana bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunā age fiya gen wō aun.

²³ Aya biya od nigin enei ganana age afedig, are aya

biya od nē el fiya weim talouf nigin.

²⁴ Gududuya bun, tamo ganan gududu dedig, anī ere, tekeleim dogol mala yaledig anī ā to keleī de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen, mala walogouf.

²⁵ Tamo ganan kodē wal difouf nigin age difedig anidi, ereb ereb ganan bun total bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf anī dalouf nigin age difedig, anī ere, amā mala gai gai ibodkalauf anī yaleya nigin age mafedig.

²⁶ Anī nigin, aya tamo gariya sā gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya yau yūdig gen, to ege imau warū yeledig.

²⁷ Anī ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anī neu ferfer ibodōf nigin age afedig, are aya tunī wogō afiyeīd fen, aya yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi feleya sā to bagai wō auf nigin age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

¹ Turau tar, aya ā enei to keleī youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nē sain bun, tubuda tar ganan budū farumen difar fen, idi ganan Maaī Giriya atu diyok dilen.

² Idi ganan budū bun ado maaī bun naan dale fen, Moses nē ibor tar wowā den.

³ Are, idi ganan uur nē saaf tekelei anī don,

⁴ idi ganan uur nē naan tekelei anī don, are uur nē

meein idi geid weim diyok dilen anī bun, idi naan don, meein are Kristus.

⁵ Anī ere, Negur ī idi musei ganan nigin wau to al fen, anī nigin, dogo neid bouweid gerere tuan firagagaū difen.

⁶ Enei ganan ada weder-ada irouya nigin wō yen, anī bunem ada idi age difen gen, ereb sane nigin wauda to tanouf.

⁷ Idi neid tunī gen, ā idegēya waitou yana to walesagauf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo kayau saaf naan doko dibod ken, fafā de dale, noli tobonunā dinon.”*

⁸ Ada idi tunī age difen gen, noli tobonunā to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei bun, idi atun tuwenti tri tausen tamo kayau gare den.

⁹ Ada idi tunī age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya bun to tanenēf. Idi age difen, gogourum idenkesin.

¹⁰ Ada idi tunī gen, to nau-seir tauf. Idi age difen, daū fiya nē engelem idenkesin.

¹¹ Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wō yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun mogo wō yen anī bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton.

¹² Anī nigin, taka ī kisi fef, total ifaref yef, ī to kubū youf nigin lo falauf.

¹³ Kisi fiya ganan ā bun wō yedig, are tamo bun wō yedig dogol. Anī ere, Negur ī age afouf yef anī, age fedig, ī kisi fiya ā yaleya kisi feleya sā anī, ā bun to wō youf nigin

* 10:7: Eksodas 32:6

age foug. Anĩ ere, ã kisi yeĩf sain bun, Negur ĩ iya-woya nẽ naab anĩg ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem ã totol ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nẽ Saaf

14 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya bun tamal uyalalagauf.

15 Aya ã tamo kayau kisi biya ado gen arokeneik, ereb aya arok anĩ, ã aug es foug.

16 De fiyẽya nẽ kap, ada de fiya tafenedig, are Kristus nẽ naud bun bagu fiya sã de? Bret ada mumã tafedig, are Kristus nẽ bouwa bun bagu fiya sã de?

17 Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada musei, anĩ ere, bouwada tekelei, ere nigin, ada ganan bret tekelei anĩ bun bagu tafedig.

18 Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi walogouf, idi sesewi fiya nẽ saaf dōdig anidi, alta bun to bagu difedig de?

19 Age foug are, ere anĩ kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nẽ saaf idegẽya waitou difenek anĩ odug de, oo idegẽya waitou anĩ odug de?

20 Sã, anĩ ere, haiden neid sesewi fiya anĩ kaa sesen bun difenedidig, are Negur bun sã. Are aya ã kaa sesen geid bagu foug nigin to orouf.

21 ã Odug nẽ kap bun ado kaa sesen neid kap buneg yōya nigin kisi feleya sã. ã Odug nẽ tebol bun ado kaa

sesen neid tebol buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

22 Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin age tafef de? Ada neda megeir ĩ wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunã

23 Tunĩ dirōdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Tunĩ dirōdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan biya fiya to inouf.

24 Taka ĩ yogon biya fiya nigin to imirẽf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigin imirẽf.

25 Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur difedig anĩ, āgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wāgauf,

26 ere nigin, “Teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen yenek are Odug nẽ.”†

27 Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yōya nigin ã iweigneĩ di, ã ileya nigin oroyeĩf are, ereb ereb ã meleĩ bun inodin anĩ, āgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wāgauf.

28 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ ã irokeneĩf, “Enei are sesewi fiya bun difenen,” youf are, tamo irokenein ĩ nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor karētut ibodōf nigin, saaf anĩ to wāgauf.

29 Neu wogōya nẽ gariya are, tamo anĩ nẽ kisi es fiya nigin, are āgenei kisi es fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irōf, “Age

† 10:26: Sam 24:1

fiyauf are, ere nigin neu ereb ereb nigin kisi feleya anī, tamo taka nē kisim es foug?

³⁰ Aya de fiya bunem saaf āf are, ere nigin taka nem saaf anī nigin, Negur de afiyek nigin bou yūya od irok?"

³¹ Anī ere, ā saaf wāgauf, naan wāgauf ado, ereb ereb ganan ago goug are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nigin anī ganan ago goug.

³² Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur nē sios bun tamo taka, to ye tū foug nigin ago goug.

³³ Ayag naab ganan bun tamo ganan al afiyēdiyof nigin age afedig gen, ago goug. Ere nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek, anī ere, mu-sei isennēdiyof nigin, dogo neid biya fiya amirek.

11

¹ Ayag Kristus madē afiyēdig gen, ā aya madē wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerū Fiya

² Aya ā yeneī alesef, ere nigin, ā ereb ereb ganan bun aya nigin karī weleg fen, ifelnēya anī aya ale fen, ā afenein anī, kafī weleg uroug usigef.

³ Anī ere, aya ā eig fiya anī keleī youf nigin oroug, are tamo ganan neid mudur are Kristus, kayau nē mudur are tamo, Kristus nē mudur are Negur.

⁴ Tamo ganan, taka ī yogon mudur kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī

yogon mudur Kristus mama ifenek.

⁵ Kayau ganan, taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur, are aiwa anī mama ifenek, are ī yogon fatiya korerē feleya gen.

⁶ Kayau taka ī yogon mudur kerū fiya sāf are, ī yogon fatiya gudū falauf. Kayau taka ī yogon fatiya gudū foug be, korerē foug anim, mama ifenēf are, ī yogon mudur kerū foug.

⁷ Tamo taka ī yogon mudur to kerū foug, ere nigin, ī Negur nē malakanon ado fula fiya medeīya, tamo bun. Anī ere, kayau ī tamo nē fula fiya medeīya, kayau bun.

⁸ Ere nigin, tamo ī kayau bunem to isin, anī ere, kayau ī tamo bunem isin.

⁹ Takag, tamo ī kayau isennēf nigin to inon, anī ere, kayau ī tamo isennēf nigin inon.

¹⁰ Age fiya nigin, kayau ī, engel idi neid meleid bun, ī tamo farumen ibodok anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon mudur kerū foug.

¹¹ Anī ere, Odug bun kayau ī tamo bun yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo īg kayau bun yogo mugu to ifaref.

¹² Ere nigin, kayau ī tamo bunem isin gen, tamo īg kayau bunem wō yen. Anī ere, ereb ereb ganan Negur bun tamal isif.

¹³ Ā aug es goug, are kayau taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, Negur kosē fiyek, are de de?

14 Tamo taka fatiya salo isiya adouf anim mama ifenek anī, tamo nē tobonunā anī to ifelneik de?

15 Anī ere, kayau taka ī fatiya salo isiya adouf, are yogon fula fiya medeīya. Ere nigin, fatiya salo isiya are, yogon mudur kerū fiya nigin ifenen.

16 Anī ere, taka ī od enei kiwai ifenēf are, ada suma taka sã, Negur nē sios buneg suma taka sã.

Odug Nē Saaf

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Faded fiya dō fiya enei bun, aya ā yeneī to alesef, ere nigin, āgenei guru fiya biya anī fotokar sane isidig.

18 Uruwa bun, aya karī aun, are ā sios nigin guru gef ā atun, fara fiya yenēdig, age afe fen, od tunī aya momoi auf.

19 Ā atun fara fiya bagai yenek, anī bunem, ā atun ai anī Negur yo fiyen anī ifelneīf.

20 Anī nigin, sain ā guru gef, are Odug nē Saaf bagai anī to wōgedig,

21 ere nigin, sain ā saaf wōgef bun, ā abob tari fediya sã, mugu mugu saaf wōgedig, anī nigin, taka ī naū ibodōdig, taka ī naan yōdig.

22 Saaf ado naan yōya nigin ā fō sã de? Ā Negur nē sios lai ge fen, idi safina sã anidi mama wenēdigef de? Aya ā ere ayeīf? Aya enei nigin ā yeneī alesauf de? Sã bagai! Aya enei nigin ā yeneī to alesauf.

23 Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun tamal ale fen, āg afenein. Are Odug Jesus, Judas ī kiwai ifenen bō anī bun, bret yale,

24 Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumāf fen, iron, “Enei neu bouwau, are ā nigin. Aya nigin karī walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.”

25 Naab tekelei bun, bō saaf bure difel fen, ī kap yale fen, iron, “Kap wain enei neu naudou bun bar itenēya mata. Sain ganan ā wāgauf, aya nigin karī walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.”

26 Ere nigin, sain ganan ā bret enei wōg fen, kap enei bun wāgauf, ā Odug nē laa nigin kurō wesig mog, ī fau isiyouf.

27 Anī nigin, taka ī tutuk sã bret anī yāf be, Odug nē kap bun yāf are, ī Odug nē bouwa ado naud bun mosor inouf.

28 Taka ī yogo nigin es fel fen, bret anī yoko, kap anī bun yāf.

29 Ere nigin, taka ī Odug nē bouwa nigin to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun yāf are, ī yogon es fiya anī yogo yoko.

30 Anī nigin, ā atun musei malegeid fen, dagi didig, āgenei tunī gare den.

31 Anī ere, ada nigin es tafouf are, ada es fiya bun to tabodōf.

32 Sain ada Odugem es fadauf, are ada Odugem madur fadauf, are ī teneub enei nē tamo kayau geid ada mosor ado to youf nigin age fouf.

³³ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, sain ā yōya nigin guru gouf are, ā abob nigin tari gouf.

³⁴ Taka ĩ naũ fouf are, ĩ fō bun yāf, anĩ bunem, sain ā guru gouf, ā es fiya bun to ulagau.

Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya tobol afeneĩf.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nē Ege Luwa

¹ Turau tar, aya ā Awa Uur Fateul nē ege luwa nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf.

² Ā keleĩ, sain ā haiden ubodōgen, naab fire fire bun ditonei ken, eweid ifofakeleya idegēya waitou bun, fō yeleya nigin dirou dileyein.

³ Anĩ nigin, aya ā arokeneik, are taka ĩ Negur nē Awa Uur bunem wogō yef, ĩ to irōdig, “Jesus sane lauf.” Takag, taka nem eig ye irōya kisi feleya sã, “Jesus ĩ Odug,” are Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.

⁴ Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Awa Uur anĩ tekelei.

⁵ Kabĩ gariya fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Odug tekelei.

⁶ Kabĩ nē megeir fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Negur tekelei ĩ, tamo ganan bun, kabĩ nē megeir ganan nigin kabĩ yaledig.

⁷ Tamo ganan isennēdiyof nigin, tamo mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor fedig.

⁸ Taka bun Awa Uur bunem kisi biya nē od ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem keleĩ nē od ifenek,

⁹ taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem momoiya anĩ ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei anĩ bunem dagi el fiya nē ege luwa ifenek,

¹⁰ taka bun memelik inoya nē megeir ifenek, taka bun profet od ifenek, taka bun uur es fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya anĩ falei fiya ifenek.

¹¹ Enei ganan Awa Uur tekelei dogol ĩ yogon kabĩ, ĩ yogon oroya dōf fen, tamo kayau mugu mugu anĩ ifenēdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

¹² Bouwa anĩ tekelei, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ fara fiya musei bunem inof. Yogon fara fiya ganan are musei, anĩ ere, idi bouwa tekelei dinof. Kristus ĩg age fiya.

¹³ Ere nigin, ada ganan, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã tamo, Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan tale fen, bouwada tekelei wō taun, agef fen, ada ganan Awa Uur tekelei naan gen tokon, megeir talouf nigin ifanadan.

¹⁴ Bouwa ĩ fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anĩ ere, fara fiya museim inof.

¹⁵ Ye ĩ, aya ima sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nē tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nē tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã.

¹⁶ Takag, weder ĩ, aya mala sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nē tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya

anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã.

¹⁷ Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem karĩ wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf are, nainenem sumeĩ walouf?

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, momoi, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya, ĩ orof kilei bagai, mugu mugu ganan inenẽdin.

¹⁹ Bouwa nẽ fara fiya anĩ ganan tekelei youf are, bouwa ĩ nain ibodõf?

²⁰ Age fiya gen, bouwa nẽ fara fiya musei dibodok, anĩ ere, bouwa de tekelei.

²¹ Mala ima to irokenẽf, “Aya õ to orouf!” Are, mudur ye to irokenẽf, “Aya õ to orouf!”

²² Age fiya ban, bouwa nẽ fara fiya tunĩ totol sã tailedig anĩ sãf are, bouwa ibodõya kisi feleya sã.

²³ Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yana sã gen tauf anĩ, ada yana talesedig. Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, dede ta, ed tafedig,

²⁴ anĩ ere, bouwada nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anĩ, ada to dede ta, ed tafedig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya yana sã idi yana odug ifenẽdin,

²⁵ anĩ bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya to ibodõf, anĩ ere, bouwa nẽ fara fiya idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf.

²⁶ Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam darau yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid darau daledig. Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam yana

yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid kulĩ dedig.

²⁷ Gama, ã Kristus nẽ bouwa, are ã mugu mugu anĩ nẽ fara fiya.

²⁸ Sios bun Negur ĩ uyulil aposel ganan igrnẽdin, anĩ dõ fiya profet, anĩ dõ fiya tise, age fe di, memelik in-oya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalen anidi, tunĩ isennẽdiya nigin kisi feleya anidi, ereb ereb lo fiya nigin megeir dalen anidi, od fire fire nem wogõya nigin kisi feleya anidig igrnẽdin.

²⁹ Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan profet de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi ganan memelik dinof de?

³⁰ Idi ganan dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalef de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogõ def de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogõya anĩ falei difef de?

³¹ Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa odug yaleya nigin kisi totol walougouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afelneĩf.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

¹ Aya tamo nẽ od fire fire nem ado engel nẽ od nem wogõ aufeg, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya belo gaõya be, kadod ait gũya gen dogol.

² Aya profet od wogõya nigin Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa ado fen, Negur nẽ waa ganan ado keleĩ ganan keleĩ ken, arei godo fiya nigin momoiya odug ado, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya tamo ege.

³ Aya ereb aya ado ganan maleg afeneïd fen, bouwau atorô di, yâ malan dirâf, anî ere, aya wau laa fiya sâf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.

⁴ Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are dor yaleya. Î to kiyeï inodig. Î yogo yana to yalesedig. Î yogo to seli yabidig.

⁵ Î tobonunâ sane sâ, î yogo nigin aya dogol to yedig, î kaisâ to seye yedig, î sane difiyek anî to karî yeledig.

⁶ Wau laa fiya anî sane nigin to kulî yedig, anî ere, momoi nigin kulî yedig.

⁷ Î faimud kulatun fedig, î faimud momoi yedig, î faimud wau isedig, î faimud feseya sâ megeir ifaredig.

⁸ Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa kalauf. Anî ere, profet od wogôya are sa kalauf, od fire fire nem wogôya are sa kalauf, keleï are sa kalauf.

⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleï tunî dogol kelei ken, profet od tunî dogol wogô taudig,

¹⁰ anî ere, sain kibo feleya bagai anî isiyouf, kibo feleya bagai sâ anî sa kalauf.

¹¹ Aya simô bun, aya simô gen wogô aun, aya simô gen kisi afen, aya simô gen karî aun. Sain aya biyau fen, aya simô nê tobonunâ dumeun arailen.

¹² Gama ada dodo bun gen malakanon yaor sâ tailedig, sain ada tarabâ fadauf bun tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama aya tunî dogol keleï, sain anî bun Negur aya nigin ganan

keleï gen, aya ganan keleï youf.

¹³ Are gama towo eneidi difaref, momoiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa fiya. Anî ere, anî atun wau laa fiya anî odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogôya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogôya Nigin Awa Uur Nê Ege Luwa

¹ Wau laa fiya nê naab dôg fen, Awa Uur nê ege luwa yaleya nigin kisi total walogouf, Awa Uur nê ege luwa bun profet od wogôya nê anî bagai walogouf.

² Ere nigin, taka î od fire nem wogô yef, î tamo to wogô fiyêdif, anî ere, î Negur wogô fiyek. Are, taka nem in od to keleï youf. Î Awa Uur bunem Negur nê waa wogô yef.

³ Anî ere, taka î profet od wogô yef, î tamo megeir ifenêdiyof nigin, waud yale-sauf nigin ado, waud yo fof nigin wogô fiyêdif.

⁴ Taka î od fire nem wogô yef, î yogo dogol isennek, anî ere, taka î profet od wogô yef, î sios isennek.

⁵ Aya â ganan od fire fire nem wogô gouf nigin orouf, anî ere, aya â profet od wogô gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka î od fire nem wogô yef, î sios isennêf nigin taka nem yongon od to falei fof are, taka î profet od wogô yef anim, taka î od fire nem wogô yef anî wal fiya.

⁶ Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, od fire nem wogõ auf sain bun, aya kurõ fesiya od tunĩ, keleĩ, profet od be, faded fiya nẽ od, ã bun to arou asiyouf are, ere biya aya ã afeneĩf?

⁷ Ereb idi mata sã aitedif, digẽ be gita age fiya, idi ailõ fire fire to dinouf are, naig fe di, taka nem ere seg kodẽ def anĩ keleĩ youf?

⁸ Takag, taur ait tutuk to wõ youf are, aim kusĩ nigin dodok foug?

⁹ Āg age fiya. Ā, āgenei baleim od fire nem yaor to wogõ goug are, taka ĩ naig fe fen, ã wogõ gef anĩ keleĩ youf? Ā ege od yau bun urarāgoug dogol.

¹⁰ Tenebur ein od fire fire musei dibodok, anĩ ere, idi gariya sã taka to ibodok.

¹¹ Aya ereb taka nem wogõ yef, anĩ nẽ gariya to keleĩ youf are, aya wogõ yef anĩ nẽ yaũ tamo, age fe di, ĩ aya bun yaũ tamo.

¹² Āg age fiya. Ā Awa Ur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ totol walegedig, anĩ nigin, sios isennẽya nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ totol walogoug.

¹³ Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ ereb wogõ yef anĩ falei foug nigin kosẽ youf.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, aya od fire nem kosẽ auf are, neu uur kosẽ yef, anĩ ere, neu kisi faat yũya sã.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya naig

afoug? Aya neu uur bun kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg kosẽ auf. Aya neu uur bun seg aloug, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg seg aloug.

¹⁶ Ō ogon uur bun Negur yana walesauf are, taka ĩ idi anĩ to keleĩ anidi atun ibodok, ĩ ereb ō urok anĩ keleĩ sã nigin, naig fe fen, ĩ ogon de fiyẽya bun “Momoi” youf?

¹⁷ Ō ogon de fiya are biya bagai, anĩ ere, taka to usen- nek.

¹⁸ Aya ã ganan wal yeĩya, od fire nem wogõ auf nigin Negur de afiyek.

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, sios bun, aya ten tausen od od fire nem wogõya anĩ fotokar, tunĩ tai fediya nigin od faif bun yaor wogõ auf anĩ oroug.

²⁰ Turau tar, āgenei kisi bun simõ gen to ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nẽ kisi gen ufareg, anĩ ere, āgenei kisi bun biyeĩ ufareg.

²¹ Lo bun eig ye itoton:

Odug irok,

“Tamo od fire nem wogõ def anidi bunem ado,
yaũ tamo sigoreid bunem,

aya tamo kayau eneidi wogõ afediyoug,

anĩ ere, sain anĩ buneg idi aya to karĩ di- fiyau.”*

²² Anĩ nigin, od fire nem wogõya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun uris sã, anĩ ere, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun uris. Anĩ ere, profet

* 14:21: Asaia 28:11, 12

od wogōya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun sã.

²³ Anĩ nigin, sios guru fiya odug bun, tamo kayau ganan od fire nem wogō de di, tunĩ anĩ keleĩ sã be, tunĩ momoiya sã disiyouf are, idi ã nigin wadã ideneik to douf de?

²⁴ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã be, taka ĩ anĩ keleĩ sã, tamo kayau ganan profet od wogō de mog, isiyouf are, ĩ tamo kayau ganan neid wogōya bunem ĩ mosor tamo ya anĩ kisi fokō ye di, tamo kayau ganan ĩ es difiyēf,

²⁵ age dife di, yogon wau bun iminēdig anĩ yaorouf. Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusureis fen, Negur yana yales, “Momoi bagai, Negur ã atun ibodok,” youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dōf Yaleseya

²⁶ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada naig tafouf? Sain ã guru gef, ã ganan atun taka seg ado, taka faded fiya nē od ado, taka kurō fesiya od ado, taka od fire nem wogōya be, od fire nem wogōya anĩ falei fiya adof. Anĩ ganan sios megeir fiya nigin ago gouf.

²⁷ Taka ĩ od fire nem wogō youf are, uru be, towom dogol age fiya sain dale fen, teke tekeleim wogō douf. Age fe di, taka nem od fire nem wogōya anĩ falei fouf.

²⁸ Od fire nem wogōya anĩ falei fiya tamo sãf are, wogōya tamo ĩ sios bun foro yel fen, yogo ado Negur bun wogō youf.

²⁹ Profet uru be, towom age fiya wogō douf, age de mog, tunĩ ganan, ereb wogō yef anĩ el de es difouf.

³⁰ Anĩ ere, idi guru fiya dibodok anidi atun, kurō fesiya od taka, taka bun isiyouf are, uyu wogō yef are dē yalauf.

³¹ Ere nigin, ã ganan sain waleg fen, teke tekeleim profet od wogō gouf, anĩ bunem, ganan keleĩ dale fen, waud yalesauf.

³² Profet neid uur are profet dogo kulatun dife fen, dogo neid wogōya sain bun dogol wogō douf.

³³ Ere nigin, Negur ĩ ekul fiya nē Negur sã, ĩ wau inosiya nē Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganan bun age difedig gen,

³⁴ kayau idi sios bun foro del difarauf. Idi wogōya nē modoũ to difenēdiyof, anĩ ere, idi Lo irok kilei, anĩ dō difouf.

³⁵ Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya orodiyouf are, idi neid fō bun dogo neid tamo to difediyof, ere nigin, kayau taka sios bun wogōya are mama ado.

³⁶ Negur nē od ã bunem gariya inon de? Od anĩ ã bun dogol isin de?

³⁷ Taka ĩ kisif, ĩ profet taka be, ĩ Awa Uur nē ege luwa alen youf are, ĩ ereb aya atotkeneik are Odug nē itāfiya ya anĩ keleĩ youf.

³⁸ Taka ĩ eneĩ welebi fouf are, ĩ yogo welebi fiyēf.

³⁹ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, profet od wogō gouf nigin kisi

total walogouf. Agog fen, od fire nem wogōya nigin to katū wiyēdigouf.

⁴⁰ Anī ere, ereb ereb ganan suma bagai dōg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

Kristus Nē Mata Kel Fāya

¹ Turau tar, aya biya od wogō ayeī di, waleg fen, anī teten ufaregef anī, baban ā kisi turī ayeīf nigin orouf.

² Ā od aya wogō ayein anī, uroug kafī waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf are, biya od enei bunem ā kel gei yeīf.

³ Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai nigin, uyulil anī aya ā afenein, are Kristus ī, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda mosor nigin laa fe di,

⁴ Ī mū difen, are Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, naa towō bun ī mata kel fā yen,

⁵ are ī Pita bun wō ye fen, anī dumen in dō fiya tar tuwelf bun wō yen.

⁶ Anī bure fele di, ī sain tekelei bun tura tar faif handred wal fiya meleid bun wō yen, anidi ganan musei fau dibodok, tunī gare den.

⁷ Agef fen, ī Jems mala bun wō yen, anī dumen aposel ganan meleid bun wō yen.

⁸ Anī ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ī, aya kesu gō fiya sain sã bun gō difiyan gen anī, malau buneg wō yen.

⁹ Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel yeya nigineg

kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, aya Negur nē sios darau afenen.

¹⁰ Anī ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, aya gama afaref gen age wō aun. Aya bun yogon wau ifenēya anī ege to ilen. Sã, aya kabī total idi ganan wal fediya alen, are ayam sã, anī ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in wau ifenēya anim.

¹¹ Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim, amā enei wogō mauf, are ā enei momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fāya

¹² Amā Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal mata kel fā yen anī wogō maudig, anī ere, naig fe di, ā tunī, gare den anidi mata to ke de fā douf gedig?

¹³ Gare den anidi, mata to ke de fā douf are, Kristus īg mata to kel fā yem.

¹⁴ Kristus ī mata to kel fā yem are, nemā wogōya anī kaū sã di, āgenei momoiya areg kaū sam.

¹⁵ Age fiam are, amā Negur nigin idegēya od wogō maudig anī dilemam, ere nigin, amā Negur ī Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal turī fiyen anī kurō mafesidig. Anī ere, Negur ī gare den anidi to turī fediyouf anī momoi ouf are, ī Kristus to turī fiyem.

¹⁶ Ere nigin, Negur ī gare den anidi to turī fediyouf are, ī Kristuseg to turī fiyem.

¹⁷ Negur ī Kristus to turī fiyem are, āgenei momoiya are ege, ā āgenei mosor bun fau ubodōgef.

¹⁸ Age fiyam are, idi Kristus nigin momoi de fen, gare den anidig fõ delem.

¹⁹ Ada ein mata ibodõya enei nigin dogol, Kristus bun wauda iseya adouf are, ada tamo ganan wal fediya mal-adalon ado.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, Kristus momoi bagai gare den anidi bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen, are idi gare den anidi bun tamal faat uyulil yun gen.

²¹ Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin nigin, gare den neid kel fãya areg tamo tekelei bunem isif.

²² Are, Adam bun ganan gare dedig, age fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata ifenẽdiyouf.

²³ Anĩ ere, idi mugu mugu dogo neid sain bun age difouf: Kristus ĩ uyulil faat yũya, anĩ dumen, ĩ isiyouf sain bun, idi yogon dibodok anidi, mata ke de fã douf.

²⁴ Anĩ bure fele di, idikeleya sain isiyouf, sain anĩ bun, Kristus ĩ gawaman ganan, yeneid ado ganan, megeir ganan daũ fel fen, tano anĩ yale, Dei Negur ima bun inouf.

²⁵ Ere nigin, ĩ king ibodok ile, yogon kiwai tar ganan yogo ye farumen inenẽdiyouf sain anĩ bun.

²⁶ Kiwai idikeleya bun daũ fiya nẽ, are laa.

²⁷ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan yogo ye farumen inenẽdin.”* Sain ĩ irok, are ereb ereb ganan ĩ

farumen inenẽdin, are Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin, Negur ĩ yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya anĩ yaor.

²⁸ Sain Negur ĩ enei age fel fen, Naal yogo, Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin anĩ, farumen inenẽf, anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf.

²⁹ Mata kel fãya anĩ sãf are, idi tamo gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi naig difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel turĩ fediyouf are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi nigin naan daledig?

³⁰ Takag, amã nigin, ere nigin amã mug sain ganan bouwamã waila bun manenẽdig?

³¹ Turau tar, aya ã neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ubodõgef nigin, yanau alesedig anĩ bunem, momoi bagai enei totol bagai arok, are aya naa ganan laa bun eledig.

³² Aya tamo nẽ kisi bunem dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuĩ geid kusĩ aun ouf are, ere mala biya anĩ aya alen? Tamo gare den anidi to kel turĩ fediyouf are, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei,

“Saaf ado naan tãf, ere nigin, nil gare tãf.”†

³³ ã taka nem to idegneĩf. “Sane geid nigal yũya bun, tobonunã biya daũ fedig.”

³⁴ Kisi biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya

* 15:27: Sam 8:6 † 15:32: Asaia 22:13

utorõg, ere nigin, ã atun tunĩ
Negur nigin keleĩ sã difaref.
Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin enei
wogõ auf.

Kel Fãya Nẽ Bouwa

³⁵ Anĩ ere, taka nem to fouf,
“Tamo gare den anidi, naig
fe kel turĩ fediyouf? Bouweid
naig fiya bagai ado disiy-
ouf?”

³⁶ ã neneya bagai! Ereb õ
tu wouf anĩ, to laa fouf are,
anĩ mata to wõ youf.

³⁷ Sain õ tu wof, õ fau
ibodõf nẽ bouwa anĩ to
utenek, anĩ ere, wit be, ereb
taka nẽ faat dogol.

³⁸ Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ oron
kilei, bouwa ifenẽdig, agef
fen, ĩ faat fire fire dogo neid
bouweid fire fire ifenẽdidig.

³⁹ Bouwa ganan tekelei sã.
Tamo nẽ bouwa are fire, gaar
bouwa fire, ninã bouwa fire,
gau bouwa fire.

⁴⁰ Saa ilun nẽ bouweid ado
di, tenebur nẽ bouweideg
ado. Anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ
bouweid fula fiya medeĩya
fire di, tenebur nẽ bouweid
fula fiya medeĩya areg fire.

⁴¹ Gaa are futu reya fire di,
ogõ are futu reya fire, age fe
di, barisa are futu reya fire.
Barisa idi atuneg futu reya
fire fire ado.

⁴² Age fiya gen, tamo gare
den anidi neid mata kel fãya
areg age fouf. Bouwa tu fiyaf
nẽ are bura le di, bouwa kel
fã yef nẽ are to bura ledig.

⁴³ Sane bun tu fiya di, fula
fiya medeĩya bun kel fã yef.
Totol sã tu fiya di, totol ado
kel fã yef.

⁴⁴ Bouwa buru maug are tu
fiya di, uur nẽ bouwa are kel
fã yef.

Bouwa buru maug ibodok
are, uur nẽ bouwag ibodok.

⁴⁵ Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok,
“Uyulil inon tamo Adam
ĩ mata ibodõya wõ yen.”[‡]
Idikeleya Adam ĩ mata
ifenẽya nẽ uur wõ yen.

⁴⁶ Uur nẽ bouwa ketem to
isin, anĩ ere, bouwa buru
maug ketem isin. Age fe di,
anĩ dumen, uur nẽ bouwa.

⁴⁷ Uyulil inon tamo are
tenebur aas nẽ, anĩ dõ fiya
tamo are saa ilun nẽ.

⁴⁸ Tenebur nẽ tamo idi,
tamo teneub nem inon gen.
Saa ilun nẽ tamo idig, tamo
saa ilun tamal gen.

⁴⁹ Ada tenebur tamo inon
age fiya tabodok gen, adag
tamo saa ilun tamal age fiya
tabodõf.

⁵⁰ Turau tar, aya ã aro-
keneik, are tenebur nẽ
bouwam Negur nẽ tano to
akorou youf. Ereb bura
ledig anĩg to bura lauf anĩ
to akorou youf.

⁵¹ Karĩ wog, aya waa taka
arokeneif: Ada ganan to
gare tauf, anĩ ere, ada ganan
bouwada falei fouf,

⁵² are ereb fili yeleya be,
mala kamisãya gen idikeleya
nẽ taur aitouf bun, bouwada
agef falei fouf. Taur aite di,
tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ
fedi di, to buraya nẽ ado fã
douf, age fe di, ada bouwada
falei fouf.

⁵³ Are, buraya nē anī to burauf nē anī ifonūf. Laa fiya nē anī to laa fouf nē anī ifonūf.

⁵⁴ Buraya nē anī to burauf nē anī ifonūf, laa fiya nē anī to laa fouf nē anī ifonūf sain anī bun, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel wō youf, “Negurem kusī bun laa wal fe fen, anī adok itob len.”^s

⁵⁵ “O laa, ogon kusī wal fiya nē megeir nain?

O laa, ogon waila nain?”*

⁵⁶ Laa nē waila are mosor, mosor nē megeir are lo.

⁵⁷ Anī ere, Negur de tafiyēf! Ī neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kusī wal fiya ifanadadig.

⁵⁸ Anī nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, totol ufareg. Ereb takam to yokū yeif. Faimud Odug nē kabī fatuk bagai walogouf, ere nigin, ā keleī, are ā Odug bun kabī walegef anī, ege to ilauf.

16

Negur Nē Tamo Kayau Isennēdiya Nigin Kolekta

¹ Gama Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya nē kolekta nigin, ereb aya Galesia sios age difouf nigin arokenēdin anī ago gouf.

² Uub ganān nē naa matu bun, ā mugu mugu, augeneī moni walegedig anī foig, fire unog fen, kuru gouf, anī bunem, sain aya asiyouf bun, kolekta baban to unogouf.

³ Sain aya wō auf, tamo ā ugrnēdigen anidi bun, pas afeneīd fen, āgenei ege luwa ado Jerusalem sur afediyouf.

⁴ Ayag idi geid ileyā nigin deuf are, idi aya geid weim malauf.

Pol Nē Wau Irōya

⁵ Aya Masedonia provins atu atu ele fen, ā gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya Masedonia atu atu alauf.

⁶ Aya ā geid sain naal tabodōf be, yau ado menig sain bun ā geid tabodōf, anī bunem, ā neu iyōya nain be alauf bun usennagauf.

⁷ Aya gama ā ailiyei ken, sain naal ki yeīya anī to orouf. Odug yo youf are, aya sain naal meluk ā geid tabodōf anī wau irok.

⁸ Anī ere, aya Efesus ein abodok ele, Pentikos naa wō youf,

⁹ ere nigin, kabī kaū ado nē sukar odug, aya bun kā fen, age fe di, musei aya kiwai difanaf.

¹⁰ Timoti isiyouf are, ĩ ā geid ibodōf bun, ĩ ereb taka nigin to kumī youf nigin lo welegei, ere nigin, ĩ aya gen Odug nē kabī faali fef.

¹¹ Anī nigin, taka nem ĩ yaleya nigin to itorōf. Yogon delē bun wau inosiya ado sur wiyēge di, ĩ aya gein kel isiyouf. Ī tura tar geid disiyouf nigin, aya ololo afedif.

¹² Neda turada Apolos nigin, ĩ tura tar geid ā gein dilauf nigin, aya totol bagai arokenen. Ī gama ileyā nigin

wau yenēya sã, anĩ ere, ã ileyã nigin sain biya isiyouf are, ã ilauf.

¹³ Lo welegei, momoiya bun total ufareg, tamo total ado kumĩ sã wõg, total waleg.

¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganã wau laa fiya bun ago gouf.

¹⁵ ã keleĩ, are Ștefanã nẽ ibor, Akaia provins oun uyulil momoiya tamo kayau wõ de fen, idi dogo neid oroya dõ de, Negur nẽ tamo kayau disennēdiyof nigin, kabĩ total daledig. Turau tar, aya total bagai arokeneik,

¹⁶ are ã eneidi age fediya ado, idi ganã kabĩ bun disi fen, kabĩ dalef anidi farumen ubodõg.

¹⁷ Sain Ștefanã, Fotunatus ado, Akaikus wõ den, aya wau al fen, ere nigin, ereb ã bun tamal ifanamãya anĩ, idim ã fotokar difanaman.

¹⁸ Are, idi age dife di, neu uur ado ãgeneig filolõ fen. Anĩ nigin, tamo age fediya nigin de fiyēdiya nẽ kisi walogouf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹⁹ Asia provins bun sios idi, ã bun aanya sur difef. Akwila Prisila ado aanya, wau sere fiya ado Odug bunem ã bun sur difef. Sios idi neid fõ bun guru difedig idig age difef.

²⁰ Ein tureĩ tar ganã ã bun aanya sur difef. ã abob aan wiyēg fen, fateul bunem umã gouf.

²¹ Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya enei atotof.

²² Taka ã Odug nigin wau to laa fouf are, isisĩya ã bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!

²³ Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenēya, ã bun ibodõf.

²⁴ Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus bunem ã ganã bun ibodõf. Momoi.

2 Korin

¹ Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun, neda turada Timoti ado,

pas enei Negur nē sios Korin bun ado, tamo kayau fateul ganan Akaia provins bun dibodok bun matotof.

² Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganan Nē Negur

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama, wau yūya nē Tama, wau yo fiya ganan nē Negur yana talesauf,

⁴ Ī neda morō ganan bun wauda yo fedig, anī nigin, ada dug wau yo fiya Negur bun tamal talen anī bunem, idi morō adodo anidi waud yo tafedig.

⁵ Kristus nē darau gogūf, ada namedan isif gen, neda wau yo fiya anīg Kristus bunem gogū felef.

⁶ Amā darau malef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeīya nigin. Amā waumā yo fef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin, anī bunem darau de tekelei amāg malef anī, ā faali gef ulegef.

⁷ Ā nigin nemā waumā iseya total ifaref, ere nigin, amā keleī, are ā nemā darau walegef gen, ā nemā waumā yo fiyag walegef.

⁸ Turamā tar, darau amā Asia provins bun malen anī, ā to keleī youf anī, to oromak. Amā morō faali fiya kisi feleya sā bagai bun ma-bodon, anī nigin, amā mata ibodōya nē kisiq matoron.

⁹ Momoi, amā waumā bun, es fiya tamo kot bun taka laa foug ye di, kisi fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anī ere, amā mug bun to mafar fen, Negur tamo gare den anidi kel turī fedidig ī bun mafarauf nigin enei wō yen.

¹⁰ Ī laa nē waila ado kafi fiya age fiya bun tamal yalel-naman, anī nigin, ī fau yalel-namāf. Ī toku yalelnamāf nigin waumā iseya ī bun manon.

¹¹ Are ā, āgenei kosēya bunem usennamāge di, Negurem age foug. Negur ī musei neid kosēya solof fen, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa ifanamāf nigin, museim amā nigin Negur de difiyēf.

Pol Iyōya Nē Delē Falei Yen

¹² Amā mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir: Nemā kisi es fiya bun kurō fesif, are amā tenebur ein, Negur nē fateul ado momoi bunem, ā bun bagai age mafedig. Amā tenebur ein bouwa buru isennēya nē kisi biya bunem to age mafedig, anī ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem age mafedig.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amā ereb ā uweseg fen, ā keleī anī wal fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ā amā nigin naal keleī, anī ere, ā amā nigin keleī bagai youf anī oromak, anī bunem amā

Odug Jesus nē naa bun ā nigin selī malesauf gen, āg amā nigin selimā walesagauf.

¹⁵ Aya enei momoi bagai agef wō youf au fen, ā sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ā ket ki yeīya anī kisi afen.

¹⁶ Aya Masedonia provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ā gein baban kela asi di, ā aya Judia distrik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin kisi afen.

¹⁷ Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nē tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun “Sā” au fen, sigoroum “Yo” auf de?

¹⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī age afouf ye fen, agef bagai dō fedig gen, nemā od ā gein isif are yo ye fen, sāya sā.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ī nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid ā atun wogō mayeidig anī, ī sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sā yedig, anī ere, ereb ī yo yef anī, ī faimud agef dōf kisi feledig.

²⁰ Ereb Negur age afouf yen od anī ganan Kristus bun yoya dogol. Anī nigin, ī bunem ada Negur bun fula fiya medeīya tarousiyouf nigin, sigoradam “Moi” taudig.

²¹ Negurem, amā ado ā, Kristus bun total tafarauf nigin age fef. Ī igirnada fen, ada bun moul fi fel fen,

²² Ī, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yogon uris ino fen, ī wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anī momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen,

yogon Awa Uur iben.

²³ Negur ī aya nigin keleī bagai nigin, ī neu od megeir fe fen, isennēdidig, ī aya isenau f nigin aweignek, are aya ā nigin wauī ina fen, morō ifeneīya ator ken, Korin to kela asin.

²⁴ Amā āgenei momoiya nugo fiyēya nigin to age mafef, anī ere, amā ā wauī al fouf nigin ā geid kabī malef, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ā total ufaregef.

2

¹ Anī nigin, aya ā gein morō ado baban to ki ayeīf nigin, neu kisi afon.

² Ere nigin, aya ā wauī morō afeneīf are, aim anī aya wau al fiya ifanauf, are ā aya morō afenein anim dogol sā de?

³ Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein, are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morō to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei momoi auf, are sain aya wau al fef, ā gananeg wauī al fef.

⁴ Aya morō odug ado wau gudū fiya bun, inā odug ado atotkenein, are aya ā morō afeneīf nigin to age afen, anī ere, ā bun neu wau laa fiya odug bagai anī, ā keleī youf nigin age afen.

Mosor Tamo Nē Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

⁵ Tamo anim morō ifenen ouf are, ī aya morō to ifanan, anī ere, ī ā ganan morō sau fiya ifenein. Aya total bagai to arōf nigin ‘sau fiya’ auf.

⁶ Ā musei gananem ī darau wenēgen are, ī nigin kisi feleya.

⁷ Age fiya ban, gama ā in mosor wedereī tu kel fen, ī wau yo gouf, anī bunem, ī wau gudū fiya fatuk bagaim to kuroub fiyēf.

⁸ Anī nigin, aya ī āgenei wauī laa fiya baban ufelnēgouf nigin totol od arokeneik.

⁹ Aya, pas bun ā atotkenein, ere nigin, aya ā kisi ayeī di, ā ereb ereb ganan bun neu od dō gouf anī ailau f nigin age afen.

¹⁰ Ā taka nē mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf. Ere b taka weder tu keleya nē ibodō di, aya wederou tu kelen, are aya āgenei biya fiya nigin, Kristus mala bun wederou tu kelen,

¹¹ are Satanem ada to wal fada fen, bilā youf nigin age afen. Ere nigin, ada yogon kisi keleī.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Kabī Tamo Tar

¹² Sain aya Kristus nē biya od wogō auf nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ī aya nigin sukar kā fel mog ailen,

¹³ aya fau nameun wau inosiya san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus an to ailen. Anī nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyeīd fen, Masedonia provins elen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, Negur de mafiyēf, ī faimud amā Kristus bun kusī wal fiya bun uyu iroukanamādig, agef fen, ī, amā bunem, Kristus

nigin keleī anī nē sumeī biya, modoū ganan bun firagagaū feledig.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, amā idi kel gei fedif anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun, Negur mala bun, Kristus nē sumeī biya.

¹⁶ Taka bun amā laa nē sumeī, taka bun amā mata ifenēya nē sumeī biya. Aim anī kabī age fiya yaleya kisi feleya?

¹⁷ Amā, musei idi Negur nē od nigin moni mala kabī daledig gen sā. Age fiya ban, Kristus bun, amā, tamo Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur mala bun momoi nē bunem wogō maudig.

3

¹ Amā baban yanamā yalesey a nigin gariya manof de? Amā, tamo tunī age difedig gen, kabī biya daledig nē isennēya pas, amam ā gein sur mafouf be, āgem amā bun sur gouf de?

² Ā aug anī, nemā pas, are waumā bun itoton, age fe di, tamo ganan keleī ken, diwese dig.

³ Ā aug anī, Kristus nē pas, nemā kabī nē kaū anī yaor gef, itoton are ink bunem sā, are mata ibodkeleya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem, meein fadaleya bun sā, are tamo waud bun.

⁴ Amā enei morok, ere nigin, amā Kristus bunem, Negur nigin momoiya ado.

⁵ Amā ereb taka amā mug bunem isif yeya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, amā nemā kisi feleya Negur bunem isif.

⁶ Negur ĩ amāg bar itenēya mata nē kabī tamo wōya kisi feleya inenaman, are lo itotoya nē sã, Awa Uur nē, ere nigin, lo itotoya anim idenkesidig, anī ere, Awa Uur im mata ifenēdidig.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Fula Fiya Medeīya

⁷ Kabī laa irou isidig, are meein bun gegē itoton anī fula fiya medeīya ado isin, anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau yogon fula fiya medeīya nigin meleid dē yel fen, Moses nē nawa lo feleya kisi feleya san, anī ere, fula fiya medeīya anī komomor fen. Kabī age fiya fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are,

⁸ Awa Uur nē kabī nē fula fiya medeīya anim lo nē fula fiya medeīya anī to wal fouf de?

⁹ Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid bun od yūdig nē kabī anī, fula fiya medeīyauf are, kabī madur bagai irou isidig in fula fiya medeīya nē odug naig fiya bagai!

¹⁰ Ereb kulu fula fiya medeīya yenen, are gama nē fula fiya medeīya odug bagai nigin, kulu nē are sa kelen.

¹¹ Ereb komomor falauf nē anī, fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, faimud ibodkeleya nē fula fiya medeīya, yogon odug naig fiya bagai!

¹² Anī nigin, amā waumā iseya age fiya ado nigin, amā wogōya bun tuninirya sã.

¹³ Amā Moses gen sã, ĩ yogo nawa bun lalan komomor fe mog, Israel tamo

kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun gabar dede fedig.

¹⁴ Anī ere, idi neid kisi to-tolen, are sain enei bun, bar itenēya tubu iweseya bun gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar anī fau yaleleya sã ibodok, ere nigin, Kristus bun dogol anī yaleleyauf.

¹⁵ Sain enei buneg, Moses nē itotoya iweseya bun, gabar dogo neid waud dede fedig.

¹⁶ Anī ere, ereb sain taka ĩ Odug bun falei youf are, gabar are lelek felef.

¹⁷ Gama, Odug ĩ Awa Uur, Odug nē Awa Uur ibodok nē an, are katī feleya taka sã.

¹⁸ Anī nigin, ada ganan, nawada bun gabarem dede fiya sã are, Odug nē fula fiya medeīya tail fen, ada bun so fe di, ada ĩ gen falei fada di, neda fula fiya medeīya odugef iledig, are Odug bunem isidig, ĩ anī Awa Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, amā Negur nē wau yūya bunem kabī enei ado nigin, amā waumā bun to folo redig.

² Anī ere, amā inokōya ado mama nē naab matoron, amā to madeg ken, Negur nē od to falei mafeledig. Anī ere, amā momoi nē anī yaor mafe fen, Negur mala bun, tamo ganan dogo neid kisi es fiya bun, amā mug nigin yanamā iseledig.

³ Amã nemã biya od dede fiyauf are, idi inanakalauf nẽ anidi bun dede fedif.

⁴ Teneub enei nẽ waitou, idi momoiya sã anidi neid kisi ifofakelen, anĩ nigin, Kristus ã anĩ Negur nẽ malakanon, yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ biya od anĩ nẽ lalan, idi ileya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ Amã, amã mug nigin to wogõ maudig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus ã Odug mau fen, amã Jesus nigin āgenei ferfer maudig.

⁶ Negur ã iron, “Gugum namen lalan fula fei,”* yen, inim Kristus nẽ nawa bun yogon fula fiya medeĩya anĩ, amã keleĩ youf nigin, yogon lalan waumã bun fula foun nigin inon.

⁷ Anĩ ere, amã nameman mis namen gen, safina biya bagai enei ado, are ereb ereb ganan wal fiya nẽ megeir, are amã nemã sã, Negur nẽ anĩ yaorouf nigin.

⁸ Amã siri ganan bun totol bagai lai difamak, anĩ ere, narĩ famãya sã; ereb taka age mafouf nigin neneya difanamak, anĩ ere, amã waumã folo reya sã;

⁹ darau difanamak, anĩ ere, to folõ famalef; didenamã dirarak, anĩ ere, daũ famaleya sã.

¹⁰ Amã faimud Jesus nẽ laa anĩ, bouwamã bun faali ma mayõdig, are Jesus nẽ matag bouwamã bun yaorouf nigin.

¹¹ Amã mata mabodok, anĩ ere, faimud Jesus nigin laa bun dinenamãdig, are

yogon matag nemã laa nẽ bouwamã bun yaorouf nigin.

¹² Anĩ nigin, laa, amã bun kabĩ yaledig, anĩ ere, mata, ã bun kabĩ yaledig.

¹³ Negur nẽ Itotoya eig yef, “Aya momoi aun, anĩ nigin, aya wogõ aun.”† Momoiya de tekelei anĩ nẽ kisi bunem, amãg momoi mau, anĩ nigin, amãg wogõ mau,

¹⁴ ere nigin, amã keleĩ, Negur ã Odug Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fen anim, amãg Jesus geid kel turĩ fama ken, amã ã geid in mala bun inenadauf.

¹⁵ Enei ganan are, āgenei biya fiya nigin, anĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya anĩ tamo kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur de fiyẽya gogũ fef anim, Negur fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, amã waumã to folo redig. Amã bouwamã buru foinenem ilumuk iledig, anĩ ere, amã name-man naa ganan bun mataya tobol fe iledig.

¹⁷ Nemã karika ado sain modeg nẽ morõ anim, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula fiya medeĩya, are morõ anĩ ganan fatuk bagai wal fiya anĩ, amã malouf nigin kabĩ yaledig.

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maladam tailef ani to lo tafalauf, anĩ ere, ereb maladam to tailef anĩ lo tafalauf. Ere nigin, ereb tailef, are sain tobega nẽ, anĩ ere, ereb to tailef, are faimud ibodkeleya nẽ.

* 4:6: Jenesis 1:3 † 4:13: Sam 116:10

5

Saa Tanon Ibodōya Nē Bouwa

¹ Ada keleĩ, tenebur nē salafat ada anĩ namen tabodōdig anĩ narĩ foug are, ada fō taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun faimud ibodkeleya nē fō, are tamō imam inoya sã.

² Gama ada fō enei bun tabod ken, osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda ibodōya modoũ bunem ifounnadauf nigin wauda fatuk irōdig,

³ ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodōya nē bouwa ifounnadauf sain bun, ada gemũ to diledauf.

⁴ Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog, morō faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere nigin, ada salafat enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anĩ ere, saa ilun neda ibodōya modoũ bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig, anĩ bunem, ereb laa nē anĩ, mata anim itob lauf.

⁵ Negur ĩ enei nigin bagai ada inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa Uur iben.

⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi totol ado fen keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru ado tabodok sain anĩ bun, ada Odug weim to tabodōdig.

⁷ Ada momoiya bunem tabodōdig, ereb maladam tailef bunem sã.

⁸ Aya arok, ada kisi totol ado fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken, Odug geid takai tabodōf nigin orodaf bagai.

⁹ Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado tabodok be tatorok be, ĩ wau al foug nigin ada kisi tatenēf.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nē es fiya sia wagen wō tauf bagai, are mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada buru ado tabod ken, age tafen anĩ kilei, yogon mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nē Kabĩ

¹¹ Amã Odug anini fiyēya anĩ keleĩ nigin, amã tamō waud yaleyā nigin age mafedig. Amã naig fiya anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age fiya gen, amã nigineg āgenei kisi es fiya bun yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok.

¹² Amã ā bun baban yanamā yaleseyā nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, ā amã yanamā walesagauf nigin sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem, idi ereb waud bun ibodok anĩ fotokar, ereb meledim dilef anĩ nigin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ā solof irōya kisi feleya.

¹³ Amã wadā idenamāf, are Negur nigin. Amã kisi biya adouf, are ā nigin.

¹⁴ Kristus nē wau laa fiya anim amã toli famādig, amã kisi mafef, tekeleim ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare den.

¹⁵ ĩ ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to dibodōf, anĩ ere, ĩ idi nigin laa fe di, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin dibodōf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan, ada tamō nē kariya bunem taka

to keleĩ youf. Ada kulu naab enei bunem Kristus kelein, anĩ ere, ada baban to age tafedig.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ Kristus bun ibodok, Negur ĩ yale, mata bagai inon. Tubu are ilele di, mata anĩ isin.

¹⁸ Enei ganan Negur bun tamal, ĩ Kristus bunem ada ĩ geid komo fada fen, komo fiya nẽ kabĩ anĩ ada ifanadan.

¹⁹ Are Negur ĩ tamo nẽ mosor idi bun to iwes fen, Kristus bun tenebur tamo kayau ĩ geid komo fedin. Agef fen, Negur ĩ komo fiya nẽ od ada bun inon.

²⁰ Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus nẽ soosi tamo, are Negur ĩ yagon wau irõya, amã bunem wogõ yedig gen. Amã Kristus fotokar ã magoneik, Negur geid komo gouf.

²¹ Negur ĩ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus mosor sã anĩ, mosor ĩ bun inon, are ĩ bunem, ada Negur nẽ madur bagai wowã tauf nigin age fen.

6

¹ Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar amã, ã total bagai marokeneik, are Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya walegen anĩ, ege to aaluwan ilauf.

² Ere nigin, Negur ĩ irok,
 “Neu wau ifenẽya sain bun,
 aya õ karĩ ayon,
 kel yaleya nẽ naa bun,
 aya õ asennon.”*

Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya nẽ sain, gama eĩ kel yaleya nẽ naa.

Pol Nẽ Morõ

³ Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun ye to tũ fouf nigin meein to manodig, are nemã kabĩ yana sane to ilauf nigin age mafedig.

⁴ Age fiya ban, amã, naab ganan bun, amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo bagai ya anĩ mafelnẽdidig, are feseya sã ifareya bun, darau, morõ, wau morõ bun,

⁵ didenamak bun, kalabus bun, kusĩ bun, kabĩ total bun, bõ mulaĩ itorõya bun ado, naũ bun,

⁶ karõtut bun, keleĩ bun, molol bun, dor yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fateul bun ado, wau laa fiya bagai bun,

⁷ momoi nẽ wogõ bun, Negur nẽ megeir bun, madur bagai nẽ waila ima biyalẽ ado ima kilẽ bun,

⁸ tunĩ yanamã dalesedig ado tunĩ to yanamã dalesedig bunem, yana sane inoya ado yana biya inoya bunem; amã momoi marok, anĩ ere, amã idegẽya tamo gen kisi difedig;

⁹ idi amã nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, keleĩ sã gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anĩ ere, amã mata mabodok; didenaman, anĩ ere, to didenamakesin;

¹⁰ waumã gudũ fef, anĩ ere, faimud waumã kulĩ yedig; maleg, anĩ ere, musei sa-fina kisi feleya manenẽdidig; ereb taka sã, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan ado.

¹¹ Korin tamo kayau, amã karika wogõ mayein. Age ma

* 6:2: Asaia 49:8

fen, amã ã bun waumã sukar fatuk bagai kã mafen.

¹² Amã nemã waumã laa fiya ã bun to mafokeledig, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya amã bun ufokelegedig.

¹³ Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ã wogõ ayeik, ã solog fen, wauĩg sukar fatuk bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

¹⁴ Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf. Madur bagai sane ado naig de nigal dũf? Lalan gugum ado ere bunem nigal dũf?

¹⁵ Kristus Satan ado naig fe di, waud tekelei youf? Ere anĩ momoiya ado, momoiya sã atun tekelei?

¹⁶ Negur nẽ tempel, idegẽya waitou atun, ere mamad katõ fiya ado? Are ada mata ibodõya Negur nẽ tempel. Negur iron kilei, “Aya idi geid mabod ken, idi atun ayõf, age afe fen, aya idi neid Negur ouf, age afe di, idi neu tamo kayau ouf.”†

¹⁷ “Anĩ nigin, utornẽdig fen, fire ufareg, Odug irok.

Ereb amuyẽ ado to kobũg, ago ge di, aya ã aleyeif.”‡

¹⁸ “Aya ãgenei temeĩ di, ã nau kesu tar, nau barai tar ouf, Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ irok.”§

7

¹ ã neu oboiyou, ada Negur age afouf yen od enei ado nigin, ada dug ereb ereb ganan bouwa ado uur amuyẽ ifenẽdig anĩ lilik tafe fen, Negur anini fiyẽya bunem fa-teul bagai wõ tauf.

Pol Nẽ Kulĩya

² ãgenei wauĩ bun, amã nigin modoũ unog. Amã aib taka bun to kũ mafenen, amã aib taka sane bun to manenen, amã aib taka idegnẽya bunem ereb ereb to son mafen.

³ Aya ã bouweĩ yũya nigin od enei to wogõ auf. Ere nigin, aya mogo oron, are ãgenei ibodõya modoũ, amã waumã bun ado nigin, amã ã geid mata tabodõf be, gare tauf.

⁴ Aya ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi au fen, fatuk bagai ã yeneĩ alesef. Aya wau fatuk bagai yalesef, nemã morõ ganan bun, neu wau kulĩya gogũ felef.

⁵ Sain amã Masedonia masin, nemã bouwamã enei si inoya san, anĩ ere, amã siri ganan bun darau difanam, serẽ kiwai difanamã mog, nameman kumĩ ado.

⁶ Anĩ ere, Negur ã waud morõ adodo waud yo fedidig, Taitus isin bunem ã waumã yo fen.

⁷ Are, in isin bunem dogol sã, anĩ ere, wau yo fiya ã wenẽgen anĩ bunem ado. ã aya uleyagauf nigin bagai oroyein, ereb wõ yen

† 6:16: Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ 6:17: Asaia 52:11;

Esekiel 20:34, 41 § 6:18: 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

anĩ nigin āgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ā aya nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anĩ ī irokanaman, anĩ bunem, neu kulīya odug bagai iselen.

⁸ Aya neu pas bunem wauĩ gudū fiya afenein, anĩ nigin, aya uruwa bun awaun aun. Anĩ ere, gama aya anĩ nigin to awaun auf, ere nigin, aya ailef, are neu pas anim, sain naal bagai dogol wauĩ gudū fen.

⁹ Anĩ ere, gama aya wau al fef, are wauĩ gudū fiya afenein anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, āgenei wauĩ gudū fiya anim, wauĩ faleiya bun irouleyein nigin. Ere nigin, ā Negur nē oroya kilei wauĩ gudū fen, anĩ nigin, amā ā daũ fiya to mafenein.

¹⁰ Wau gudū fiya Negur nē orof kilei anĩ, wau faleiya irousi, kel yaleya bun irouledig, anĩ nigin, ada to awaun taudig, anĩ ere, tenebur nē wau gudū fiya laa irousidig.

¹¹ Negur nē wau gudū fiya eneim, ā bun faat yun anĩ ulogouf, are ereb total bagai wauĩ irōdig, morō wō yen anim to lai yeĩf nigin ereb ā aug madur gedig, ereb sane nigin seye gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeĩdig, ereb kabĩ total walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun mala solo wenēgedig. Ereb ereb ganan bun, ā aug enei nigin kũ fenēya taka sã anĩ yaor gen.

¹² Anĩ nigin, aya ā bun atoton are, taka ī sane age fen be, takam ī bun sane

age fen anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ā amā nigin naig ge wauĩ wanamāgef anĩ, Negur mala bun aug ulogouf nigin age afen.

¹³ Enei ganan nigin amā waumā yo fef.

Amā waumā yo fiya anĩ teten, amā Taitus ī fatuk bagai wau al fen anĩ mail fen, fatuk bagai waumā al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ā ganan bunem filolō fen.

¹⁴ Aya ī bun yeneĩ alesen, age afe di, ā aya mama to wanagen. Anĩ ere, ereb amā wogō mayein anĩ ganan momoi, age fiya gen, amā Taitus bun yeneĩ malesen areg, momoi anĩ yaoren.

¹⁵ Ā ganan ī dōg fen, aniniya ado tererēya bunem ī walegen anĩ, ī kisif fen, ā nigin yogon wau laa fiya mugĩ bagai ilen.

¹⁶ Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ā nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

¹ Turamā tar, amā, ā wau ifenēya Negur Masedonia sios ifenēdin anĩ keleĩ youf nigin oromak.

² Idi morō odug bagai dale fen, maleg bagai dibodon, anĩ ere, idi neid waud kulīya mugĩ ado bun, idi isennēdiya nigin kolekta moni musei difenēdin.

³ Aya kurō afeis eig au arokeneik, idi ifenēdiya kisi feleya ado, anĩ wal

fesiyag difenēdin. Dogo neid oroyam,

⁴ Idi Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya kabī amā geid malouf, are dem de fen, anī nigin totol bagai dirokana-man.

⁵ Age dife fen, idi, amā idi nigin kisi mafen kilei, to age difen, anī ere, idi anī wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anī ketem Odug difen ken, anī dumen Negur nē oroya dō de, idi dogo amā difanaman.

⁶ Anī nigin, amā Taitus totol bagai marokenen, ī uruwa bun gariya inon nigin, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei ā buneg bure falauf nigin marokenen.

⁷ Anī ere, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, momoiya bun, wogō bun, keleī bun, wauī adok irōya ganan bun, āgenei wauī amā nigin laa fiya bun, kisi feleya ago gef gen, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei buneg ā kisi feleya ago gouf.

⁸ Aya ā ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya to afeneik, anī ere, aya sios tunī kabī totol dalef anī bunem, āgenei wauī laa fiya anī, momoi be sā be anī es ayeif.

⁹ Ere nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya keleī, are ī safina kisi feleya, anī ere, ā nigin ī maleg wō yen, are yogon maleg bunem ā safina kisi feleya wō gouf nigin, ī age fen.

¹⁰ Aya enei nigin neu kisi, āgenei biya fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ā ket wenēdigen anī dogol sā, ā

ago gouf nigin wauī iseya anīg adon.

¹¹ Gama kabī anī udikala-gauf, anī bunem, ā ago gouf nigin, āgenei oroya totol bagai ibodon gen, ā safina kisi feleya kilei kabī anī bure walagauf.

¹² Oroya anī an ibodōf are, Negur ereb tamo taka safina ado kilei anī yalouf, ereb tamo taka safina sā bunem sā.

¹³ Amā nemā oroya, tunī waud karika ifenēdi di, ā wauī morō ifeneik anī sā, anī ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya ibodōya nigin oromak.

¹⁴ Sain enei bun, āgenei ereb ereb musei anim, ereb idi lau difef anī gadō gouf, anī bunem, dogo neid ereb ereb musei animeg, abag ereb ā lau gef anī gadō difouf, age dife di, kisi kisi feleya ubodōgouf,

¹⁵ are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Taka ī safina musei kuru fen, ī musei bagai to yalen, taka ī naal kuru fen, ī to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

¹⁶ Aya, Negur ī, kisi aya ā nigin ado kisi de tekelei, Taitus nē wau bun inon nigin, Negur de afiyek.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Taitus ī, nemā od ā ki yeīya nigin anī, de ye fen, ī yogon wau irōya odug bagai ado, yogon oroyam ā gein isif.

¹⁸ Amā, turamā taka biya od bun yogon kabī nigin, sios

* 8:15: Eksodas 16:18

ganan yana dalesedig anī, Taitus ado sur mafedif.

¹⁹ Enei dogol sã, turamã ï anī, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei bun, amã geid mayok malauf nigin, siosem digirnen, kabī are, amã Odug bun fula fiya medeīya marousiyouf nigin ado, amã nemã isennēdiya nigin waumã irōya mafelnēdiyof nigin kabī malef anī.

²⁰ Amã, wau ifenēya bunem ege luwa musei dinon enei, lo ma mog, tunī anī nigin od sane to dirōf nigin oromak.

²¹ Ere nigin, amã Odug mala bun ado, tamo meleid buneg, ereb madur bagai anī age mafouf nigin lo mafedig.

²² Amã, turamã taka, idi geid sur mafedif, ï amã sain musei es mafiye ken, ï ereb ereb musei bun kabī total yaledig anī mailedig, ï ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin, ï gama isennēdiya nigin kabī total yaleya orib yef.

²³ Taitus nigin, ï neu tã tar taka, ï ã nigin neu kabī turau; nemã turamã tar nigin, idi sios neid arū tamo, Kristus bun fula fiya medeīya dirousidig.

²⁴ Anī nigin, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē kaū ado, amã ã yeneī malesedig anī nē gariya nē kaū, tamo eneidi ufelnēdigouf, anī bunem, sios idi anī dilouf.

9

¹ ã mogo keleī nigin, aya Negur nē tamo kayau bun

kabī enei nigin baban to atotkeneīf.

² Ere nigin, aya isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya to-tol anī kelei ken, Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneī alesedig, are yar tubu bun tamal isi, gama ã Akaia an isennēdiya nigin dodok gen anī arokenēdi di, isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya total anim, idi musei waud fã yen.

³ Anī ere, aya turau tar sur afedin, are amã ã yeneī malesedig anī enei bun ege to ilauf, anī ere, ã aya aron gen dodok gouf nigin, age afen.

⁴ Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunī aya geid masi fen, ã dodok fiya sã anī dilouf are, amã ã nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin mama malouf, āg mama yeīf nigin ereb od taka sã.

⁵ Anī nigin, aya kisi afen, aya turau tar total bagai arokenēdi di, idi ketem ã gein dile fen, ã wau ifenēya nē ege luwa musei wenēdigouf urōgen anī nigin dodok fiya bure difalauf, are deuf, aun. Age dife di, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are nugo yeīya bunem ege luwa inoya sã.

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Safina Ifenēya

⁶ Enei karī walagauf, aib taka faat musei sã irarak, ï musei sãg kusu fouf, aib taka faat musei irarak, ï museig kusu fouf.

⁷ Tamo mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun ifenēya nigin kisi ifon anī ifenēf, are wau

morō bunem sã, takam nugo fiya bunem sã, ere nigin, Negur ĩ tamo wau kulĩya bunem ifenek nigin wau laa fef.

⁸ Negur ĩ wau ifenēya ganan ā kisi feleya bagai ifeneĩya kisi feleya, are ereb ereb ganan bun, ā faimud ereb ā kisig fen, lau gef anĩ ganan waleg fen, kabĩ biya ganan kisi feleya bagai ago gouf nigin age fef.

⁹ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Ĭ yogon safina firaga-
gaũ feid fen, maleg
ifenēdin;
yogon madur bagai
faimud ibodkalauf.”*

¹⁰ Negur ĩ, faat irarāya tamo, faat ado yōya nē bret ifenēdig, ĩ āgenei faat irarāya nigineg ifen ken, musei inouf, agef fen, ĩ āgenei madur bagai nē kusu fiya odug inouf.

¹¹ Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan bun, ā safina ado inoyeĩf, anĩ bunem, ā sain ganan wau ifenēya bunem musei wenēdigouf, ago ge di, idi amā bunem āgenei ege luwa dale fen, Negur de difiyēf.

¹² Kabĩ enei ā walegedig anim, ereb Negur nē tamo kayau lau difef anĩ nigin dogol to isennēdif, anĩ ere, ago ge di, musei idi Negur de difiyek buneg gogũ felef.

¹³ Kabĩ ā walegedig anĩ bunem, ā aug nigin yaor gen, anĩ nigin, tamo idi Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin, ā Kristus nē biya od

kurō wesig fen, anĩ dōg fen, ā wau ifenēya bunem idi adok ganan bun musei wenēdigen.

¹⁴ Age de fen, ā nigin idi neid kosē bun, dogo neid waud ā bun isiyouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ wau ifenēya ereb ereb ganan wal fiya anĩ ā ifenein.

¹⁵ Negur nē ege luwa dir feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiyēf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabĩ Nigin Isennēya Od

¹ Aya, Pol, tunĩ dirōdig, aya ā geid tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya dedig, aya ā geid to tabodok sain bun, are totol od irōdig dedig, aya Kristus nē imatkesiya ado molol nem eig au, ā arokeneik.

² Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunĩ amā teneub enei nē lo fiya bun mabodōdig dedig anidi bun, aya totol od arōf nigin kisi afef gen, to age afouf nigin, aya ā agoneik.

³ Momoi, amā tenebur ein mabodok, anĩ ere, amā kusĩ nigin, tenebur ein age difedig gen to age mafedig.

⁴ Amā nemā kusĩ nē waila are, teneub enei nē sã, anĩ ere, idi kau totol narĩ fiya nigin Negur nē megeir ado.

⁵ Amā, monēya ado, ereb ereb ganan Negur nigin keleĩya nē naabura gudũ fiya nigin yogo iselef anĩ, narĩ mafedidig, age mafe fen, amā kisi ganan male

* 9:9: Sam 112:9

fen, Kristus dō fiya nigin marouledidig.

⁶ Sain ā, āgenei dō fiya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai wō gouf, amā fe temeleid ganan darau ifenēdiya nigin dodok mafef anī kisi falauf.

⁷ Ā ereb ereb teten nē anī dogol lo gedig. Taka īyogo nigin Kristus nē ye fen, anī nigin totol bagai momoi youf, amāg ī gen Kristus nē anī, ī baban kisi fouf.

⁸ Aya, ā daū yeīya ban yalesneīya nigin Odug yana ifanaman anī nigin, yanau naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anī nigin to mama fiyau.

⁹ Aya neu pas bunem, ā kumī ifeneīya nigin age afef gen, ā kisi gef anī to orouf.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, tunī dirōdig, “In pas are morō ado fen, totol ado, anī ere, ī amā geid mabodok sain bun, ī maleg le fen, yogon wogō are ege iledig.”

¹¹ Tamo age fediya idi keleī youf, amā ā geid to tabodok sain bun, nemā pas bun amā naig be fiya anī, amā ā geid tabodok sain bun, amā de dō maf, age mafouf bagai.

¹² Amā, tunī dogo neid yeneid dalesedig idi geid, kerē sā dede to mau.

¹³ Anī ere, amā yanamā to daū wal ma fen, malesauf, anī ere, amā kabī Negur igirkanaman bun dogol

yanamā malesauf, kabī are ā buneg ilef.

¹⁴ Amā yanamā gerō bagai to males maroulef, amā ā gein to masim are, amā yanamā gerō bagai males maroulem, ere nigin, amā Kristus nē biya od ado, ā geineg masin.

¹⁵ Amā tunim kabī dalen anī bun to daū wal mafe fen, yanamā malesedig. Nemā waumā iseya are eig fiya, āgenei momoiya odugef iseledi, ā atun amā nemā kabī akor fatuk bagai bilalaū fef ilauf,

¹⁶ anī bunem, amā āgenei akor wal mafesil fen, biya od wogō mau. Ere nigin, amā tamo taka nē akor bun kabī dalen anī nigin, yanamā yaleseya to oromak.

¹⁷ Anī ere, “Taka ī yana yalesef, ī Odug bun yana yalesauf.”*

¹⁸ Ere nigin, taka ī yogo yana yalesef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anī ere, taka ī Odugem yana yalesef anī, Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegēya Aposel Geid

¹ Ā aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogō auf nigin aya wau irok, anī ere, ā mogo yeir ago gef.

² Aya ā bun Negur nē kiyeī bunem kiyeī afeneik. Aya ā aiweī tekelei, Kristus bun agirnein, are aya ā kayau taulei bagai gen, ī gein arouliyeīf nigin age afen.

* 10:17: Jeremaia 9:24

³ Anĩ ere, Eva gogourem ed fe idegnen gen, āgenei kisi sane le di, ā āgenei wauĩ bun, Kristus bun āgenei momoiya ado kisi karētut utorōg fen, sane lauf nigin, aya kumĩ auf.

⁴ Takam ā gein isi fen, Jesus taka nigin, amā wogō mayein anĩ nigin gen sã, wogō youf be, ā uur fire, uur ā walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf be, ā biya od fire, biya od ā walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf are, ā anĩ karika bagai karĩ wedigedig.

⁵ Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya aposel yeneid odug anidi farumen to bagai abodok.

⁶ Aya wogōya nigin biya sã be, anĩ ere, aya keleĩ ado. Amā, enei, ā bun naab ganan bun, ereb ereb ganan bun yaor mafen.

⁷ Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur nē biya od mala sã ege bagai wogō ayein bunem, ā alesnein anĩ mosor de?

⁸ Aya ā aruneĩ yaleya nigin, sios tunĩ bun tamal isennaya alen anĩ, sios tunĩ idi bun tamal bē alen gen.

⁹ Takag, sain aya ā geid tabod ken, ereb taka nigin lau afen, aya ā taka to morō afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Masedonia bun tamal disin idi, ereb aya lau afen kisi feleya bagai difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya yug ā morō ifeneĩya ator ken, toku age afouf.

¹⁰ Kristus nē momoi anĩ, aya nameun ibodok nigin, taka nem Akaia provins bun neu yanau yaleseya enei to katĩ falauf.

¹¹ Ere nigin? Aya ā nigin wau laa fiya sã nigin de? Negur ĩ keleĩ, aya ā nigin wau laa fedig!

¹² Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid dalesedig anĩ bun, amā idi geid tekelei ya anĩ karĩ douf nigin orodidig anidi neid naabureid gudũ fiya nigin, ereb aya age afef anĩ, toku age afouf.

¹³ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are idegēya aposel fen, idegēya kabĩ tamo, idi Kristus nē aposel neweid dale fen, kabĩ daledig.

¹⁴ Are terēya sã, ere nigin, Satan ĩ yogo bagai fula fiya nē engel nawa yaledig.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, Satan nē kabĩ tamo idi, madur bagai nē kabĩ tamo neweid dalouf are, to terē tauf. Idi neid didikalauf bun, idi age difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabĩ Nigin Morō Musei Yalen

¹⁶ Aya baban arok, taka nem aya nigin neneya tamo to youf. Anĩ ere, ā ago gouf are, aya neneya tamo gen waleyag, anĩ bunem, ayag yanau naal alesauf.

¹⁷ Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei bun, aya Odug gen to wogō auf, anĩ ere, neneya tamo gen wogō auf.

¹⁸ Musei idi, teneub enei nē tamo kayau age difedig gen, yeneid dalesedig nigin, ayag yanau alesauf.

¹⁹ Ā kisi biya bagai ado nigin, ā wauĩ al fiya ado neneya tamo karĩ wedigedig!

²⁰ Ere nigin, taka nem ã fer-fer ineneik, ereb ereb ganan bun ã kadir ineneik, idegëya bun yaleyeik, yogo yana yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ fã fef bun, ã karĩ wiyëgedig.

²¹ Aya momoi eig au arok nigin mama fiyaf, are amã felu reya bagai nigin to age mafedig!

Anĩ ere, taka ã total ino fen, ereb taka nigin yana yale-sauf are-aya neneya tamo gen wogõ auf-ayag total ano fen, yanau alesauf.

²² Idi Hibru tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar de? Ayag anĩ.

²³ Idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo de? (Aya wadã gen eig au wogõ auf.) Aya idi wal fediya. Aya idi wal fediya kabĩ aledig, aya kalabus bun idi wal fediya abodõdig, aya idi wal fediya wagĩ difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa bun baba baban dinenan.

²⁴ Juda idi aya sain faif bun teti nain wagĩ difiyan.

²⁵ Sain towo bun, aya ti-bogem wagĩ difiyan, sain tekelei bun, aya meeinem dinan, waag aya abodon sain towo sanen, aya, bõ taka ado gaa taka ado, maaĩ atun abodon.

²⁶ Aya toku ayok bun, kuwei sane waila wal afen, bẽ tamo nẽ waila wal afen, neu fõ turau tar geid kiwai wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal afen, taun bun kiwai waila wal afen, gerere tuan kiwai waila wal afen, maaĩ

bun waila wal afen, idegëya turau tar nẽ kiwai waila wal afen.

²⁷ Aya kabĩ total ale, morõ ado fen, sain musei mulaĩ to ainëdig. Aya naũ ado naan ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sã aledig. Aya menig fiya fen, gemũ abodõdig.

²⁸ Ereb ereb ganan anĩ sirin, aya naa ganan bun, sios ganan nigin suwëya morõ anim lai fiyadig.

²⁹ Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de? Aib mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau morõ fiyau de?

³⁰ Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai youf are, aya ereb ereb neu felu reya anĩ yaor fedig anĩ nigin yanau alesauf.

³¹ Odug Jesus nẽ Dei, Negur, ã anĩ yana faimud yaleseya, ã keleĩ, aya to adegek.

³² Damaskus oun, gawaman nẽ mudur, King Areta farumen ã, aya yaleya nigin taun bobog bun lo fiya tamo inenëdin.

³³ Anĩ ere, aya karam kuren dinena fen, kau mosokoronem folo folõ difiya di, yogon iman tamal ulõ aran.

12

*Pol Nẽ Mala Seleulã Kurã
Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk
Fiya*

¹ Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb mala to aloufeg, aya Odug bunem malau seleulã kurã fen ado, kurõ fesiya od alen anĩ wogõ auf alauf.

* 12:2: Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

² Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ, ĩ kulu yar fotin ilelen bun, Negurem yale, saa tano towo bun irou iselen. ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, Negur keleĩ.

³ Aya keleĩ, tamo enei-ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ keleĩ-

⁴ ĩ paradis bun irou iselen. ĩ ereb ereb tamom faded feleya kisi feleya sã, tamom wogõya nigin katũ fiyen anĩ karĩ yen.

⁵ Aya tamo age fiya anĩ yana alesauf, anĩ ere, aya yug nigin yanau to alesauf, aya neu felu reya nigin dogol yanau alesauf.

⁶ Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirĩfeg, aya neneya to abodõf, ere nigin, aya momoi anĩ wogõ auf. Anĩ ere, aya yana yaleseya nigin atorok, are taka nem ereb aya age afef be, wogõ auf anĩ wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk to kisi foug nigin age afef.

⁷ Kurõ fesiya odug bagai enei alen anĩ bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin, bouwa bun kudag ifanan, Satan nẽ arũ tamo darau ifanauf nigin bouwa bun yun, are aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin.

⁸ Sain towo, Odug aya bun anĩ yalelkanauf nigin, aya ĩ agonen.

⁹ Anĩ ere, ĩ irokanan, "Neu wau ifenẽya õ nigin kilei bagai, ere nigin, neu megeir felu reya bun kisi feleya bagai wõ yef." Anĩ ni-

gin, aya fatuk bagai wau al fiya bun neu felu reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus nẽ megeir aya bun ibodõf nigin age afouf.

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, Kristus nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya bun, wau morõ bun, darau bun, morõ bun, wau kulĩ yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf bun, aya totol adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwẽ Yen

¹¹ Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wõ aun, anĩ ere, ã aya nugo wiyage di, aya age afen. ã aya nigin yanau walesegem, are dem, ere nigin, aya ege, anĩ ere, aya aposel yeneid odug farumen to bagai abodok.

¹² Aya ã atun abod ken, ereb aposel bagai nẽ anĩ, uris, ereb urug bagai ado, memelik, morõ ganan bun, feseya sã anodin.

¹³ Aya sios ganan bun age afedig anĩ, ã buneg age afen, anĩ ere, ereb tekelei dogol ã bun to age afen, are aya ã isennaya nigin morõ taka to afenein anĩ dogol. Neu kũ fenẽya enei nigin wedereĩ tu kel!

¹⁴ Gama aya eneim sain towo ki ayeĩf nigin saika afef, aya ã isennaya nigin morõ to afeneĩf, ere nigin, ereb aya orouf are, ãgenei safina sã, ã aug anĩ. Kesum sina tama nigin moni to kuru difedig, anĩ ere, sina tamam nedi gereneid tar nigin age difedig.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu safinau ganan ã nigin araile fen, aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ã nigin wau fatuk afeneĩ di, ã aya nigin wauĩ naal bagai wanagauf de?

¹⁶ Æ tunĩ aya nigin urõgedig, 'Í amã masennẽf nigin morõ to ifanaman, anĩ ere, ĩ idegẽya keleĩ bagai, idegẽya kor bunem gei famãdig,' gedig.

¹⁷ Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka bunem, ã adegnei ken, ãgenei safina alen de?

¹⁸ Aya Taitus ã gein ileya nigin total bagai aroken ken, aya amã turamã ĩ ado sur afedin. Taitus ĩ to idegnei ken, safineĩ yalen, ĩ age fen de? Amã kisi tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab tekelei dõ mafen, anĩ sã de?

¹⁹ Æ sain enei ganan, amã mug isennamãf nigin ã bun age mafedig be, kisi gedig. Amã, Negur mala bun, tamo Kristus nigin momoi def anidi gen, wogõ maudig. Æ nemã oboimã, ereb ereb ganan amã age mafef, are ã megeir walogouf nigin.

²⁰ Sain aya asiyouf, aya ã nigin kisi afef gen to ailiyeĩya nigin be, ã aya nigin kisi gef gen to uleyageya nigin, aya kumĩ auf. Æ bun an, kusĩ, kiyeĩ, seyeya, fara fiya, ne tã bou yũya, dumen od irõya, aya aya yeya be, ekul ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumĩ auf.

²¹ Sain aya baban asi-

ouf, neu Negur ã meleĩ bun aya mama ifana di, musei kulu mosor dino fen, amuyẽ, noli tobonunã fire fire ado, bouwa nẽ oroya nigin total sane wau fãya bunem waud to falei difen anidi nigin, aya wau gudũ fouf nigin kumĩ auf.

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Weder Irouya Od

¹ Eneim sain towo ã gein asif. "Od ganan isennẽya urom be, towom sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf."*

² Uruwa aya asi fen, baban asi ã geid tabodon sain bun, aya wedereĩ irouya od arokeneĩ bure afelen. Gama aya ã geid to tabod ken, anĩ ket, idi uruwa mosor dinodin anidi geid tunĩ ganan arokeneik: Aya kelau asiyouf sain bun, idi to loloum afediyouf, anĩ ere, kafĩ fiya afenẽdiyouf,

³ ere nigin, ã Kristus ĩ aya bunem wogõ yef anĩ ileya oroyeik. Æ ã bun kabĩ yaleya nigin to felu ref, anĩ ere, ĩ ã atun megeir ado.

⁴ Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ĩ felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur nẽ megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amãg ĩ bun felu reya, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ megeir bunem, amã ĩ geid mata mabodõf. Age mafe fen, amã Negur nẽ megeir ã atun yaor mafouf.

* 13:1: Diuteronomi 19:15

⁵ ã momoiya bun ubodõgef be sã be anĩ, ulogouf nigin ã aug es gouf. ã aug kisig uleg. Kristus Jesus ã, ã bun ibodok anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Sãf are, momoi bagai, ã es fiya bun kubũ gef.

⁶ Anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ ã ulogouf nigin, aya momoi auf.

⁷ ã ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin, amã Negur bun kosẽ mau. Are amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ tamo kayau dilouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun kubũ maun gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb madur ago gouf nigin.

⁸ Ere nigin, amã ereb taka momoi anĩ to kiwai mafenek, anĩ ere, momoi nẽ nigin dogol age mafef.

⁹ Amã felu mau bun, ã megeir adof nigin, amã waumã al fef. ã kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin, amã kosẽ mau.

¹⁰ Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ã geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem totol od ã to arokeneĩf nigin age afef, yanau are ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug ifanan.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹¹ Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gouf, aya neu wogõ anĩ karĩg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg. Ago ge di, wau laa fiya ado wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã geid ibodõf.

¹² Fateul umãya bunem, abob aan wiyẽg.

¹³ Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, nedi aanya ã bun sur difef.

¹⁴ Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul nẽ nigal yũya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Galesia

¹ Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nē tobonunā bunem to wō aun, tamomeg aya to sur difiyan, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ado Tamada Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal turī fe di, kel fā yen anim aya sur difiyan,

² are aya neu turau tar aya weim mafaref anidi ganan geid,

pas enei Galesia sios bun sur mafef.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf,

⁴ Kristus ī, neda Tamada Negur nē oroya dōf fen, sain sane enei bun tamal, ada kel gei fadauf ye fen, neda mosor nigin yogo luwa itoron.

⁵ Anī nigin, Negur ī bun fula fiya medēya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

⁶ Aya, ā kaisā bagai Negur ī Kristus nē wau ifenēya bunem ā iweignein anī utornēg fen, biya od fire bun falei ge di, terē auf.

⁷ Od are biya od bagai sā. Momoi bagai, tamo tunī, ā neneya bun dirāyei ken, Kristus nē biya od anī falei difalauf nigin age difef.

⁸ Anī ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun tamalem, biya od fire, amā biya od wogō mayein anī to wogō yeif are,

utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf!

⁹ Amā mogo marokenein gen, aya gama baban arokeneik: Aibem taka ā biya od fire, ā walegen anī to wogō yeif are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf!

¹⁰ Aya tamo nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef de, Negur nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef? Aya tamo waud al foug nigin age afef de? Aya fau tamo waud al foug nigin age afoug are, aya Kristus nē ferfer sā.

Pol Ī Negurem Iweignen

¹¹ Turau tar, aya ā enei keleī youf nigin orouf, biya od aya wogō ayein, are tamo nē kisim to dinon.

¹² Aya anī tamo taka bun tamal to alen, takameg to ifelnan, anī ere, aya Jesus Kristus nē kurō falaisiya bunem alen.

¹³ Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya bun abod ken, naig be afen are ā karī gen. Aya Negur nē sios darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daū afalauf nigin age afen.

¹⁴ Aya, Juda neid momoiya bun, Juda tamo aya gegen atun idi musei wawal afedin, age afe fen, aya neu tubu tar neid tobonuneid dō fiya nigin fatuk bagai kisi totol anon.

¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ī, aya sinau fau gō fiyaya sā mog, igirna fen, yogon wau ifenēya bunem aya iweigna di,

¹⁶ aya haiden atun yogon Naal nigin wogō auf nigin, yogon Naal aya bun yaor fiya

nigin wau iron, sain anī bun, aya aib bun keleī yaleya nigin tamo taka to, to afiyen.

¹⁷ Aya, idi aya aposel wōya sã mog, aposel dibodon anidi ailediyouf nigin Jerusalemeg to eselen. Anī ere, aya kaisã bagai Arabia kantri ele fen, dum Damaskus kelau elen.

¹⁸ Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado uyu kũ mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel fen, ī ado naa fiftin mabodon.

¹⁹ Aya aposel anidi taka to ailen, Odug nē tura, Jems dogol.

²⁰ Aya Negur mala bun momoi arokeneik, aya atotkeneik are idegēya sã.

²¹ Anī dumen, aya Siria ado Silisia provins elen.

²² Judia distrik oun sios Kristus bun dibodok idi, aya nigin keleī sã.

²³ Idi od enei dogol karī den: “Tamo ī kulu ada darau ifanadan, ī momoiya daū fouf nigin kulu age fen anī, gama wogō yef.”

²⁴ Age de fen, idi aya nigin Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

¹ Yar fotin ilele di, aya ban Jerusalem eselen, sain anī are Banabas ado. Aya Taituseg ale fen, meselen.

² Aya Negur kurō fesiya ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya od aya haiden atun wogō aun anī, idi faded afiyēdin. Anī ere, aya, ganan keleī sã mog, iminēyan idi sios nē uyu irouya gen ailedin anidi

bun age afen, ere nigin, aya neu kabī alef ado mogo alen anī, ege ileya nigin kumī aun.

³ Anī ere, Taitus ī aya weim mabodon, ī Grik tamal, anī ere, idi ī mulū ileya nigin to nugo difiyen.

⁴ Morō are, idegēya turamã tar tunī, amã atun iminēyan disin anidi nigin fã yen, idi amã atun dimin ken, Kristus Jesus bun karika mabodon anī kofo de fen, amã lo nē kafī fiya bun diroulemãf nigin disin.

⁵ Biya od nē momoi anī, ã bun ibodōf nigin, amã idi neid od anī, sain naal bagaig to maroun.

⁶ Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi-idi naig be fediya are aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur ī tetenem lo fiya bunem to es fedig-tamo sios bun yeneid ado anidi neu od anī taka to tobol difen.

⁷ Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda idi bun biya od wogōya nē kabī ifenen gen, aya haiden bun biya od wogōya nē kabī ifanan anī dilen.

⁸ Negur ī, Pita Juda idi atun aposel kabī yalen anī bun kabī yalen gen, aya haiden atun aposel kabī alen buneg Negur kabī yalen.

⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nē monog tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur aya wau ifenēya ifanan anī dile fen, aya Banabas ado nigal maūf nigin, imamã biyalē bagu difen. Idi, amã haiden bun mele di, idi Juda anidi bun dilauf nigin, yo den.

¹⁰ Idi amã faimud maleg

masennēdiyof nigin dogol dirokanaman, kabī are, aya age afouf nigin kisi totol aledig anī age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

¹¹ Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ī mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ī yaor bagai kū fenen.

¹² Jems tamo tunī sur fedin anī fau isiya sā mog, Pita ī haiden geid saaf dō don. Anī ere, idi disi wō de di, ī haiden itorneīd fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ī idi mulū bun temeleid anidi kumī fīyeīd fen.

¹³ Juda tunī ganān, yogan mala yaleya anī dō difen, age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya bunem, Banabaseg naab anī dō fen.

¹⁴ Sain aya, idi neid tobouneid, biya od nē momoi anī to dō dife di, ail fen, aya idi ganān meleid bun Pita arokenen, “Ō Juda tamo, anī ere, ō haiden gen ubodok, Juda tamo gen sā. Agouf are, naig fe di, haiden idi Juda neid tobonunā dō difouf nigin, nugo wiyēdif?”

¹⁵ Ada Juda temelada gogū difadan, haiden mosor temelada sā.

¹⁶ Anī ere, ada keleī, tamo ī lo dō fiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō yedig, anī ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem. Anī nigin, adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, lo dō fiya bunem sā, Negur mala bun madur bagai wō tauf nigin age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dō fiya bunem, aibem

taka Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf.

¹⁷ Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wō tauf tau fen, ada dug mosor temelada anī dilouf are, Kristus ī mosor nē kabī tamouf de? Gai sā bagai!

¹⁸ Ereb aya daū afen anī, baban kare afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narī fiya tamo wō auf.

¹⁹ Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata abodōf nigin age afen.

²⁰ Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun dinakesin, anī nigin, aya baban mata to abodok, anī ere, Kristus aya bun mata ibodok. Gama aya bouwau mata ibodok, are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok, ī aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya nigin yogo luwa itoron.

²¹ Aya Negur nē wau ifenēya to tadū afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya anī isiyof are, Kristus ī ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dō Fiya De, Momoiya?

¹ Galesia tamo kayau, ā neneya! Aim ā idegnein? Ā meleī bun bagai, Jesus Kristus aa tetek bun dukesin anī, yaor bagai mafelnein.

² Ereb taka dogol, aya ā bun keleī you fenē: Ā lo dō fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen de, oo ereb karī gen anī nigin momoi ge di?

³ Æ fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur bunem gariya unog fen, gama ã tamo nê totol bunem udikalagau fenê de?

⁴ Æ darau fatuk bagai ege walegen de? Are momoi, ege bagai walegen de?

⁵ Negur ï, ã, lo dō fiya bunem yogon Awa Uur ifenei di, ã atun memelik inodin de, oo ereb ã karï gen anï nigin momoi ge di?

⁶ Abraham bun kisi gouf: “Ï Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem ï madur bagai fiyen.”*

⁷ Anï nigin, karï gouf, idi momoi def anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar.

⁸ Negur nê Itotoya ketem, Negur ï haiden idi neid momoiya bunem madur bagai fediyouf anï ifelnadan, Negur ï, anï fau wōya sã mog, biya od anï ketem Abraham irokenen: “Teneub ganan ò bunem el fediyouf.”†

⁹ Anï nigin, idi momoiya ado are, momoiya tamo Abraham geid el fedif.

¹⁰ Idi lo dō fiya bunem dedig anidi ganan, are isisiya farumen dibodok, ere nigin, Negur nê Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi ganan Lo nê Buk bun itotoya ibodok anï ganan toku to dō difouf are, isisiya farumen difaref.”‡

¹¹ Taka ï lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf, are yaor, ere nigin, Negur nê Itotoya eig ye

irok, “Tamo madur bagai ï, momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.”§

¹² Lo are, momoiya bunem to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo ï enei age fedif, ï anï bunem mata ibodōf.”*

¹³ Kristus ï, ada fotokar isisiya nê wō ye fen, ada lo nê isisiya bun temelada kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok, “Ganan aa bun diseginnēdif, idi isisiya farumen dibodok.”†

¹⁴ Ï, el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anï, Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden bun isiyouf nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya bunem, Awa Uur nê promis anï talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

¹⁵ Turau tar, aya tamo nê tobonunã bunem wogō auf: Tamo nê bar itenēya anīg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anï, to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen, eneig age fiya.

¹⁶ Negur ï, promis od anï, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenēdin. Negur nê Itotoya to eig yef, “yogon ibor tar bun,” age youf are, are musei nigin, anï ere, Negur nê Itotoya, “ogon ibor bun,”‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ï Kristus nigin.

¹⁷ Aya wogō auf anï nê gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wō yen anï, Negur

* **3:6:** Jenesis 15:6 † **3:8:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10:** Diuteronomi 27:26 § **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4 * **3:12:** Levitikas 18:5 † **3:13:** Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

kulu bar itenēya inon anī to we fel fen, Negur nē promis to yalelef.

¹⁸ Lo bunem akor anī ya-leya nigin ouf are, promis bunem akor are to dalouf. Anī ere, Negur ī, yogon wau ifenēya bun promis bunem akor anī Abraham ifenen.

¹⁹ Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenēdi di, anī ibodok ile, Abraham nē ibor ī nigin promis iron anī, wō youf bun bure falauf. Lo are, engelem, atun tamo Moses difenē di, lo anī yaor fen.

²⁰ Atun tamo ī, tamo foi fiya tekelei nē dogol to ibodōdig. Anī ere, Negur ī tekelei dogol, ī yogo bagai Abraham promis anī ifenen. (Anī bun, atun tamo taka to ibodok.)

²¹ Anī nigin, lo ado Negur nē promis kiwai youf de? Gai sã bagai! Lo ifenen anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya are, momoi bagai, lo bunem isim.

²² Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya kurō falaisi, tenebur tamo kayau ganan mosor nē kafī fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nē promis Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem ifenēf anī, idi momoi def anidi ifenēdiyouf nigin, Negur age fen.

²³ Momoiya enei isiya sã mog, ada lo nē kafī fiya bun tabodon, tabodok tele mog, momoiya anī yaoren.

²⁴ Anī nigin, lo anim ada ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ī ada mo-

moiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai fadauf nigin, inon.

²⁵ Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

²⁶ Ā ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar ubodōgef,

²⁷ ere nigin, ā Kristus bun naan walegen ganan, are mogo Kristus ufonūgen.

²⁸ Ā gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafī fiya sã, monog be gober to ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bun ā ganan tekelei ufaregef.

²⁹ Ā Kristus nē ufaragauf are, ā Abraham gere tar, anī nigin, in promis bunem yogon akor anī walougouf.

4

¹ Aya eig au wogō auf, kesu monog tama fotokar ī fau simōf are, are ī tama nē akor ganan yaloufeg, ī fau ferfer gen ibodok.

² Ī fau simō ibod mog, ī idi kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo farumen ibodō di, idi yogon kabī nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain ifenek anī bun didikalauf.

³ Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sã mog, simō bun, tenebur nē uur sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafī fiya bun tabodon.

⁴ Anī ere, yogon sain bagai wō ye di, Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wō yen, lo farumen wō yen,

⁵ are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin, age fe di, ada Negur gere tar ya bagai anī talouf nigin age fen.

⁶ Ā Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ī yogo Naal nē Awa Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe di, Awa Uurem iweig irōdig, “Abba,* Dei.”

⁷ Anī nigin, ō baban ferfer sã, ō in kesu. Ō in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ī ōg yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

⁸ Uruwa bun, ā Negur keleī sa ken, ā idi waitou bagai sã anī farumen ferfer ubodōgen.

⁹ Anī ere, gama ā Negur keleī, oo Negur ā nigin keleī youf auf are deuf, naig fe di, ā falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nē ifelnēya bun ulegef? Ā baban idim ferfer dineneīf nigin oroyeik de?

¹⁰ Ā naa tunī, ogō tunī, saneya tunī ado, yar tunī anī bun, anī nē lo dōg fen, āgenei kisi unogedig!

¹¹ Aya ā nigin kumī auf, are aya ā nigin ege be kabī alen.

¹² Turau tar, aya ā agoneik, aya gen wowāg, ere nigin, ayag ā gen wō aun. Ā aya bun ereb sane taka to ago gen.

¹³ Ā keleī, are aya dagi nigin, aya ā bun urug bagai biya od wogō ayein.

¹⁴ Neu dagi are ā morō ifenein, anī ere, ā aya to

meleī irim wiyag fen, soso wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ā, aya Negur nē engel gen, Kristus Jesus yogo bagai gen, waleyagen.

¹⁵ Āgenei wauī kulīya ganana gama nain ibodok? Āgenei meleī kusuf yale, aya ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, ā kusug waleg aya wanagem, aya agef kurō feis irokeneīya nigin kisi feleya.

¹⁶ Aya age a momoi arokeneik bunem, āgenei kiwai wō auf de?

¹⁷ Tamo anidi are ā gei diyeīf nigin kabī total daledig, anī ere, biya nigin sã. Idi ā ama bun tamal dalelneīf nigin orodif, are ā idi nigin kabī total walogouf nigin age difef.

¹⁸ Erebiya nigin kabī total yaleya, are biya, sain aya ā geid tabodok bun dogol sã, wededem ago gouf, are biya.

¹⁹ Neu kesu tar, aya ā nigin baban darau kesu gō fiya nigin gen alef ele, Kristus ā namein kare fouf.

²⁰ Aya ā geid gama tabod ken, aya neu ailō falei afouf nigin aya wau adok irok, ere nigin, aya ā nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

²¹ Aya urokanag, ā lo farumen ibodōya oroyeik, ā lo irok anī to keleī de?

²² Negur nē Itotoya bun irok, Abraham ī kesu uru ado, taka ferfer kayau bunem wō yen, agef fen, taka kafī fiya sã kayau bunem wō yen.

* 4:6: Anī nē gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

²³ Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wō yen are, tamo nē tobonunā bunem gō fen. Age fe di, yogon kesu kafī fiya sã kayau bunem wō yen are, promis od anī dōf fen, wō yen.

²⁴ Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau are, bar itenēya uru nigin. Bar itenēya taka are, Sinai Arei bun tamal anī kesu gogū fen, are ferfer wowā douf nigin. Are Hagar.

²⁵ Hagar are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub bun ibodok anī nigin, takag, falei fel Jerusalem taun gama ibodok anī, ere nigin, i yogon gere tar geid idi ferfer dibodok.

²⁶ Anī ere, Jerusalem ilun ibodok, are kafī fiya sã. Agef fen, i neda sinada.

²⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:

“O kayau dali, ō kesu to gogū wodig,
waū al fe.

Ō kesu gō fiya nē darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaī wouf,

ere nigin, kayau dali nē kesu are musei biya fen,
kayau tamo ado nē kesu wal fiya.”†

²⁸ Turau tar, ā, Isak gen, promis nē gere tar.

²⁹ Anī ere, sain anī bun, kesu tamo nē tobonunā bunem gō fen are, kesu Awa Uur nē megeir bunem gō fen anī darau ifenen. Gamag agef yenek.

³⁰ Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya ere yef? “Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nē kesu i, kafī fiya sã kayau nē kesu akor anī to foi fenēf.”‡

³¹ Anī nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer kayau gere tar sã, kafī fiya sã kayau nē gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafī Fiya Sã Ibodōya

¹ Ada karika tabodōf nigin, Kristus i ada kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnadan. Anī nigin, megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nē kafī fiya farumen to ubodōg.

² Karī weleg! Aya Pol, ā arokeneik, ā mulū bun ulalagauf are, Kristus i, ā bun kabī sã bagai youf.

³ Tamo ganan mulū bun dilef are, aya baban arokenēdif, idi lo ganan bagai dō difouf.

⁴ Ā lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wō gouf nigin ago gef, ā Kristus bun tamal fara yein. Ā wau ifenēya utorōg fen, uyagen.

⁵ Anī ere, ada momoi tau fen, Awa Uur bunem madur bagai wō tauf nigin, wauda ise fen, total bagai tari tafef.

⁶ Ere nigin, taka i Kristus Jesus bun ibodok are, mulū ileya be, mulū ileya sã, anī ganan ege. Ereb odug bagai are, momoiya, wau laa fiya bunem kabī yalef anī dogol.

† 4:27: Asaia 54:1 ‡ 4:30: Jenesis 21:10

⁷ Ā meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anī ā momoi anī dō fiya nigin naaburei gudū fen?

⁸ Weder te yabiya od age fiya, are ī ā iweigneik anī bunem to isif.

⁹ “Yis naal bagai anim bret ganan gē yedig.”

¹⁰ Aya Odug bun ā nigin momoi auf, are ā kisi fire to walogouf. Aib ī ā neneya bun irailyeik are, mala solo sane yalouf.

¹¹ Turau tar, aya mulū ileya nigin fau wogō auf are, ere nigin aya fau darau difanaf? Aya age afem are, Kristus nē aa tetek, are tamo yeid tū fiya nē meein to ibodom.

¹² Idi ā wauī tū fiya difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo bouweid gudū difouf nigin, aya wau irok.

¹³ Neu turau tar, ā kafī fiya sā ufaragauf nigin iweignein. Anī ere, āgenei kafī fiya sā anī bunem, bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf, age fiya ban, wauī laa fiya bunem, abob aruna walogouf.

¹⁴ Lo ganan are lo tekelei bun bagu felef: “Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigin waū laa fouf.”*

¹⁵ Ā atun monēg fen, waila kaka gouf are, ā abob daū wiyēgouf nigin, lo walagauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodōgouf

¹⁶ Anī nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur bunem ubodōgouf, ago gouf are, ā bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, bouwa nē oroya ī, Awa Uur nē oroya anī to orodig, age fe di, Awa Uur ī, bouwa nē oroya to orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai difenēdig, are ā ereb oroyeik anī to ago gouf nigin age difedig.

¹⁸ Anī ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneif are, ā lo farumen to ubodōgef.

¹⁹ Bouwa nē oroya nē to-bonunā are yaor: noli tobonunā, amuyē ado, bouwa nē oroya nigin totol sane wau fāya;

²⁰ idegēya waitou yana yaleseya ado idegēya kosēya; abob kiwai ifenēya, kusīya, kiyeī inoya, seyeya, aya dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya ado,

²¹ name nameya, aai naanueiya, bilāya ado, tobonunā age fiya anī ganan. Aya ā kulu arokenein gen, gama totol bagai arokeneik, idi age de difaref anidi, Negur nē tano to dalouf.

²² Anī ere, Awa Uur nē faat are, wau laa fiya, wau kulīya, wau inosiya, wau yukeleya, wau ifenēya, tobonunā biya, dō fiya biya,

²³ molol ado yogon bouwa tobonunā biya bun kulatun fiya. Lo takam enei ganan to katī felef.

²⁴ Aib idi Kristus Jesus nē dibodok, mogo mosor nē bouwa anī, yogon mala ile oroya ado bouwa nē oroya geid, aa tetek bun dukesin.

²⁵ Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok nigin, ada Awa Uur

* 5:14: Levitikas 19:18

bunemeg tayōf.

²⁶ Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye talesauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin kiyei to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

¹ Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog ulogouf are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef ā, i molol nem madur wiyēgouf. Anī ere, āg kisi fiya bun to ulagauf nigin, ā aug nigin lo walagauf.

² Abob nē morō faali ge, agog fen, naab anī bunem, Kristus nē lo anī ā bun kisi falauf.

³ Taka i aya odug ye fen, i yana sã ege ibodōf are, i yogo idegnek.

⁴ Tamo mugu mugu yogon kabī anī es fouf. Agef fen, i yogo nigin dogol yogon yana yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin to es fouf.

⁵ Ere nigin, mugu mugu yogon morō anī faali fouf.

⁶ Taka i Negur nē od nigin keleī yalef, i ereb ereb biya anī ganān, yogon tise ado foi difouf.

⁷ Takam to idegneif: Takam Negur iseilnēya kisi feleya sã. Tamo i ereb itenek de anī yaledig.

⁸ Taka i yogo bouwa nē oroya dō fiya nigin itenek, i bouwa nē oroya bunem daū fiya yalouf. Taka i Awa Uur dō fiya nigin itenek, i Awa Uur bunem mata ibodkeleya anī yalouf.

⁹ Ada ereb biya age fiya nigin wauda to folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to fese tauf are,

ada tatenek anī, yogon sain bun bagai talouf.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, ada anī age fiya nigin naab wō youf are, ada, tamo kayau ganān bun biya age tag, are idi momoiya nē ibor dibodok anidi bun bagai.

Mulū Bun Ileya Sã, Anī Ere, Mata Wōya

¹¹ Aya imaum bagai od nē ereb gegē odug atotkenein anī uleg.

¹² Idi mayarē lo tafef anī bunem biya difamāf def anidim, ā mulū ileya nigin totol bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei age difef are, idi Kristus nē aa tetek bunem darau yaleya ditor ken nigin dogol, age difef.

¹³ Idi mulū dilen anidig lo to dō difedig, anī ere, idi āgenei bouweī bunem yeneid dalesauf nigin ā mulū ileya nigin orodif.

¹⁴ Aya yug nigin to bagai yanau alesauf, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aa tetek nigin dogol. Aa tetek bunem, teneub enei nē oroya, aya bun laa fen, age fe di, ayag neu oroya, teneub enei nē oroya bun laa fyan.

¹⁵ Mulū ileya, mulū ileya sã be, are ganān ege. Safina odug are, mata wōya.

¹⁶ Wau inosiya ado wau yūya, idi od enei mogo wogō aul anī dō difef anidi ganān bun isiyouf, Negur nē Israel tamo kayau buneg isiyouf.

¹⁷ Sain enei bunem ilauf ganān bun, taka nem morō to ifanauf, ere nigin, aya

bouwau bun Jesus nẽ uris
ibodok.

¹⁸ Turau tar, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya
ãgenei uur bun ibodõf. Mo-
moi.

Efesus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem, Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

Efesus Negur nē tamo kayau, Kristus Jesus el de dō difedig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nē El Fiya Ifanadan

³ Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama Negur, ī yana talesauf, ī uur nē el fiya Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anī ganan bunem el fadan.

⁴ Negur ī saa teneub ado kare fiya sā mog, ada yogon mala bun, fateul ado amuyē sā tabodōf nigin, Jesus bun igirnadan.

⁵ Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ī yogon wau kulīya ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kristus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur nē gere tar wowā tauf nigin, mogo igirnadan.

⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē wau ifenēya, are Jesus Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī bun, ege luwa ifanadan anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, Negur yana talesauf.

⁷ Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī, Negur nē wau ifenēya barikā bunem, talen.

⁸ Negur ī yogon wau ifenēya bunem, kisi biya ado

kisi fokōya ganan, ada bun foula fen.

⁹ Agef fen, ī yogon oroya nē waa anī ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulīya nē kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei,

¹⁰ yogon sain anī kisi fel wō youf bun kabī yalouf, sain anī bun, Negur ī saa teneub ado bun ereb ereb ganan dibodok anī, mudur tekelei, Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.

¹¹ Negur ī yogon oroya dōf fen, ereb ereb ganan age fedig, ī yogon kisi dōf fen, ada mogo igirnadan, age fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon akor talen,

¹² are ada uyulil Kristus bun wauda iseya talen anī, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

¹³ Ā momoi anī nē od, āgenei kel yaleya nē biya od anī karī ge fen, āg Kristus bun ubodōgen. Ā Kristus nigin momoi ge di, Negur ā bun uris, are Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneīf yen anī inon.

¹⁴ Negur ī, idi Negur nē anidi kel yaleya fau wōya sā mog, ada neda akor momoi bagai talouf nigin megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin āgenei momoiya ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin āgenei wauī laa fiya anī karī au fen,

¹⁶ aya ā nigin Negur de fiyēya to folō afelen. Aya neu

kosëya bun ã nigin karĩ aul fen,

¹⁷ neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Negur, Tamada fula fiya medeïya barikã, ã, ã ã nigin keleĩ bagai youf nigin, kisi biya ado kurõ fesiya nẽ Awa Uur ifeneĩf nigin, kosẽ audig.

¹⁸ Aya ãgenei wauĩ nẽ meleĩ fokõ fouf nigineg kosẽ audig, are ã, wau iseya ã anĩ bun iweignein, yogon fula fiya medeïya barikã nẽ akor Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun ibodok anĩ ado,

¹⁹ yogon megeir barikã momoi tauf ada bun kabĩ yalef anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin, age afedig. Megeir are, yogon totol barikã anim kabĩ yalef gen,

²⁰ megeir de tekelei anim Kristus bun kabĩ yale fen, ã laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiye ken, saa ilun Negur ima biyalẽ inenen.

²¹ Negur ã, Kristus, uyu irouya ganan, yeneid adodo ganan, megeir ganan, odudug ganan ado, yeneid sain enei bun ado sain fau isiyouf buneg ifenẽdiyof ani ganan wal fiya bun inenen.

²² Agef fen, Negur ã, ereb ereb ganan Kristus ye farumen gõ fel fen, ã sios nigin ereb ereb ganan neid mudur ibodõf nigin igirnen.

²³ Sios are, yogon bouwa, ã naab ganan bunem ereb ereb ganan kisi feledig anĩ nẽ kisi feleya.

¹ ã kulu ãgenei kũ fenëya ado mosor bun gare gen.

² Sain anĩ bun, ã teneub enei nẽ naab ado, owõbẽ tano nẽ mudur, are uur idi dõ fiya sã anidi bun gama kabĩ yalef anĩ nẽ naab dõ gen.

³ Idi atun ada gananeg, uruwa bun bouwada nẽ oroya anĩ dõ tafe fen, yogon oroya ado kisi dõ tafen. Ada, tamo tunĩ ganan idi gogũ difedin gen, adag age de gogũ difadan bunem, Negur nẽ didi farumen tabodon.

⁴ Anĩ ere, ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya odug bunem, Negur wau yũya barikã,

⁵ ã, ada kũ fenëya bun gare taun sain buneg, ada Kristus geid turĩ fadan. Are wau ifenëya bunem, ã kel yaleyeyin.

⁶ Agef fen, Negur ã, ada Kristus geid kel turĩ fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun ada ã geid saa ilun tabodõf nigin inenadan,

⁷ are, fau isiyouf sain bun, ã yogon biya fiya Kristus Jesus bun ifanadan anĩ bunem, yogon wau ifenëya barikã ifelnẽdiyof nigin age fen.

⁸ Wau ifenëya bunem, ã momoiya bunem kel yaleyeyin, are aug bunem sã, Negur nẽ ege luwa ifenein,

⁹ are kabĩ bunem sã, anĩ nigin, taka nem to yana yale-sauf.

¹⁰ Ada Negur nẽ imaba, kabĩ biya talouf nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada kare fadan, kabĩ biya are Negur ada age tafouf nigin uruwa bun

2

*Kristus Bun Mata
Tabodok*

mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

¹¹ Anĩ nigin, uruwa bun, ã gõ diyein bunem haiden ubodõge di, idi mulũ dilen anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim age difen) ã mulũ ileya sã diyein anĩ karĩ weleg.

¹² Sain anĩ bun, ã Kristus nigin gerõ ufaregen, ã Israel buneg yeneĩ sã, promis nẽ bar itenẽya buneg ã yaũ, tenebur ein wau iseya sã, Negur nigin keleĩ sã ubodõgen anĩ karĩ weleg.

¹³ Anĩ ere, gama ã uruwa gerõ ufaregen anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nẽ naud bunem, Negur non guri yeĩ irousiyein.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ã neda maror, uru anĩ yale, tekelei inon, agef fen, kiwai fara fiya nẽ garaĩ anĩ narĩ fen.

¹⁵ Ì yogo bouwa bunem lo, ãtãfiya ado, nun anĩ yaleledin. Ì yogo bun tamo uru anĩ bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror inouf nigin age fen.

¹⁶ Ì bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun komo fediyouf nigin agef fen, ã aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai yukesin.

¹⁷ Ì isi fen, ã haiden gerõ ufaregen bun maror nigin wogõ yei ken, idi Juda temeleid non difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.

¹⁸ Ì bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei bunem,

Tamada wagen ileya kisi felelya.

¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, ã yaũ tamo ado tamo urug sã, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid tekelei fen, Negur nẽ ibor tar.

²⁰ Ì, aposel ado profet fõ gariya dinon anĩ teten fõ gen inoyein, are Kristus Jesus yogo ã monog tor gen.

²¹ Kristus bun, fõ ganan katõ fel fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wõ youf nigin fã yef.

²² Kristus bun, ãg, mata ibodõya nẽ modoũ Negur yogon Awa Uur bunem ibodõf nẽ anĩ wõ gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogõya Tamo

¹ Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ã nigin, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ nigin au fen, kalabus bun abodok.

² Momoi bagai, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã nigin aya ifanan anĩ, naig fe kabĩ yalen are, ã karĩ gen.

³ Are waa Negurem kurõ fesiya bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo tobega bagai atoton gen.

⁴ Ì enei uweseg fen, Kristus nẽ waa nigin aya wederou fokõ felen anĩ, keleĩ youf.

⁵ Are Awa Uurem Negur nẽ fateul aposel ado profet bun gama kurõ fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen anĩ nẽ tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef ifelnẽdin.

⁶ Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden idi Israel geid Negur nē akor dalouf, idi ganan bouwa tekelei nē bagu fiya dibodōf, agef fen, Kristus Jesus bun promis nē akor anī weim dalouf.

⁷ Negur nē megeir kabī yale di, aya Negur nē wau ifenēya ege luwa ifanan anī bunem, biya od enei nē kabī tamo wō aun.

⁸ Negur nē tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo naal farumen aya gai naal bagai anī, wau ifenēya enei aya ifanan, are Kristus nē kisi feleya, are imir ken, ileya kisi feleya sā anī, haiden bun wogō auf nigin ado,

⁹ waa enei, kulu isin ganan Negur ereb ganan kare fen anī bun iminēyan ibodon anī, naig fe kabī yalef anī, tamo kayau ganan bun yaor afouf nigin ifanan.

¹⁰ Negur nē kisi are, gama sios bunem, Negur nē kisi biya fire fire, saa ilun uyu iroudiya ado yeneid adodo ifelnēdiyof,

¹¹ are Negur ī, yogon mata ibodkeleya nē oroya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun kisif bure felen anī kilei, age fen.

¹² Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, karika ado kumī sā, Negur wagen ileya kisi feleya.

¹³ Anī nigin, aya ā nigin darau alef ge fen, to felu gouf, darau are ā fula fiya medeīya ifeneīya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosēya

¹⁴ Gariya enei nigin, Dei ī bunem, yogon ibor ganan saa ilun ado tenebur ein dibodok,

¹⁵ dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya ī wagen iborou bobou afef.

¹⁶ Aya kosē auf, ī yogon fula fiya medeīya kisi feleya bunem, yogon Awa Uur bunem megeir ā namein ife fen, megeir yeīf nigin,

¹⁷ are Kristus ī momoiya bunem āgenei wauī bun ibodōf nigin. Age afe fen, aya kosē auf, ā warumutei ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun utenēg fen,

¹⁸ ā Negur nē tamo kayau ganan geid, Kristus nē wau laa fiya anī, odug naig be fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen naig be fiya anī ulogouf nigin megeir walogouf,

¹⁹ agog fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleī ganan wal fiya anī keleī youf, anī bunem, Negur nē kisi feleya ganan ā bun kisi falauf nigin kosē auf.

²⁰ Ī gama yogon megeir ada namedan kabī yalef anī bunem, ereb ada to tafef be, kisi tafef anī ganan wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya,

²¹ sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun, fula fiya medeīya, ibor ganan gai gai ibodok ilauf bun, ī bun ibodōf! Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

¹ Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abod ken, iweigya ā walegen kilei, mata

ubodōgouf nigin total bagai arokeneik.

² Ā wauī adok ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai ubodōgouf. Ā to feseg, wauī laa fiya bun abob nē morō uteīgouf.

³ Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein anī uroug kafi walagauf nigin, kabī total waleg.

⁴ Sain ā iweignein, ā wau iseya tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei,

⁵ Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei, naan igūya tekelei,

⁶ Negur tekelei, ī ganān neid Temeid, ī ganān wal fiya, ī ganān atun, ī ganān namen ibodok.

⁷ Anī ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenēya, Kristus ege luwa ifenēya nigin kisi fen kilei, ifanadan.

⁸ Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin eig ye irok,

“Ī ilun iselen sain,

ī tamo musei geif irou iselen,

agef fen, ī tamo ege luwa ifenēdin.”*

⁹ (“Ī ilun iselen” ya nē gariya are ere? Anī nē gariya are, ī tenebur farumen bagai buneg isilen.

¹⁰ Ī isilen are, ī anī saa ilun ganān wal fiya iselen, are owō ganān inolauw nigin age fen.)

¹¹ Inim anī, tunī aposel kabī, tunī profet kabī, tunī soosi kabī, tunī pastor kabī ado tise kabī ifenēdin,

¹² are Negur nē tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabī dalouf nigin dodok fedi di, Kristus nē bouwa odugouf nigin age fen.

¹³ Agef ile ile, ada ganān, momoiya tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleī tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo kisi feleya bagai wō tau fen, Kristus nē kisi feleya bagai bun talauf.

¹⁴ Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to tabodōf, maaī moloun wīya gen to age ta fen, tai fiya ganān, tamo neid beugya ado, idegēya tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fū fe di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf.

¹⁵ Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun momoi anī wogō tau fen, ereb ereb ganān bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf, Mudur are Kristus.

¹⁶ Ī bunem, dirumunā ganān bouwa isenne ken, katokitī fe, bagu fele di, bouwa nē fara fiya mugu mugu yogon kabī yalef bunem, bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa fiya bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nē Gere Tar Gen Tabodōf

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya enei Odug bun total bagai arokeneik, ā baban, haiden idi difaredig gen, kisi sã gen to ufaragauf.

¹⁸ Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Negur nē mata bun ibodōya ditoron, ere nigin, idi wedereid to fokō ye fen, waud totolen.

¹⁹ Idi es fiya kisi ganān ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid

* 4:8: Sam 68:18

adok sane bun difen ken, ereb ereb sane ganan, dogo nigin dogol, es fiya sã age difedig.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, ã Kristus nigin naab anĩ bunem to kelein.

²¹ Momoi bagai, ã i nigin karĩ gen ado, i bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus bun ibodok anĩ kilei.

²² Æ uruwa ubodõgen, ãgenei oroya tubu, yogon idegẽya oroya bunem sane len anĩ, utorõg fen,

²³ ãgenei kisi nẽ tobonunã bun mata wõg fen,

²⁴ oroya mata, madur bagai ado momoi nẽ fateul bun Negur gen inon anĩ, ufonũgouf nigin difelnein.

²⁵ Anĩ nigin, ã mugu mugu idegẽya utorõg fen, ã neĩ tã momoi nem urokenẽgouf, ere nigin, ada ganan bouwa tekelei nẽ tunĩ.

²⁶ “Ægenei seyeya bun, mosor to unog.”† Æ wauĩ bun to seye yef ile, gaa kuru kalauf.

²⁷ Agog fen, ã Satan nẽ modoũ taka to utoumkenẽgouf.

²⁸ Aib i bẽ ilenouf, baban to bẽ ilauf, anĩ ere, yogo imam ereb biya nigin kabĩ yale di, i lau difef anidi ifenẽdiya nigin safina adouf.

²⁹ Ægenei eweĩ bun od sesen to wõ youf, anĩ ere, idi lau difef anidi fã de dalouf nigin isennẽya od anĩ dogol urõge di, idi karĩ def are isennẽdiyouf.

³⁰ Negur nẽ Awa Uur Fateul to wau morõ wenẽg, i

bunem kel yaleya nẽ naa nigin uris ã bun inon.

³¹ Ereb ereb dirikeĩ ganan, didi fatuk iseya, seyeya, gurũya, dumen od irõya ado, ereb ereb sane ganan utorõg.

³² Abob el wiyẽg fen, abob nigin wauĩ yu ken, Negur i Kristus bun ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, abob nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.

5

¹ Anĩ nigin, ã Negur gere tar oboi nigin, i gen bagai ago gouf.

² Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen, ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya gen Negur ifenen gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun agog ubodõgouf.

³ Anĩ ere, ã atun, naal bagai noli tobonunã be, ereb amuyẽ ado taka be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya taka to ibodõf, ere nigin, eneidi are Negur nẽ fateul tamo kayau bun to biya.

⁴ Takag, od sesen, neneya od be, od sane nem weli to unogouf, are ada nigin to biya, anĩ ere, de fiyẽya od wogõ gouf.

⁵ Ere nigin, ã momoi bagai enei keleĩ: Tamo noli tobonunã ado, amuyẽ ado be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya (tamo age fiya are idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya tamo), i Kristus ado Negur nẽ tano bun akor to yalouf.

† 4:26: Sam 4:4

⁶ To lo ge di, taka nem od egem idegneĩf, ere nigin, age fediya bunem Negur nẽ didi, idi nokũ difef anidi bun isidig.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, idi geid to nigal ũgouf.

⁸ Ere nigin, ã uruwa bun gugum, anĩ ere, gama Odug bun ã lalan. Lalan nẽ gere tar gen agog ufareg.

⁹ Ere nigin, lalan nẽ faat are, biya fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi anĩ ganan bun ibodok.

¹⁰ Agog fen, ereb Odug wau al fouf anĩ keleĩ youf.

¹¹ Ereb gugum bun tamal tobonunã faat biya sã anĩ geid to nigal ũgouf, anĩ ere, yaor wedigouf.

¹² Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminẽyan age difedig anĩ nigin irõya, areg mama ado.

¹³ Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun yaor fef, are yaoredig,

¹⁴ ere nigin, lalan anim age fe di, ereb ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin wogõya eig yef,

“Fã wale, mulaĩ tamal,
laa bun tamal fã wo,
ago di, Kristus õ bun fula
fouf.”*

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, āgenei ibodõya nigin el ge lo walagauf. Kisi sã gen to ufaragauf, anĩ ere, kisi biya ado gen ufaragauf.

¹⁶ Naa biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere nigin, naa are sane.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, to neneg, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ oroya naig fiya anĩ ã keleĩ youf.

¹⁸ ã wain musei to wõ ge di, meleĩ waĩ youf, are bouwa nẽ oroya nigin total sane wau fãya bun irouleyeĩf. Age fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameĩ isokosau.

¹⁹ Od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg bunem abob wogõ wiyẽgouf. Āgenei wauĩ bun Odug bun seg waleg fen, kakũ gouf.

²⁰ Sain ganan bun, Negur Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun de wiyẽgouf.

²¹ Kristus anini wiyẽg fen, abob farumen ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

²² Kayau, ã Odug farumen ubodõgedig gen, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf.

²³ Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios nẽ mudur ibodok gen, tamo ĩ kayau nẽ mudur ibodok, agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios, yogon bouwa nẽ kel yaleya tamo.

²⁴ Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen, kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodõf.

²⁵ Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf fen, yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ifenen gen, aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf.

²⁶ Kristus ĩ anĩ age fen, are sios fateul ibodõf nigin od bunem naan nem fili youf nigin kulof fen,

* 5:14: Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11

²⁷ are sios medeīya bagai, diri sã, ifokoīya be, ereb age fiya taka sã, anī ere, fateul fen bouwa od sã, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age fen.

²⁸ Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo bouweid nigin waud laa fedig gen, aiweid tar nigin agef waud laa foug. Aib ī aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are yogo nigin wau laa fef.

²⁹ Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane fiyēdig, anī ere, ī ifout ken, kulatun fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig gen,

³⁰ ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nē tunī.

³¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Age fiya nigin, tamo ī yogon tama sina ado itorneīd fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difoug, age de fen, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.”†

³² Waa enei are, odug bagai, anī ere, aya Kristus ado sios nigin wogō auf.

³³ Anī ere, ā aug nigin wauī laa fedig gen, ā mugu mugu āgenei kayau tar nigineg agog wauī laa foug. Age fe di, kayau ī yogon tamo farumen ibodōf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

¹ Kesu, Odug bun sineī temeī tar sigoreid dō goug, ere nigin, anī madur.

² “Sinā tamā yeneid walesauf,” are itāfiya matu promis ado bagu fen,

³ “anī bunem, ō ibodōya biya ile di, tenebur ein sain meluk ubodōf.”*

⁴ Tama tar, gereneī tar waud saneya to wenēdig, age fiya ban, Odug nē tai fiya ado ifelnēya bunem lo wedigoug.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

⁵ Ferfer, ā Kristus dō gounē gen, tenebur ein āgenei marau tamo, kumī ado aniniya ado, wauī adok bunem sigoreid dō goug.

⁶ Ā meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid dō goug, anī ere, Kristus nē ferfer gen, Negur nē oroya, āgenei wauī adok bunem agog goug.

⁷ Ā Odug aruna walogounē gen, tamo nigin sã, wauī adok yen ken, aruneid walogoug,

⁸ ere nigin, ā keleī, ī ferfer be, kafī fiya sã, Odug ī mugu mugu ganen, ereb biya age difef anī kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyoug.

⁹ Marau tamo ā, āgenei ferfer naab de anī bunem el wedigoug. To kumīya wenēdig, ere nigin, ā keleī, ā ado idi nigin, āgenei Marau saa ilun ibodok, ī bun taka nigin dogol anī, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nē Kusī Nē Saki

¹⁰ Od idīya nigin, Odug bun ado yogon megeir barikā bun, totol ufareg.

¹¹ Negur nē kusī nē saki ganen waleg, naki weleg fen, Satan nē kisi, fe fiyēya nigin, sã megeir ufaragoug.

† 5:31: Jenesis 2:24 * 6:3: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

¹² Ere nigin, ada neda kuſi are, bouwa ado naud nē oroya fe fiyēya nigin sã, anī ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo, tenebur nē gugum nē megeir ado, saa ilun kaa sesen nē megeir nē totol fe fiyēya nigin.

¹³ Anī nigin, Negur nē kuſi nē saki ganan waleg, naki weleg, anī bunem, sesen nē naa wō ye di, ã tutub yū ifareya nigin kisi feleya, agog fen, ã ereb ereb ganan agog fen, ufaragauſ.

¹⁴ Anī nigin, totol ufareg, momoi nē lū luweī gug fen, madur bagai nē siot kapam akoreī dedeg,

¹⁵ agog fen, āgenei yeī bun su ufonūg fen, maror nē biya od wogōya nigin dodok fiya saika ufaragauſ.

¹⁶ Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen, momoiya nē makanam waleg, anī bunem, ã sesen nē magir yā bale ado isif anī ganan, sã gare walagauſ.

¹⁷ Agog fen, kel yaleya nē hat kapa ado Awa Uur nē dimig, are Negur nē od, anī waleg.

¹⁸ Kosēya ado to fiya ganan bun, sain ganan Awa Uur bun kosē gouf. Enei kisi bun unog fen, saika ge fen, sain ganan Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin kosē gouf.

¹⁹ Aya nigineg kosē gouf, are sain aya od arōf bun ganan, Negurem od ifana fen, aya kumī sã biya od nē waa anī wogō auf nigin ago gouf.

²⁰ Biya od enei nigin, aya

soosi tamo wō au fen, kalabus bun abodok. Aya to kumī au fen, biya od sã kurō afalaisiyouf nigin kosēg.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

²¹ Tikikus, turau oboiyou fen Odug bun kabī tamo dō fiya biya, ī ereb ereb ganan irokeneīf, age fe di, āg, aya naig be afef ado aya ere kabī alef anī, keleī youf.

²² Aya, ī, gariya enei nigin bagai ã gein sur afef, are ã amā naig be fiya mabodok anī keleī youf nigin ado, ī āgenei wauī megeir fouf nigin.

²³ Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, turau tar, wau inosiya ã bun ibodōf, agef fen, wau laa fiya momoiya ado ã bun isiyouf.

²⁴ Idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin waud laaf fen, waud laa fiya anī to folō difeledig anīdi ganan bun, wau ifenēya ibodōf.

Filipai

¹ Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer,

Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabī daledig anidi bun pas enei matotof.

² Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Sain aya ā nigin karī aulef ganan bun, aya neu Negur de afiyēdig.

⁴ Ā ganan nigin neu kosēya ganan bun, aya sain ganan bun wau kulīya ado kosē audig,

⁵ ere nigin, ā gariya bunem biya od nigin, amā geid uyu kū ta tasin isi, gama sain enei bun.

⁶ Aya enei nigin momoi auf, are taka ī ā namein kabī biya gariya inon are, tokō fel ile, Kristus Jesus nē naa bun idikalauf.

⁷ Aya ā ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are tutuk, ere nigin, ā neu wau bun ufaregef, ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya od asen ken, kurō afeis fen megeir afef bun, ā ganan Negur nē wau ifenēya bun, aya geid tabodōgedig.

⁸ Kristus Jesus nē wau laa fiya bunem, aya ā ganan nigin wau naig be fe laa fedig, are Negur ī keleī.

⁹ Enei nigin aya kosē auf, are āgenei wauī laa fiya anī, keleī ado es fiya kisi ganan bun, odugef ilauf,

¹⁰ anī bunem, ā ereb biya bagai ya es fiya keleī ken, ā karētut fen, od sā ubodōgef uleg, Kristus nē naa bun wō gouf,

¹¹ ago ge di, madur bagai nē faat Jesus Kristus bunem isif anī, ā bun barikāf, anī bunem, Negur ī fula fiya medēya ado yana yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

¹² Turau tar, gama aya ā enei keleī youf anī orouf, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, biya od el fe isennē di, fou yelen.

¹³ Anī bunem, Sisa* nē fō lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abodok ya anī keleī.

¹⁴ Aya kalabus bun abodok anī bunem, neu turau tar musei ganan, Odug bun dibodok idi, Negur nē od nigin, totol ado kumī sā, wogō douf nigin waud yalesen.

¹⁵ Momoi, tunī kiyeī ado kiwai bunem Kristus nigin wogō dedig, anī ere, tunī kisi biya bunem age difedig.

¹⁶ Idi kisi biya bunem age difedig anidi, wau laa fiya bunem age difedig, are aya

* 1:13: Rom neid king odug.

biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun abodok anī idi keleī.

¹⁷ Idi kiyeī ado kiwai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi karētut ban, dogo yeneid nigin de fen, Kristus nigin wogō def, are sain aya kalabus bun abod mog, morō aya bun tobol fiya nigin de fen age difedig.

¹⁸ Anī ere, ere naig foug? Ere odug bagai are, naab ganan bun, kisi kū fenēya bunem be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogō def. Anī age dife di, aya wau al fef.

Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokō afalauf,

¹⁹ ere nigin, aya keleī, āgenei kosēya bunem ado Jesus Kristus nē Awa Uurem isennēya bunem, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, aya kafi fiya bun tamal yalelnauf.

²⁰ Aya totol bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anī ere, aya kumī sā totol barikā ano di, Kristus ī, sain ganan age fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun, mata ibodōya bun be laa buneg, yana ilun iselauf.

²¹ Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodōyauf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya alouf.

²² Aya fau bouwau bun mata abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yūf nigin kabī alouf. Anī ere, ere anī aya dō afoug? Aya keleī sā!

²³ Aya uru anidim si sitakā dī difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado ibodōya nigin orouf, are gai

biya bagai,

²⁴ anī ere, aya bouwau mata ibodōf are, ā nigin biya bagai youf.

²⁵ Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au fen, aya keleī, aya fau abodōf, age afe fen, aya, āgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin ado ā momoiya bun wauī kulī youf nigin, ā ganan geid tabodōf.

²⁶ Age fe di, aya ā geid baban tabodōf anī bunem, aya bunem, āgenei wauī kulīya Kristus Jesus nigin ise gogū foug.

²⁷ Ereb wō youf, Kristus nē biya od kisin bagai ereb ereb ago goug. Anī bunem, aya asi ā ailiyeīf be, aya ā atun ibodōya sa ken karī be dogol auf, aya keleī youf, are ā uur tekelei bun totol ufareg fen, biya od nē momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug fen, kabī totol walogoug.

²⁸ Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai difeneīf anidi nigin, ā kumī sā ufaragauf. Are idi bun, idi daū feidlauf anī nē uris, anī ere, ā bun, Negurem ā kel yaleyeīf anī nē uris.

²⁹ Ere nigin, ā Kristus nigin momoi goug nigin dogol, Kristus aruna yaleya nē el fiya to ifenein, anī ere, ā ī nigin daraug walogoug nigin ifenein.

³⁰ Ā aya kusī aun ulegen, gamag fau kusī auf karī gef anī, āg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nē Wau Yukesi-leya Anī Madē Goug

¹ Anĩ nigin, ã Kristus bun wauĩ yaleseya adouf are, Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya bunem wauĩ yo fiya adouf are, Awa Uur geid nigal yũya adouf are, molol ado wauĩ yũya adouf are,

² neu wau kulĩya anĩ, wauĩ tekelei, wauĩ laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi bun tekelei bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulĩya barikãf.

³ Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneĩ yaleseya bunem ereb taka to ago gouf, anĩ ere, wauĩ yukesileya bun, ã aug nigin kisi gef anĩ wal fiya, taka nigin agog kisi gouf.

⁴ ã mugu mugu āgenei biya fiya nigin dogol to kisi gouf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigineg kisi gouf.

⁵ Āgenei tobonuneĩ, Kristus Jesus nẽ ado tekelei youf:

⁶ Ī yogo Negur bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur gen ibodõya anĩ itoron,

⁷ anĩ ere, ĩ yogon kisi ganan yukalaisil fen, ferfer gen ibod ken, tamõ bagai gen wõ yen.

⁸ Agef fen, tamõ bagai gen wõ ye mog, dilen.

Ī yogo wau yukesil fen, laa nigineg sigor dõ fen, agef fen, aa tetek buneg laa fen!

⁹ Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ ilun bagai yaleselne ken, ĩ yana, yana ganan wal fiya anĩ ifenen.

¹⁰ Age fe di, Jesus yana anĩ bun, iboreid ganan bobou difouf,

saa ilun ado, tenebur ado, teneub farumeneg.

¹¹ Age de fen, sigoreid ganan kurõ difalaisi, Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug de fen, Tama Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenẽf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

¹² Anĩ nigin, neu oboiyou tar, aya malau bun dogol sã, anĩ ere, fatuk bagai aya ã geid to tabodok buneg, ã gai dõ gedig gen, āgenei kel yaleya nigin, kumĩ ado tererẽya bunem, kabĩ totol walogouf,

¹³ ere nigin, Negur nẽ kisi biya kilei, ã kisig fen, dõ gouf nigin, Negur ĩ ã namein kabĩ yaledig.

¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganan, nau-seirya sã, monẽya sã bunem, ago gouf,

¹⁵ ago ge di, ã bouweĩ od sa ken, karẽtut bagai, tenebur tamõ kayau waud gogileya ado sane atun, Negur gere tar kũ fenẽya sã wowã gouf, ã idi atun owõbẽ barisa gegen fula gouf.

¹⁶ Mata ifenẽya nẽ od uroug kafĩ walagau, ago ge di, aya Kristus nẽ naa bun, aya ege to gudu raun be kabĩ alen anĩ nigin, yanau alesau.

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, aya, āgenei moiya anĩ nẽ sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe fen, ã ganan geid wauda kulĩ youf.

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, āg wauĩ al fe fen, aya geid wauda kulĩ youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

¹⁹ Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya ã nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al foug nigin age afef.

²⁰ Aya ein, aib taka ï gen, ãgenei biya fiya nigin wau fãya anï to ailen.

²¹ Ere nigin, ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus Kristus nẽ biya fiya nigin to kisi difedig.

²² Anï ere, ã keleï, Timoti ï yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ï aya urom, kesu yogon tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabï malen.

²³ Anï nigin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wõ youf anï ail fen, ï ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau irok.

²⁴ Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya yug kaisã bagai asiyouf.

²⁵ Anï ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus ã gein baban sur afiyẽf are deuf auf, ï neu turau, neu kabï turau ado, kusï tamo turau, ïg ãgenei soosi tamo, ï ereb aya lau afef anï kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyẽgen anï.

²⁶ ï ã ganan ileyeyã nigin wau fatuk bagai irok, agef fen, ï dagi ado ya anï karï gen bunem wau morõ ado.

²⁷ Momoi ï dagi fen, laaf genen. Anï ere, Negur ï nigin wau yun, ï nigin dogol sã, aya nigineg wau yu ken, aya wau gudũ fiya teten, wau gudũ fiya baban to alouf nigin age fen.

²⁸ Anï nigin, aya ï sur fiyeyã nigin wau total bagai irok,

age afe di, sain ã ï baban uleg fen, wauï al fe di, aya wau morõ are wau warasa youf.

²⁹ ã Odug bun wauï al fiya odug bunem aan wiyẽgouf, agog fen, tamo ï gen yeneid walesagauf,

³⁰ ere nigin, ï Kristus nẽ kabï nigin laaf genen, ï ã aya isennẽya ifanaya kisi feleya sã anï, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3*Bouwa Nẽ Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge*

¹ Od idïya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauï kulï ye! Aya ã bun de tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morõ sã. Are ã kulatun yeyã nigin, age afef.

² Gaũ anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulũ ileya nigin bouweid gudũ difedig anidi.

³ Ere nigin, ada anï mulũ telen, ada anï Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem Negur yana talesedig, ada anï Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nẽ oroya nigin to momoi taudig.

⁴ Anï ere, aya yug bouwa nẽ oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.

Aib taka ï bouwa nẽ oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ï wal fiya.

⁵ Naa eit bun aya mulũ elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal, Hïbru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal,

⁶ aya Negur nigin au fen, kabī total aledig, age afe fen, sios darau afenēdidig, lo dō fiya bunem madur bagai wōya nigineg, aya bouwau bun od sā.

⁷ Anī ere, ereb ereb anī ganan aya isennauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen, atoron.

⁸ Anī dogol sā, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin keleīya anī, ereb ereb ganan wal feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya ereb ereb ganan are ege auf. Aya ī nigin ereb ereb ganan ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus anī ale fen,

⁹ ī ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen. Neu madur bagai aya bun ibodok are, lo bunem isiya sā, anī ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin momoiya bunem isif, are madur bagai Negur bun tamal momoiya bunem isif.

¹⁰ Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata kel fāya nē megeir nigin ado, yogon darau bun ifareya nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ī gen wō auf nigin orouf,

¹¹ are aya laa bun tamal kel fāya anī alouf nigin age afef.

Pol Ī Daū Bun Wōya Nigin Gudu Ren

¹² Aya enei ganan mogo alen be, kisi feleya bagai wō aun gen to kisi afef, anī ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya nigin Kristus Jesus igirnan anī, yaleya nigin total bagai gudu rauf.

¹³ Turau tar, aya anī mogo alen to auf. Anī ere, ereb aya age afef are, ereb aya dudum

afen are wederou tu kel fen, ereb malabag ifaref anī bun gudu rauf.

¹⁴ Aya, mala solo Negurem saa ilunem Kristus Jesus bun iweignan anī, alouf nigin daū bun gudu rauf.

¹⁵ Ada atīya wō taun ganan, eig ya dogol kisi tafouf. Ā kisi tunī nigin fire kisi gouf, areg Negur ā bun yaor fouf.

¹⁶ Anī ere, ereb ada mogo talen anī dō tafouf.

¹⁷ Turau tar, ā tunī geid bagug fen, aya dō wiyagau, agog fen, ā, idi amā tobonunā mafelnein bun difaref anidi dō wedigouf.

¹⁸ Ere nigin, aya mogo sain musei arokeneik asin anī, gama baban maru isi fen arokeneik, musei idi Kristus nē aa tetek nigin kiwai dibodok.

¹⁹ Idi neid idikeleya are daū feleya bun, idi neid waitou are dogo neid naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya are dogo neid mama bun ibodok. Dogo neid kisi are tenebur nē safina bun ibodok.

²⁰ Anī ere, ada neda ibodōya modoū are, saa ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada kel yaleya tamo Odug Jesus Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai tari tafef.

²¹ Kristus ī, ereb ereb ganan ī farumen irouleya nē megeir bunem, ada bouwada tenebur nē enei falei fele di, ī yogon bouwa fula fiya medeīya gen wō douf.

4

¹ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, aya ã nigin wau laaf fen, kisi total anodig, ã neu wau kulĩya ado teter. Neu oboiyau tar, ã Odug bun agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

² Aya Yuodia õ agonok, Sintike õg agonok, ã Odug bun wauĩ tekelei youf.

³ Kabĩ turau bagai, aya õ arokonok, kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya isennaya nigin kabĩ total daledig anidi usenneĩd fen, Klemen ado neu kabĩ turau tar ganan, dogo neid yeneid mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun ifaref anidig, usennẽdiyof.

⁴ Sain ganan Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauĩ kulĩ ye!

⁵ ãgenei molol anĩ tamo ganan bun yaor gouf. Odug ĩ mogo melsak.

⁶ ã ereb taka nigin to suwẽ gouf, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan bun, kosẽya ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyẽg fen, ãgenei to fiya Negur bun unogouf.

⁷ Ago ge di, Negur nẽ wau inosiya tamo nẽ kariya ganan wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus bun, ãgenei wauĩ ado ãgenei kisi kulatun fediyof.

⁸ Od idĩya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi anĩ, ereb biya anĩ, ereb madur anĩ, ereb karẽtut anĩ, ereb wau laa fiya nẽ anĩ, ereb yana iseleya nẽ anĩ, ereb taka biya bagai fen, yana iseleya nẽ bagai

anĩ, ereb ereb age fiya nigin kisi gouf.

⁹ Ereb aya bunem ã kelein, walegen, kari gen be, aya bun ulegen anĩ, agog dõ gouf. Ago ge di, wau inosiya nẽ Negur, ã geid ibodõf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyẽdin

¹⁰ Gama ã aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fã yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau kulĩ yef. Momoi, ã aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ yaor fiya nigin naab taka to wõ yen.

¹¹ Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau inois ibodõya nigin kelein.

¹² Aya maleg bun ibodõya are aya keleĩ, aya safina ado ibodõyag aya keleĩ. Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wõ youf bun, aya nameu isokosau f be, naũ abodõf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodõya nẽ waa are aya kelein.

¹³ Aya ereb ereb ganan, ĩ aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sã age afouf.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, aya neu morõ bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ã biya ago gen.

¹⁵ Filipai tamo kayau ã gai keleĩ bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogõ ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be, ifenẽya bun to isennan, ãgem dogol.

¹⁶ Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ã safina

aya isennēya nigin aya lau afe mog, baba baban sur wanagen.

¹⁷ Aya safina ege luwa ya-leya nigin to kisi afef, anī ere, aya āgenei dumen mala solo biya walogouf nigin kisi afef.

¹⁸ Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ale fen, anī wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anī alen. Anī ganan are, sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya ado anī, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf.

¹⁹ Agef fen, neu Negur ĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon kisi feleya fula fiya medeĩya barikā bunem, āgenei lau gef ganan ifeneĩf.

²⁰ Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

²¹ Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamo kayau ganan aan wiyēdigouf. Turau tar aya geid mafaref anidim aanya sur difef.

²² Negur nē tamo kayau ganan, ā bun aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nē ibor bun kabĩ daledig anidim bagai anī, ā bun aanya sur difef.

²³ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf. Momoi.

Kolosi

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nê oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nê aposel wõ aun ado, neda turada Timoti adom,

² oun Kolosi taun, Negur nê fateul tamo kayau, Kristus bun momoiya turamã tar bun pas enei matotkeneik.

Wau ifenëya ado wau inosiya, Tamada Negur bunem ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyëya Ado Kosëya

³ Sain amã ã nigin kosë mauf bun, amã faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus nê Tama, Negur de mafiyëdig,

⁴ ere nigin, amã Kristus Jesus bun ägenei momoiya ado, ã Negur nê tamo kayau ganan nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ karĩ maun.

⁵ Ä mogo momoi nê od, biya od ã bun isin anĩ karĩg fen, ereb ã nigin saa ilun inon nigin wauĩ ise fen, momoiya ado wauĩ laa fiya anĩ wõ yen.

⁶ Sain ã biya od anĩ karĩg fen, Negur nê wau ifenëya momoi bagai kelein sain anĩ bunem ilauf ganan, biya od anĩ ã atun age fen gen, teneub ganan bun, biya od enei faat yu ken, odugef.

⁷ Ä, nemã oboimã ferfer turamã Epafra bun keleĩ anĩ walegen, ĩ amã nawamã yaleya, Kristus nê kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya,

⁸ agef fen, inimeg ägenei Awa Uur bun wauĩ laa fiya nigin irokanaman.

⁹ Age fiya nigin, sain amã ã nigin karĩ maun bunem isif ganan, amã ã nigin Negur kosë mafiye ken, uur nê kisi biya ado kisi fokõya ganan bunem Negur nê oroya nigin keleĩ aura yeĩf nigin to fiyëya to matorõdig.

¹⁰ Age mafe fen, amã, ã Odug nê oroya bun ubodõg fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Odug wau al foug nê anĩ ago goug nigin kosë maudig: faat biya kabĩ biya ganan bun yũf nigin, Negur nigin keleĩ, ã bun odugoug nigin,

¹¹ yogon fula fiya medeĩya nê megeir bunem megeir ganan ifeneĩ di, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, feseya sã megeir bagai ufaragoug nigin, agef fen, wauĩ kulĩya ado,

¹² Tamada ĩ, ã lalan nê tano bun Negur nê tamo kayau neid akor weim walogoug nigin age fen anĩ, de wiyëgoug nigin kosë maudig.

¹³ Ere nigin, ĩ ada gugum nê megeir bun yalelnada fen, in Naal Negurem ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ nê tano bun gei fada irou isidan.

¹⁴ ĩ Naal bun ada kel yaledan, neda mosor nigin weder tu kelen.

Kristus ĩ Ereby Ereby Ganany Wal Fiyay

¹⁵ Kristus ĩ, Negur ada to tailaf anĩ nê malakanon, ĩ Negur nê kesu matu, ereb ereb inodin ganan anĩ nê mudur inenen.

16 Are, Kristus i bunem ereb ereb ganan inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif ado tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb ereb tailef ado to tailef, king, megeir, uyu iroudiya be, yeneid adodo; ereb ereb ganan Kristus bunem Kristus nigin ye fen, inodin.

17 Kristus i ereb ereb ganan wōya sā mog, ibodon, agef fen, i bun ereb ereb ganan ifaref.

18 I bouwa are sios, i yogo anī nē mudur. I gariya, tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel fā yen, are ereb ereb ganan bun i mudur ibodōf nigin age fen.

19 Negur i yogon kisi feleya bagai anī ganan, Kristus bun ibodōf nigin oro fen,

20 I Kristus nē naud aa tetek bun fi felen anī bunem maror ino fen, Kristus bunem ereb ereb ganan tenebur ifaredif be, saa ilun ifaredif, i geid komo difouf nigin oron.

21 Uruwa bun, ā Negur nigin gerō ufareg fen, āgenei tobonunā sane bunem, āgenei kisi bun Negur nigin kiwai ubodōgen.

22 Anī ere gama, Negur i, Kristus nē bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya bun ā fateul, amuyē sā, od sā ineneif nigin i geid komo yein.

23 Ā āgenei momoiya tobol ge fen, feseya sā totol ufareg fen, biya od karī gen sain bun wauī iseya walegen anī bun to ulegef usigef gouf are, agog wō gouf. Biya od enei are, ereb ereb ganan

saa farumen ifaref anidi bun kurō fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya od anī nē kabī tamo wō aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabī Totol Yalen

24 Gama aya ā nigin darau alef anī nigin wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus i yogon bouwa sios nigin darau yalen bun fau to kisi felef anī kisi falauf nigin, aya bouwaum darau anī ale di, kisi falauf.

25 Aya Negur nē od anī kisi feleya bagai afeneif nigin, Negur kabī ifanan anī nē kabī tamo wō aun.

26 Negur nē od are i waa, kulunem ibor isin ganan bun iminēyan ibodon anī, gama Negur nē momoiya tamo kayau bun yaor fen.

27 Negur nē tamo kayau bun, Negurem waa enei nē fula fiya medeīya barikā anī naig be fiya anī, haiden atun yaor fouf nigin wau iron, waa are Kristus ā namein ibodok, anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin wau iseya anī.

28 Amā i nigin kurō mafalaisi, tamo kayau ganan wedereid maroud fen, kisi biya ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan mafelnēdidig, are amā tamo kayau ganan Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai manenēdiyof nigin age mafef.

29 Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya kabī totol alef, yogon megeir aya nameun ibod ken, kabī totol yalef anim aya gunī auf.

2

¹ Aya ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi aya to bagai dileyaf anidi ganan nigin, naig afe gunĩ auf anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin orouf.

² Neu kisi bagai are, idi waud alese di, wau laa fiya bunem waud katō difouf, age fe di, idi kisi fokō feleya nigin keleĩ barikāf, anĩ bunem, idi Negur nē waa keleĩ youf, are Kristus.

³ Ī bun kisi biya ado keleĩ nē safina biya ganan inokon ibodok.

⁴ Aya taka nem meleĩ yaleya od biyai biyai bunem to idegneĩf nigin enei arokeneik.

⁵ Momoi, aya bouwaum ã geid to tabodok, anĩ ere, aya uur bun ã geid tabod ken, ã naig be ge tutuk ufareg fen, āgenei Kristus bun momoiya naig be fe megeir ifaref anĩ, ileya nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nē Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodōya

⁶ Ā Kristus Jesus āgenei Odug walegen, anĩ nigin, ã ĩ bun mata ubodōgouf.

⁷ Ī bun warei urarāg fen, fō kare gen walesagauf, ã difelnein kilei, āgenei momoiya bun megeir ge fen, de fiyēya anĩ ã bun ise gogū fouf.

⁸ Taka nem ā, tamo nē idegēya keleĩ kaũ sā bunem to gurar yeĩ irouleyeĩf nigin lo walagauf, are Kristus dō fiya ban, tamo nē tobonunā

ado tenebur enei nē tobonunā dō fiya nigin.

⁹ Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nē kisi feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun ibodok.

¹⁰ Agef fen, ã Kristus bun kisi feleya bagai ifenein, Kristus ĩ megeir ganan ado yeneid adodo ganan neid mudur.

¹¹ Ī bun āg mulū ulegen, are tamo imam mulū bun ineneīya sā, anĩ ere, mosor nē oroya yaleleya nigin, Kristusem mulū bun inenein.

¹² Ā, ĩ geid naan yaleya bun mū yei ken, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal Kristus kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nē megeir bun, āgenei momoiya bunem ĩ geid kel turĩ yein.

¹³ Sain ā, āgenei mosor nigin ado āgenei mosor nē oroya nigin mulū ileya sā nigin, laa bun ufareg mog, Negur ĩ, ã Kristus geid kel turĩ yein. Ī neda mosor adok nigin weder tu kelen.

¹⁴ Ī lo nē ĩtāfiya itotoya, are ada weteda kiwai ibodon anĩ isasalen, ĩ anĩ yalel fen, aa tetek bun yun.

¹⁵ Agef fen, ĩ, megeir adodo yeneid adodo neid totol ganan, ye farumen gō fel fen, Kristus nē aa tetek bunem kusĩ bun idi wal fedin anĩ dilouf nigin, ganan meleid bun yaor fen.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ã saaf be naan wāgauf, uub sifa naa fire fire be, ogō mata sigigi fiya naa be, Sabat naa* to dō gouf bun, taka nem to es yeĩf.

* 2:16: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nē naa.

¹⁷ Eneidi are, ereb fau isiyouf nē malakanon. Anī ere, ereb momoi bagai are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf.

¹⁸ Aib taka ī, mala ya-leya nigin wau yukesileya ado engel yeneid yaleseya nigin wau al fef anim, ā mala solo walogouf anī to wal yeīf. Tamo age fiya ī ereb ilen anī nigin nenerī meluk dir fe fen, yogon bouwa nē oroya anim, gariya sã fagã yedig.

¹⁹ Ī bouwa nē mudur Kristus anī folō fel fen ifaren, mudur are Kristus, ī bunem bouwa ganan tuwa katō fiya ado dirumunā anidim disennē di, katō fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age fe di, odugedig.

²⁰ Ā Kristus geid tenebur enei nē tobonunā bun laa yein, age fiyauf are, ere nigin anī ā fau anī nē gen ufareg fen, yogon itāfiya eig fiya farumen ufaregef,

²¹ “Ā to uroug! Ā to kobūg uleg! Ā to dorōg uleg!”?

²² Enei ganan are, kabī wenēge di, sa kalauf, ere nigin, idi tamo nē itāfiya ado tai fiya dogol.

²³ Momoi, itāfiya age age fediya are, dogo neid kisim seli kulō fiya, dogo neid idegēya waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid bouweid kafī fiya ifenēya bun, kisi biya gen ulegedig, anī ere, idi bouwa nē oroya lai fesileya nigin kisi feleya sã.

3

Fateul Ibodōya Nē Faded

Fiya

¹ Age fiya nigin, ā mogo Kristus geid keg fã gen nigin, āgenei wauī ereb ereb ilun nē nigin, Kristus Negur ima biyalē ibodok nē an, unogouf.

² Āgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun nē nigin unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nē nigin sã.

³ Ere nigin, ā gareg fen, āgenei mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun inokon.

⁴ Kristus ī āgenei mata, ī wō youf sain bun, āg ī geid fula fiya medeīya bun wō gouf.

⁵ Anī nigin, ereb ereb āgenei tenebur nē oroya nē anī udenkesig: noli tobonunā, amuyē tobonunā, noli kisi, oroya sesen ado, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū we fiya (are idegēya waitou seli yabiya).

⁶ Eig fediya nigin, Negur nē didi isif.

⁷ Ā uruwa ubodōgen, naab enei bun uyōgen.

⁸ Anī ere, ā gama naab eig fediya, wau saneya, didi iseya, tobonunā sesen inoya, dumen od irōya ado, sigoreī bun od sesen wogōya, anī ganan utorōgouf.

⁹ Ā abob to udegnēgouf, ere nigin, āgenei bouweī nē oroya tubu yogon tobonunā ado uraileg fen,

¹⁰ oroya mata ufonūgen, are Negur nē malakanon nigin keleī bun mata falei yeīdig.

¹¹ Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda tamo, mulū ileya be mulū ileya sã, yaū tamo be

tamo kuĩ gen, ferfer be kafi fiya sã tamo gen, fire fire to ibodok, anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ anĩ ganan, ĩ ganan anĩ namedin ibodok.

¹² Anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau Negurem igitnein, fateul ado Negur nẽ oboi tar nigin, wau yũya, tobonunã biya, wau yukesileya, molol ado, kaisã to seyeya anĩ ufonũgouf.

¹³ Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin morõ faali gouf, agog fen, ã atun abob ereb morõ ibodõf anĩ nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf. Odug ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, ãg mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.

¹⁴ Agog fen, enei ganan teten, wauĩ laa fiya ufonũgouf, anim ereb ereb ganan tekelei guf irouwauf.

¹⁵ Kristus nẽ wau inosiya ãgenei wauĩ bun utorõg len, ulum irouwauf, ere nigin, ã bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de wiyẽgouf.

¹⁶ Utorõg len, Kristus nẽ od fatuk bagai ã namein ibodõ di, ã kisi biya ganan bunem abob ufeleñdig fen, abob weder urougauf, agog fen, od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg, ãgenei wauĩ bun Negur de fiyẽya ado walogouf.

¹⁷ Agog fen, ereb ã ago gef, od bun be kabĩ yaleya bun, anĩ ganan Odug Jesus yana bun agog fen, ĩ bunem Dei Negur de wiyẽgouf.

Ibor Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

¹⁸ Kayau, ãgenei tamo farumen ubodõgouf, are Odug nẽ lo fiya bun biya bagai.

¹⁹ Tamo, ãgenei aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laaf fen, idi waud morõ to wenẽdigouf.

²⁰ Kesu, ã ereb ereb ganan bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf, anim Odug wau al fouf.

²¹ Tama, ã gereneĩ tar to waud saneya wenẽdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon de fen, waud to al fouf.

²² Ferfer, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, ãgenei marau tenebur enei nẽ sigoreid dõ gouf, idi meledin dogol idi biya difamãf ya bunem meleid yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf, anĩ ere, ã wauĩ momoi nẽ ado Odug nigin anini ge fen, ago gouf.

²³ Ereb ago gef ganan, wauĩ adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sã, Odug nigin kabĩ alef ge fen, kabĩ walogouf,

²⁴ ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã Odug bun tamal in akor mala solo walogouf. Are Odug Kristus anĩ ã aruna walekenẽgef.

²⁵ Aib taka ĩ sane age fouf, yogon sane age fiya nigin mala solo sane yalouf, ere nigin, an anĩ kinau ya sã.

4

¹ Marau ã, ãgenei ferfer ereb madur ado biya anĩ wenẽdigouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãg saa ilun ãgenei Marau ibodok.

² Kosēya anī total uroug, lo weleg fen, Negur de wiyēgouf.

³ Agog fen, amā nigineg kosē gouf, are Negur amā od wogō mauf nigin bobog kā fel kanamā di, amā Kristus nē waa kurō mafalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf, anī nigin aya kalabus bun abodok.

⁴ Negur aya biya od wogō auf nigin ifanan anī, sã yaor kurō afalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf.

⁵ Ereb tamo kayau serē temeleid bun ago gou fenē, kisi biya ado ago gouf. Sain biya ā nigin wō youf ganan to sekil gouf.

⁶ Āgenei wogōya sain bun ganan wau ifenēya barikāf, od karīya biya dogol wogō gouf, anī bunem, ā, tamo kayau ganan naig be fe solof irokenēdiya nigin keleī youf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

⁷ Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan wogō yeīf. Ī neu turau oboiyau, kabī tamo dō fiya biya fen, Odug bun kabī turau.

⁸ Aya, Ī, ā bun enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ā, amā naig ma mafaref anī keleī di, anī bunem Ī āgenei wauī yalesauf nigin, age afef.

⁹ Ī Onesimus ado disiyouf, Onesimus Ī neda turada dō fiya biya oboida, Ī āgenei taka. Idi ereb ereb ganan ein agef wō yef anī dirokeneīf.

¹⁰ Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ā bun yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam, Īg agef aanya sur fef. (Ā Ī nigin

faded fiya walegen. Ī ā garan isiyouf are, ā Ī walogouf.)

¹¹ Jesus Ī yana taka Jastus dedig, Īg aanya sur fef. Negur nē tano nigin neu kabī tamo turau tar atun, idi dogol anī Juda temeleid. Age de fen, idi momoi bagai de fen, neu wau dalesen.

¹² Epafras Ī āgenei taka, Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo, ā bun aanya sur fef. Ī faimud kosēya bun ā nigin total inodig, are ā Negur nē oroya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai ado momoiya odug bun total ufaragauf nigin age fef.

¹³ Aya, Ī, ā nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi Hierapolis taun difaref anidi nigin kabī total yaledig anī, sã Ī nigin kurō afesif.

¹⁴ Nemā oboimā dokta Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef.

¹⁵ Tureī tar Laodisia taun dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yogon fō bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios buneg diwesauf, abag, Laodisia tamal paseg uwesagauf.

¹⁷ Akipus urokenēg, “Ō Odug bun kabī walen anī, el wo udikalauf nigin karī walauf.”

¹⁸ Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anī karī walagauf. Wau ifenēya ā ado ibodōf.

1 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti, amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas enei matotof:

Wau ifenëya wau inosiya ado ã bun ibodöf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyëya

² Amã faimud ã ganen nigin Negur de mafiye ken, nemã kosë bun ã nigin marokenëdig.

³ Amã neda Negur Tamada mala bun, momoiya bunem ägenei kabĩ faat yuk, wauĩ laa fiya bunem ägenei kabĩ yaleya ado, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bun wauĩ ise fen, ã to fese gen anĩ toku karĩ mauledig.

⁴ Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, amã keleĩ, are Negur ã igrinein,

⁵ ere nigin, nemã biya od ã bun isin, are od dogol bunem sã, anĩ ere, megeir ado, Awa Uur Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado, ã bun isin. ã atun, ã nigin naig be ma mabodon anĩ ã keleĩ.

⁶ ã, amã Odug Jesus geid madë wamägen. ã darau odug adon, anĩ ere, Awa Uur Fateulem kulĩya ifenein anĩ bun, ã od anĩ walegen.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, ã Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun, momoiya tamo kayau ganen neid dodo gen wowã gen.

⁸ Odug nẽ od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun dogol sã, ägenei Negur nigin momoiya anĩ fõ fõ ganen iyokelen. Anĩ nigin amã baban ã ereb to mayeif.

⁹ Idi dogo, ã amã naig ge walemägen anĩ kurö difalaisi kanamak. Age de fen, ã naig ge idegëya waitou utorög fen, Negur bun falei ge, mata ibodöya nẽ ado momoi nẽ Negur aruna waleg fen,

¹⁰ ã Naal ã laa bunem turĩ fiyen, are Jesus ã didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel yaledadig anĩ, saa ilun tamal tari gen anĩ dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabĩ Yalen

¹ Turamã tar, ã keleĩ, amã nemã ki yeĩya ege to ilen.

² ã keleĩ, amã Filipai taun oun darau ado kono fiya malen, anĩ ere, neda Negur nẽ isennëya bunem amã to-tol mano fen, naabura gudũ fiya to-tol ibod mog, in biya od wogö mayein.

³ Amã to-tol bagai marokeneik are, kũ fenëya bunem sã, kisi sane bunem sã, idegneĩya bunemeg sã.

⁴ Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogöya nigin igrineid fen, yo fiyëdin anidim gen, amã wogö mauidig. Amã tamo waud al foug nigin to kabĩ malef, anĩ ere, Negur ã wauda es fedig, ã wau al foug nigin kabĩ malef.

⁵ ã keleĩ, amã meleĩ yaleya nigin to bagai wogõ mau fen, naumamã nigin to nawamã dede mafedig. Are amã momoi morok anĩ Negur ĩ keleĩ.

⁶ Amã tamom yanamã seli kulõ difouf nigin to mamiren, ã bunem sã, taka bunemeg sã.

Amã Kristus nẽ aposel mau fen, amã sã morõ mafeneĩ yoũ nẽ,

⁷ anĩ ere, ã atun, amã molol nem kesu sina gere tar kulatun fedidig gen, age mafen.

⁸ Amã ã nigin waumã fatuk laaf fen, amã Negur nẽ biya od ifeneĩya nigin dogol sã, nemã mata ã nigin iraileya nigineg waumã iron, ere nigin, ã amã bun oboimã bagai wowã gen.

⁹ Turamã tar, momoi, amã kabĩ totol morõ ado malen anĩ ã karĩ welegef. Amã morõ ã taka to mafeneĩf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ male fen, Negur nẽ biya od ã bun wogõ maun.

¹⁰ ã, momoiya tamo atun, amã naig be mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sã mafaren, are ã keleĩ, Negureg keleĩ.

¹¹ ã keleĩ, are amã, tama ĩ gere tar nigin suma inodig gen, ã mugu mugu bun suma manon,

¹² amã wauĩ malesedig, wowor mayeidig, Negur ĩ yogon tano ado fula fiya medeĩya bun ulagauf nigin iweigneik, ĩ orof kilei ã ubodõgouf nigin, wedereĩ maroudig.

¹³ Age ma fen, amãg toku Negur de mafiyẽdig, ere ni-

gin, sain ã Negur nẽ od amã bunem karĩg fen, walegen, are tamo nẽ od gen to walegen, Negur nẽ od bagai walegen, Negur nẽ od anĩ, momoi gef ã bun kabĩ yalef.

¹⁴ Turamã tar, ã oun Judia distrik Negur nẽ sios madẽ wiyẽdigen. Sios Judia distrik oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref, Juda tamo bun darau dalen gen bagai, ãg fõ tureĩ tar bun darau walegen.

¹⁵ Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet geid didenkeis fen, amãg dirumã dirailen. Idi Negur wau al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganan kiwai difenẽdif.

¹⁶ Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amã haiden wogõ mafiyẽdi di, isennẽya dalouf nigin naaburamã gudũ difedig. Naab anĩ bunem, faimud idi neid mosor tete tete dife di, mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ didi kisi feleya bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, turamã tar, sain modeg bun, ã geid tabodon anĩ fara mafen (are bouwamam, kisim sã), amã ã ileyeĩya nigin fatuk bagai waumã iro ken, naab ganan bun kabĩ totol malen.

¹⁸ Amã ã gein masiyouf nigin waumã yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba baban lakĩ afen. Anĩ ere, Satan naaburamã katĩ felen.

¹⁹ Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere anĩ ĩ mala bun, nemã wau iseya, kulĩya,

yana yaleseya nē teter youf?
Are ā anī sã de?

²⁰ Momoi, ā nemã fula fiya medeīya ado, nemã kulīya.

3

¹ Anī nigin, amã foiya kisi feleya sã nigin, amã kisi ma fen, amã mugu ein Atens mabodōf are deuf maun.

² Amã, ā āgenei momoiya bun megeir yei ken, wauī yalesauf nigin, Timoti, ī nemã turamã ado Kristus nē biya od nigin Negur nē kabī tura, sur mafiyen.

³ Are takam morō eneidi bun to kisi rori youf nigin age mafen. Ā gai keleī bagai, are ada morō eneidi nigin igirnadan.

⁴ Momoi, amã ā geid tabodon bun, amã, ada fau darau difanadauf nigin toku marokenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wō yen, are ā keleī.

⁵ Anī nigin, aya foiya kisi feleya sã kisi afe fen, aya āgenei momoiya ileya nigin sur afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun kisi fiya tamo kisi yeī di, nemã kabī totol ege ileya nigin kumī aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

⁶ Anī ere, Timoti gama bagai, ā bun tamal amã gein isi fen, āgenei momoiya ado wauī laa fiya nigin od biya irou isin. Ī irokanaman, are ā, amã nigin faimud biya karī welegedig ado, amã ā ileyeīya nigin waumã irōdig gen, āg ilemāya nigin wauī irōdig yen.

⁷ Anī nigin, turamã tar, amã nemã waumã morō ado, darau ganan bun, āgenei momoiya bunem, amã ā nigin waumã yalesen.

⁸ Gama amã waumã kulīya ado mata mabodok, ere nigin, ā Odug bun megeir ufaregef.

⁹ Neda Negur mala bun, amã ā nigin waumã kulīya ifanaman enei ganan nigin, naig ma abag kisi mafel, ā nigin Negur de mafiyēf?

¹⁰ Amã masi mailiyei ken, ereb ā fau āgenei momoiya bun lau gef anī isenneīya nigin, bō ado gaa ado Negur totol bagai kosē mafiyēdig.

¹¹ Gama, neda Negur Tamada ī yogo, neda Odug Jesus ado, nemã naab ā gein isiya nigin dūf nigin oromak.

¹² Odug āgenei wauī laa fiya gire fese di, amã ā nigin waumã laa fedig age fiya gen, abob nigin ado ganan nigin wauī laa fiya gogū foug nigin oromak.

¹³ Negur ī, āgenei wauī megeir fe di, neda Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo kayau ganan geid disiyouf sain bun, neda Negur Tamada mala bun, ā bouweī od sã fateul wō gouf nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodōya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenēya

¹ Od idīya nigin, turamã tar, amã, ā Negur wau al fiya wenēgouf nigin naig ge ufaragauf nigin mafelnein, are gama agog ufaregef.

Gama amã ã enei baba baban ago gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun totol bagai marokeneik.

² Odug Jesus nẽ totol bunem, amã ã faded fiya mafenein, are ã keleĩ.

³ Negur nẽ oroya are ã fa-teul wowã gouf anĩ, are ã noli tobonunã sese wiyẽgouf.

⁴ ã mugu mugu bouweĩ kulatun ge di, fateul fen, yeneĩ biyauf nigin keleĩ youf.

⁵ Haiden Negur keleĩ sam, noli nigin mudureid ditenẽdig gen to ago gouf.

⁶ Enei bun, takam ne tura sane to age fiyẽf, idegẽya bunem morõ to ifenẽf. Amã mogo marokenei ken, wedereĩ maroun, are Odug fau mosor age fediya ganan nigin tamo mala solo ifenẽdiyof.

⁷ Negur ada amuyẽ adouf nigin to iweignadan, anĩ ere, fateul ibodõya nigin iweignadan.

⁸ Anĩ nigin, taka ã od enei idodõf, ã tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa Uur Fateul ifeneĩdig anĩ idodnek.

⁹ Gama tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ nigin amã to matotkeneĩf, ere nigin, ã aug abob nigin wauĩ laa foug nigin Negurem ifelnein.

¹⁰ Momoi, ã tureĩ tar ganan Masedonia provins ganan bun difaref anidi nigin wauĩ laa fedig. Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã baba baban ago gouf nigin totol bagai marokeneik.

¹¹ Amã marokenein gen, ã molol ibodõya nigin kisi totol

walogouf, ãgenei kabĩ nigin kisig fen, aug imeim kabĩ walogouf.

¹² Anĩ bunem, ãgenei ibodõya bun tamo serẽ temeleid dileyei ken, anini douf, taka bun to utobõgouf.

Odug Isiyouf

¹³ Turamã tar, amã ã gare den onudi nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to oromak, takag, tamo tunĩ ganan, wau iseya sã gen wauĩ gudũ foug anĩ to oromak.

¹⁴ Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen nigin ada momoi tauf, anĩ nigin, Negur, idi Jesus bun gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri feid isiyouf nigin momoi tauf.

¹⁵ Odug nẽ od bunem, amã ã marokeneik, are ada fau mata tabodok, Odug isiyouf bun tafaref ada, idi gare den anidi to bagai wal tafediyouf.

¹⁶ Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyouf, ait odugem irõ di, engel uyu irouya nẽ ait ado, Negur nẽ taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun gare den anidi ketem fafã douf.

¹⁷ Anĩ bure fele di, ada fau mata tabod ken, tafaref anĩ geif, idi geid bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutũ fada se, Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid mata gai gai tabodkalauf.

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, od enei bunem abob wau talesauf.

5

¹ Gama, turamã tar, amã sain ado naa nigin to matotkeneĩf.

² Ere nigin, ã keleĩ bagai, Odug nẽ naa, bẽ tamo bõ isiyouf gen wõ youf.

³ Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado morõ sã tabodok de mog, daũ fiya nunũ idi bun, kayau kesu gõ fiya nigin firi yedig gen isi di, idi to diyalalauf.

⁴ Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã gugum bun to ufaregef, anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bẽ tamo gen to isi fen, ba yeĩf.

⁵ ã ganan lalan ado we bun temeĩ. Ada bõ ado gugum nẽ sã.

⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada, idi tunĩ denek gen to tafarauf, anĩ ere, ada lo tafel fen, karĩ adouf.

⁷ Are idi mulaĩ temeleid, bõ anĩ denẽdig, idi aai meleid waĩ yedig, bõ anĩ aai meleid waĩ yedig.

⁸ Anĩ ere, ada we nẽ nigin, ada dug nigin karĩ ado fen, momoiya wau laa fiya ado siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nẽ wau iseya anim hat kapa gen kurũ tafouf.

⁹ Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to igirnadan, anĩ ere, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan.

¹⁰ Ĩ ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata be tabodok, gare be tauf are, ĩ geid tabodõf nigin age fen.

¹¹ Anĩ nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nẽ Faded Fiya

¹² Turamã tar, gama amã marokeneik, idi ã atun kabĩ totol dalef, idi Odug bun

ãgenei uyu irouya difar fen, wedereĩ dirouf anidi karĩ wiyẽdigouf.

¹³ Idi kabĩ dirouf nigin ge fen, idi nigin wauĩ laaf fen, fatuk bagai karĩ wiyẽdigouf. Abob nigin wau inosiya bun ufaragauf.

¹⁴ Turamã tar, amã to-tol bagai marokeneik, fõ temeleid wedereid uroug, anini temeleid waud waleseg fen, forõ temeleid usennẽdigouf, ganan nigin nameĩ ukeleg ubodõgouf.

¹⁵ Taka nem taka nẽ mosor to solo fouf, anĩ ere, abob nigin ado ganan nigin, faimud tobonunã biya ago gouf.

¹⁶ Wauĩ bun faimud kulĩ youf,

¹⁷ toku kosẽ gouf,

¹⁸ ereb ereb ganan bun de wiyẽgouf, ere nigin, are ã nigin Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ oroya.

¹⁹ Awa Uur nẽ yã to uroukeleg,

²⁰ profet neid od to welebi ge.

²¹ Ereb ereb ganan es gouf. Biya anĩ uroug, kafĩ wala-gauf.

²² Ereb sesen fire fire ganan sese gouf.

²³ Negur ĩ yogo, wau inosiya nẽ Negur, fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeĩf. ãgenei uur, meleikanon ado, bouweĩ anĩ ganan, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf bun od sãf.

²⁴ Ĩ iweigneik ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ de age fouf.

²⁵ Turamã tar, amã nigin kosẽg.

²⁶ Tureĩ tar ganen, umã
fiya fateul bunem aan wedig.

²⁷ Aya, tureĩ tar ganen bun
pas enei uwesagauf nigin,
Odug mala bun totol bagai
arokeneik.

²⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

2 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim, Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ā bun, pas enei matotof:

² Wau ifenēya wau inosiya ado, Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bunem, ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Turamā tar, amā ā nigin faimud Negur de mafiyēf bagai, are de age mafiyēf, ere nigin, āgenei momoiya fau fau odugef iselef, agog fen, ā ganan abob nigin wauī laa fiya anī odugef.

⁴ Anī nigin, amā Negur nē sios atun, ā momoi ge fen, ā kafī fiya darau ganan ado walegef bun to fese gef nigin selī kulō mafedig.

⁵ Enei ganan anim, Negur nē es fiya are tutuk anī yaoref. Anī bunem, ā Negur nē tano nigin kisi falauf, ā anī nigin kafī fiya walegef.

⁶ Negur ī madur bagai. Ī morō difeneik anidi morō ifenēdiyof,

⁷ ā morō walegef, ī karika ifeneif, amāg ifanamāf. Anī Odug Jesus, in engel megeir adodo geid, yā bale fitotoleya bun saa ilunem isiyof bun wō youf.

⁸ Idi Negur keleī sā ado, neda Odug Jesus nē biya od to dō difedig anidi, darau ifenēdiyof.

⁹ Idi daū fiya faimud ibod-keleya nē kafī fiya dale fen,

Odug mala bun tamal ado, yogon megeir nē fula fiya medēya bun tamal, irudiy-ouf.

¹⁰ Naa anī bun, ī isi, yogon fateul tamo kayau bun tamal, fula fiya medēya yale di, ī nigin momoi den anidi ganan, ī nigin meleid yū yalouf. Are ā gedyouf, ere nigin, ā nemā od nigin momoi gen.

¹¹ Anī nigin amā ā nigin toku kosē maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik anī kilei, ā kisi feleya inoyeif nigin, takag, Negur in megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ganan ā ago gouf nigin kisi gef anī ado, āgenei momoiya nē kabī ganan kisi falauf nigin.

¹² Amā age ma kosē maudig, are neda Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya bunem, neda Odug Jesus yana ā atun fula fiya medēya yale di, āg ī bun fula fiya medēya walogouf nigin age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wō Youf

¹ Turamā tar, Neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyof nigin ado, ī wagen guru tagauf nigin, amā ā marokeneik,

² Odug nē naa mogo isin yeya anī, profet od, wogōya be, pas amā bunem isin ya anī karīg fen, to kaisā terēg fen, wauī kui youf.

³ Naab taka taka bun, taka nem to idegneif nigin lo weleg, ere nigin, fau kiwai

ketem wō ye fen, lo wal fiya tamo, are daū fiya bun ileyā nē anī wō ye bure fele di, naa are isiyouf.

⁴ Ī kiwai ino fen, ereb ereb ganān waitou de fen, seli dabidig anī ĩ farumen ineneīd fen, ĩ yogo Negur nē tempel bun ibod ken, ĩ yogo nigin Negur ye kurō fesiyouf.

⁵ Aya ā geid tabod ken, enei nigin arokeneīdig anī, ā to karī welegef de?

⁶ Gama erebem irounek are ā keleī, age fe di, fau yogon sain bun bagai, ĩ wō youf.

⁷ Lo wal fiya nē waa megeir mogo kabī yalef, anī ere, ĩ gama irounek anim irouf ile iwaikalau.

⁸ Age fe di, lo wal fiya tamo yaorouf, ĩ Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam yukeis fen, Odug isiya nē medeīya anim ĩ daū falauf.

⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo nē isiya, de Satan nē kabī ado susu fel, idegēya memelik, uris ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire ganān inodiyouf.

¹⁰ Agef fen, sesen ganān bunem idi inanakelef anidi idegnēdiyouf. Idi inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi nigin waud laaf fen, kel gei fediyouf anī ditoron.

¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur idegēya total sur fe di, idi anī nigin momoi douf.

¹² Are idi momoi nē nigin to momoi de fen, sesen nigin waud al fen anidi ganān, Negurem es fediyouf nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

¹³ Anī ere, amā faimud, ā, turamā tar Odug nē oboi nigin, Negur de mafiyēf bagai, ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur, Awa Uur ā fateul ineneīya nigin kabī yalef bunem ado, ā momoi nē nigin momoi gef bunem, kel gei yeif nigin igrinein.

¹⁴ Ī nemā biya od bunem enei bun iweignein, are ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē fula fiya medeīya anī walogouf nigin age fen.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, turamā tar, megeir ufareg fen, sigoramam wogōya bunem ado pas bunem, mafelnein anī uroug kafī walagau.

¹⁶ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo ado Tamada Negur, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen ado, yogon wau ifenēya bunem, faimud ibodkeleya nē wau yaleseya ado wau iseya biya ifanadan anī,

¹⁷ ā wauī yaleseya difenei ken, ereb ereb biya ganān ago gef ado od wogōya bun megeir difeneīf nigin oromak.

3

Kosē Nigin To Fiya

¹ Od idīya nigin, turamā tar, Odug nē od, ā bun age fef gen, kaisā bagai iyokel fen, tamo kayau atun fula fiya medeīya yalouf nigin, amā nigin kosē gouf.

² Agog fen, amā tamo idodōya ado sesen bun tamal yalelnamāf nigin kosē gouf, ere nigin, tamo ganānem momoiya sã.

³ Anĩ ere, Odug ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ã megeir ifenei ken, Satan bun tamal kulatun yeĩf.

⁴ Amã Odug bun momoi mauf, are amã ã marokeneik anĩ ago gef ulagau.

⁵ Odug āgenei wauĩ itoneĩ di, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado Kristus nẽ feseya sã megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin oro-mak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

⁶ Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, turamã tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ temeleid ganan, amã mafel-nein kilei to mata dibodõdig anidi so wiyẽdigouf.

⁷ Amã age mafen anĩ naig ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ. Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã to fõ faman.

⁸ Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ saaf na yaleya sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã ã atun taka morõ to mafenẽf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ totol malen.

⁹ Amã ã bun tamal isennẽya yaleya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen, āg agog dõ gouf nigin.

¹⁰ Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã nun enei mafenein: “Taka ĩ kabĩ to yalouf are, ĩ saaf to yãf.”

¹¹ Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya anĩ karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol wogoĩ dedig.

¹² Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, amã totol bagai

moro ken, wedereid marouf, dẽ desil fen, dogo naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf.

¹³ Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago gouf nigin to fõ yeĩf.

¹⁴ Taka ĩ pas enei bun marokeneik anĩ to dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyẽ kalagau. ĩ mama fouf nigin, weim to nigal ũgouf.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ĩ kiwai gen to ulougouf, ĩ tureĩ gen weder urougau.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹⁶ Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ĩ yogo, sain ganan bun, naab ganan bun, wau inosiya ifeneĩf. Odug ã ganan geid ibodõf.

¹⁷ Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei atotof, are neu pas ganan bun aya yug imauba. Aya eig afe atotodig.

¹⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya ado Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya neid nigiya od bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu bagai, bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Idegēya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

³ Aya Masedonia provins alauf sain bun, aya ō totol bagai arokonon, Efesus an ubod ken, tamo tunī urokenēdi di, idegēya keleī anī baban to tai difediyouf.

⁴ Ago di, idi nenerī ege ado ibor idikeleya sã dir difedidig anī so difediyouf. Age fediya are momoiya bunem Negur nē kabī yaleya ban, luwa irouya dogol dalesedig.

⁵ Weder irouya od enei nē gariya are, wau laa fiya, are ī wau karētut, es fiya kisi biya ado, momoiya bagai bun tamal isidig.

⁶ Tunī enei bunem diya dile, od kaū sã wogōya bun dilelen.

⁷ Idi lo tai fiya tamo wōya orodif, anī ere, idi ereb wogō def ado, ereb nigin totol dinof are idi keleī sã.

⁸ Ada keleī, taka ī lo dōf el fof are, lo ī biya.

⁹ Ada keleī, lo ī madur tamo nigin to inof, ī lo wal

fiya, idodōya, Negur dudum fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fa-teul sã, idi buru naumeī nigin kisi difedig, idi sineid temeid tar didenkesif, tamo yukesiya,

¹⁰ noliya, tamo tutur kayau tutur noliya, ferfer inouf nigin tamo bē yaleya, idegēya, momoi nē od wa fiya, ereb ganan ifelnēya biya wal difef anidi nigin lo inof.

¹¹ Ifelnēya biya anī, biya od fula fiya medeīya, Negur el fiya barikā aya wogōya nigin ifanan anī susu felef.

Odug Nē Wau Ifenēya Pol Bun Ilen

¹² Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus megeir ifanan anī de afiyek, ere nigin, ī aya yogon od dō fiya biya anī ile fen, in kabī alouf nigin igirnan.

¹³ Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadū fediya tamo, seye tamo, anī ere, aya wau yūya ifanan, ere nigin, aya to kelei ken, momoiya sa ken, age afen.

¹⁴ Neda Odug nē wau ifenēya, Kristus Jesus nē momoiya wau laa fiya ado, mugi bagai aya bun foula felen.

¹⁵ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin: Kristus Jesus mosor tamo kel gei fiya nigin tenebur isin. Idi atun aya sane bagai, idi ganan wal fediya.

¹⁶ Anī ere, gariya eig fiya nigin, aya wau yūya ifanan, are aya mosor temeleid ganan wal fediya bun, Kristus Jesus in imatēya mugi

bagai aya bun ifelnēdin, anī bunem idi momoi douf anidim dile fen, ī nigin momoi de fen, mata ibodkeleya anī dalouf nigin ī age fen.

¹⁷ Gama King ibodkeleya, ī mata ibodkeleya, ileya kisi feleya sã, Negur yogo dogol anī bun yana ado fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

¹⁸ Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od eig fiya afonok, are ō nigin profet od wogōya yenen anī dō wo di, ō sã biya kusī wouf nigin.

¹⁹ Momoiya ado wau karētut biya urou kafī wol. Tunī anī ditoraran nigin dogo neid momoiya tadū difelen.

²⁰ Age difen atun are Himeneus Aleksanda ado, idi Negur to kono difiyēf anī keleī youf nigin, Satan ima bun anenēdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

¹ Aya ō total bagai orokonok, uruwa bagai, are nonī fiya, kosēya, taka nigin Negur irokenēya, de fiyēya anī, tamo ganan nigin agouf.

² King ado kabī nē mudur ganan nigin agouf, are ada wauda inosiya ado foro tausil, Negur orof ganan ado fateul bun tabodōf nigin agouf.

³ Agouf are biya, Negur neda Isennadaya wau al fef,

⁴ Negur ī tamo adok ganan kel gei fouf nigin ado, momoi

nē keleī bun disiyouf nigin orof.

⁵ Are, Negur ī tekelei, agef fen, atun tamo tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun ifaref, tamo are Kristus Jesus,

⁶ tamo ganan fotokar ī yogo bouwa itoron, anī yogon sain bun bagai Negurem tenebur tamo kayau keleī youf nigin yaoren.

⁷ Age fiya nigin, aya arū tamo, aposel igirnan, aya momoi bagai orok, aya idegēya sã, aya, haiden atun, momoiya bagai nē ifelnēdiya tamo igirnan.

⁸ Tamo fō fō ganan imeid fateul ilun dales fen, kosē douf anī aya orouf, seye sã, monē sã.

⁹ Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka mama ifenēya nē ani sã, tamo kayau nē lo fiya biya bun ifonūya anī orouf, fatiya kori fiya sã, gol sã, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel nē kilelei sã, meein odug nē kolos sã anī orouf.

¹⁰ Anī ere, aya idi tobo-nunā biya dō difouf anī orouf, are kayau Negur yana dalesef ya anī susu falauf.

¹¹ Kayau ī foro yel dē yesil fen, dō fouf anī bunem keleī yalouf.

¹² Aya kayaum tamo ifelnēya be, wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenēya nigin to yo auf, ī foro yalauf bagai.

¹³ Ere nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen, Eva inon.

¹⁴ Agef fen, Adam anī to idegnen, kayau anī idegnē di, mosor bun kubū yen.

15 Anĩ ere, kayau idi toku tobonunã biya bun momoi douf, waud laa fouf, fateul dibodõf are, idi kesu gõ fiya bun isennëya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabĩ Tamo

1 Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ï uyu irouya wõ youf nigin wau irõf, ï kabĩ biya yaleya nigin orof.

2 Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ï kayau aiwau, anĩ ere, ï kayau tekelei youf, ï molol tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun fouf, ï karĩ difiyëf, tamo dor yalouf, tai fiya kisi feleya,

3 aai to yõdig, to kusĩ youf, imatëya, monëya sã, moni nigin wau laa fiya sã.

4 Ì kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el de dõ de fen, karĩ difiyëf.

5 (Taka ï yogon kayau kesu lo feid fen, tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are, naig fe fen, ï Negur nẽ sios lo fouf?)

6 Ì gama bagai momoiya tamo wõ ye fen, to uyu irouya ifarauf bagai, age fouf are, ï biläya bunem fasikor fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen gen, ïg es fiyëf be.

7 Ì serë temeleid buneg yana biya adouf bagai, anĩ bunem, ï yana sane to yale fen, Satan nẽ kor bun to ilauf.

8 Uyu iroudiya farumen kabĩ tamo anidi, areg age fiya, tamo idi karĩ difiyëdidig, idi baleid to kara

urudig, aai fatuk to dõdig, idegëya bunem safina to daledig.

9 Idi momoiya nẽ keleĩ mugi, kisi karëtut atata feleya ado dirouwauf bagai.

10 Uruwa idi kisi difediyouf, age de fen, idi bun od taka sãf are, utornëdig len, uyu irouya farumen kabĩ tamo wõ de fen, tamo kayau disennëdiyouf.

11 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, nedi aiweid tar idig karĩ difiyëdiyouf, idi dumen od to wogõ douf, anĩ ere, idi molol fen, ereb ereb ganan kulatun fiya kisi falauf.

12 Uyu irouya farumen kabĩ tamo ï kayau aiwau, anĩ ere, kayau tekelei fen, in kesu tar ado fõ ereb ereb ganan anĩ el fe, kulatun fediyouf bagai.

13 Idi kabĩ biya dalen, are yeneid biya bagai dalef, age de fen, idi Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin kukiäya sã wogõ def.

14 Aya õ gein kaisã bagai isiya nigin wau yenek, anĩ ere, aya faded enei atotkonok, anĩ bunem,

15 aya foi auf are, tamo kayau Negur nẽ fõ bun naig de age difouf are õ keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ fõ anĩ mata ibodöya Negur nẽ sios, are momoi nẽ monog tor ado gariya.

16 Neda momoiya nẽ waa anĩ odug, are taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ì bouwa ado wõ yen,

Awa Uurem ï madur
bagai anï yaoren,
age fe di, engelem dilen,
age de fen, teneub ganan
bun ï nigin wogō de,
momoi de di,
fula fiya medeïya bun
yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiye

¹ Awa Uur yaor bagai irok,
dum bun tunï fau momoiya
ditor ken, idegëya uur ado
ereb ereb kaa sesen idim
difelnëdiyouf anï, idi dō di-
fouf.

² Ifelnëdiya age fediya are,
idegëya tamo neid meleid ya-
leya bunem isif, idi neid kisi
ain uruwam ifalege di, galig
leya gen.

³ Idi tamo kayau yaleya
katū difiyeïd fen, saaf tunï
nigineg katū difiyëdiyouf,
saaf are Negurem tamo
momoi de fen, momoi nigin
keleï anidi Negur de difiye
ken, dāf nigin inodin.

⁴ Ereb ereb ganan Negur
inon are biya, ereb ereb Ne-
gur de fiye ken, yaleyauf anï,
to sese fiyëyauf,

⁵ ere nigin, are Negur nē
od ado kosë bunem fateul
ifenek.

⁶ Ereb ereb enei turā tar
bun ufelnëdiyouf are, mo-
moiya od ado ifelnëya biya
dō wodig anim megeir ifonō
di, Kristus Jesus nē kabï tamo
biya wō wouf.

⁷ Negur datoron anï nē od
ado kayau tubau neid nenerï

ege anï to urou, Negur nē to-
bonunā dō fiya biya wō wouf
nigin, ò ogo tai wouf.

⁸ Bouwa buru nē tai fiya
are naal isennadaf, anï ere,
Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya
biya are ereb ereb ganan
nigin isennadaf, anim gama
mata ibodōya nē ado dumen
mata ibodōya nē promis od
irouf.

⁹ Od enei momoi bagai,
ganan dale fen, momoi douf
nigin

¹⁰ (enei nigin, ada kabï tale
fen, lakï tafef), are ada neda
wauda iseya mata ibodōya
Negur bun tanon, ï tamo
ganan nē isennëya, idi mo-
moi def anidi neid bagai.

¹¹ Ereb ereb enei di uro-
keneïd, su agog wiyeïd fen,
ufelneïd.

¹² Ò kesu oosi de fen,
takam to lai yōi, anï ere,
wogōya bun, ibodōya bun,
wau laa fiya bun, momoiya
bun, amuyë sã karëtut bun,
momoiya tamo neid suma
ago fen, idi age de dō difouf
nigin ufelnëdiyouf.

¹³ Atun meleid bun Negur
nē Itotoya uwesauf, faded
wediyouf, ago fen, ufelnëdif
ule mog, aya asiyouf.

¹⁴ Uyu irouya imeid ò teten
dino fen, profet od bunem
uur nē ege luwa walen anï to
welebi wo.

¹⁵ Ò suma enei ganan dō
fen, waū adok wenëdiyouf,
anï bunem, tamo kayau
ganan ogon kabï naig fe ilef
anï dilouf.

¹⁶ Ò ogo nigin ado ogon
ifelnëdiya nigin lo walauf.

Anĩ feseya sã toku agouf, anĩ bunem, õ ogo ado idi karĩ diyõf anidi isennēya walo-gouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

¹ Tamo tubau total bagai to kākā wiyēf, anĩ ere, õ tamā gen urokenēf. Kesu oosi, turā tar gen walediyouf,

² kayau biyeid are sinā gen, kayau momoul are main tar gen, kisi karē bagai ado walediyouf.

³ Kayau waab bagai kesu sã anidi el ge lo wedigouf.

⁴ Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ gere tar be, tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur dō fiya nē tobonunā biya tai fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de kulatun difouf, nedi sineid temeid tar simō bun lo difedin anĩ kilei abag age de kulatun difediyouf, anim Negur wau al fouf.

⁵ Kayau waab bagai taka, ĩ mugu bagai, isennēya yaleya nigin yogon wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bō ado gaa ado toku kosē ye fen, Negur bun isennēya yaleya nigin to fiyēf.

⁶ Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ bouwa sigigi fiya nigin dogol ibodōf are, ĩ mata ibodok, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fen.

⁷ Faded eneig tamo kayau wenēdiyof, ago di, taka bouwa bun od to dinouf.

⁸ Taka ĩ yogon ibor tar to kulatun fediyof, yogon sina tama kayau kesu bagai anĩ to kulatun fediyof are, in wau

momoiya wa fef, anĩ bunem, ĩ sane bagai, taka to momoi yef anĩ wal fiya.

⁹ Waab taka ĩ aiwa tekelei ado el de dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are, waab neid daũ bun unenēf,

¹⁰ agef fen, ĩ yogo to-bonunā biya nigin yana ado, ĩ kesu kulat biya, ĩ tamo yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau yeid kulo fedig, morō adodo isenneid fen, ĩ yogo ereb ereb biya ganān age fedig.

¹¹ Kayau waab fau gaũ idi, waab neid daũ bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi neid bouwa nē oroya anĩ, Kristus nigin momoiya anĩ wal fese di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiyouf.

¹² Anĩ bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa bun waud kuturol fen iron anĩ narĩ difen.

¹³ Takag, idi fō fiya tobonuneid ado fen, fō fō dalef diyōdig. Fō fiya dogol sã, dumen od wogōya ado, taka nigin wogō yef iyōya, idim to wogōya nē anĩ wogō dedig.

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, kayau waab fau gaũ, tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fō el de lo difouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irōya nigin naab to dukenēdiyof anĩ aya orouf.

¹⁵ Tunĩ mogo ditor ken, Satan dō difen.

¹⁶ Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado, in ibor bun waab adodiyof are, ĩ yogo isennēdiyof, idi nigin sios morō to ifenēf, anĩ bunem, sios waab idi isennēdiya

nigin bagai yenek anidi isennēdiyof.

17 Uyu irouya sios nē kabī el de diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo biya bagai dalouf, are idi biya od wogō def ado difelnēdif anidi, age difouf bagai.

18 Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat biya nē gabar yalelauf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabī tamo, yogon kabī mala yalouf.”†

19 Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa yūya od to urouwauf, fau uruwom be towom dirō di, anī urouwauf.

20 Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid bun ou wiyēdiyof, are tunī wedereid fokō youf nigin agouf.

21 Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel igirnēdin meleid bun, aya ō total bagai orokonok, faded enei dō fen, taka dogol waū to wenēf, ō anī kinau ya anī bunem ereb taka to agouf.

22 Tetedin imā inoya nigin to sibu wo, tunī neid mosor bun to kababal wo. Ō karē bagai ubodōf.

23 Naan dogol to wāf, wain naal bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau nigin ado, ogon dagi baba baban wō yedig nigin.

24 Tamo tunī neid mosor are yaor, anī ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anī ere, tunī neid mosor dum yaorouf.

25 Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor sã areg, iminēya kisi feleya sã.

6

1 Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid tar yana biya dino fen, karī difiyēdiyof, anī bunem, Negur nē yana ado ama mafelnēdif anī, to kono difouf.

2 Tunī idi, nedi moroid tar momoiya adouf are, amā tura tura de fen, to karī difiyēdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban, idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi neid kabī bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganan anī ufelneid fen, total bagai urokenēdiyof.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

3 Taka ī idegēya keleī ifelneid fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nē faded fiya biya ado fateul ibodōya ifelnēdiya anī nigin wau to irōf are,

4 ī idegēyam idegnē di, bilā yef, ī ereb taka to keleī. Ī monēya ado od luwa irouya nigin oroya sane ado, anī bunem, kiyeī, kusī, bou yūya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen,

5 tamo kisi sesen ado atun toku koukã ya ibodōf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi anī ditor ken, fateul ibodōya are moni odug yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.

6 Anī ere, safina nigin wau morō sã ado fateul ibodōya anī, mala biya ado.

* 5:18: Diuteronomi 25:4 † 5:18: Luk 10:7

⁷ Ere nigin, ada teneub enei bun gemũ tasin nigin, age fiya bagai gemũ ke tauf.

⁸ Anĩ ere, ada saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin de tauf.

⁹ Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodõya kisi difef anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado, neneya kisi ado waila dī fiya kisi musei bun kuku def, kisi anim tamo daũf sane lauf.

¹⁰ Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are ereb ereb sesen ganan nē gariya. Tamo kayau tunĩ moni nigin waud ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo waud darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

¹¹ Anĩ ere, õ, Negur nē tamo, enei ganan nigin so rel fen, madur bagai ibodõya, fateul ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya ado, molol dõ wouf.

¹² Momoiya nigin kusĩ biya walouf. Mata ibodkeleya are, õ musei meleid bun el wo, kurõ wesin sain bun, õ anĩ nigin iweignon anĩ urou kafĩ wol.

¹³ Negur ereb ereb ganan mata ifenēdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ Pontius Pailat mala bun el fe kurõ fesin, idi meleid bun, aya õ orokonok,

¹⁴ od enei dõ, kerema sã dõ wo ule, neda Odug Jesus Kristus wõ youf,

¹⁵ are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiyouf, Negur ĩ el fiya ado ĩ dogol Uyu Irouya, king neid King ado odudug neid Odug,

¹⁶ ĩ dogol ĩ mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ĩ lalan medeĩya barikã tamom an ileya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ bun ibodõdig, taka nem to ilen, taka nemeg to ilouf. ĩ bun yana ado megeir faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.

¹⁷ Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo urokenēdig len, yeneid to dales fen, moni nigin waud to diten, moni are gai to ibodkalauf, anĩ ere, idi neid waud Negur bun dinouf, ĩ ada wauda al fouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ifanadadig.

¹⁸ Idi tobonunã biya age dife di, tobonunã biya inid ado dibodõf nigin, dor yaleya nigin ado, ne tã isennēya nigin urokenēdiyof.

¹⁹ Naab enei bunem, idi safina biya dogo neid dumen nē nigin gariya megeir ado dino fen, mudu dino di, iselauf, age de fen, idi mata are mata bagai anĩ dalouf.

²⁰ Timoti, ereb ereb õ bun inon anĩ kulatun wo. Momoiya sã neid od ado, kiwai kisi are idegēya bunem keleĩ biya dedig anĩ so wiyē,

²¹ are tunĩ mogo wogõ den, anĩ age de fen, idi momoiya bun tamal ditor diyalelen.

Wau ifenēya õ bun ibodõf.

2 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, mata nê promis od, are Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anî kilei, Negur nê oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nê aposel wõ aun,

² Timoti, neu kesu oboiyoun bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenêya, wau yûya ado, wau inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

³ Aya õ nigin, toku bõ ado gaa ado, neu kosê bun karî aul fen, aya, neu talik tar age difen gen, Negur mala bun kisi karê bunem, Negur aruna aledig anî, de afiyek.

⁴ Ogon maru nigin karî aul fen, ileyôya nigin wau fatuk irok, are aya wau fatuk al foun nigin age afef.

⁵ Aya ogon momoiya idegêya sã anî karî aulen, momoiya anî, uruwa bun ogon tubû Lois sinã Yunis ado bun ibodon gen, aya momoi auf, are õ buneg agef ibodok.

⁶ Anî nigin, Negur nê ege luwa anî kebu wo di, futu rouf nigin wederê fokõ afef, Negur nê ege luwa are imau teten anon anî bunem õ bun ibodok anî.

⁷ Negur ada kumî nê uur to ifanadan, anî ere, megeir nê, wau laa fiya nê ado, ada dug kulatun fiya nê uur ifanadan.

⁸ Anî nigin, õ neda Odug kurõ fesiya nigin õ to mama yõf, aya î nigin kalabus bun abodok nigineg to mama yõf. Anî ere, Negur nê megeir bunem, õ aya ado bagu ta fen, biya od nigin darau talouf.

⁹ Negur î kel gei fada fen, fateul ibodôya bun iweignadan, are ada ereb taka age tafen anî bunem sã, anî ere, î yogon wau irôya ado wau ifenêya bunem î age fen. Wau ifenêya enei, Kristus Jesus bun tetunem fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, ifanadan.

¹⁰ Anî ere, wau ifenêya anî gama neda Isennadaya, Kristus Jesus wõ yen anî bunem yaoren, î laa anî narî felen, agef fen, biya od bunem, mata ado faimud ibodkeleya anî yaor fen.

¹¹ Biya od enei nigin aya soosi tamo, aposel ado ifelnêya tamo igirnan.

¹² Age fiya nigin, aya darau enei alef, anî ere, aya to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, aya aib nigin momoi aun are aya keleî, Odug nê naa anî nigin, ereb aya î kulatun foun nigin afenen are, î lo fiya kisi feleya are aya keleî.

¹³ Ereb aya bun tamal karî won, ifelnêya biya anî, Kristus Jesus bun momoiya waû laa fiya ado, el wo dô fen, urou.

¹⁴ Awa Uur Fateul ada namedan ibodok anî nê megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ifonon anî kulatun wo.

¹⁵ Õ keleî, Asia provins

bun ganan ditornan, idi atun Figelus Hermogenes adog.

¹⁶ Odug, Onesiforus nē ibor bun wau yūya ifelnēdiyof nigin aya orouf, ere nigin, ī sain musei wau filolō fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya kokolin difiyan nigin to mama fen.

¹⁷ Ī Rom taun ibodon sain, aya nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf ile, dum fotou fiyan.

¹⁸ Odug nē wau yūya, Odug nē naa anī bun, Odug ī ifenēf nigin aya orouf! Ō keleī bagai, ī naig fe naab musei bun Efesus taun oun isen-nan.

2

¹ Anī nigin, ō, neu kesu, Kristus Jesus nē wau ifenēya bun megeir uno.

² Musei meleid bun aya wogō au di, karī won anī, karīya biya tamo anidi ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi bagam tunī ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf.

³ Kristus Jesus nē kusī tamo biya gen, ō amā geid darau karī taul fen, tafarauf.

⁴ Kusī tamo ī tamo ege neid tobonuneid to kababal fef, ī yogon mudur ado anī wau al foug nigin orof.

⁵ Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ī gudu ref, ī gudu reya nē suma to dō foug are, ī uyu irouya nē teter to yalouf.

⁶ Kabī tamo kabī total yaledig ī, ketem kaū yalouf.

⁷ Aya orok anī kisi wo, Odug enei ganan nigin kisi fokō fonōf.

⁸ Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fā yen ī, Dawid nē ibor bun tamal anī karī walauf. Enei are neu biya od,

⁹ enei nigin aya darau ale fen, mosor tamo gen kokolin difiyan. Ani ere, Negur nē od kokolin fiya sā.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya igirnēdin anidi nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun feseya sā afaredig, are idig isennēya Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī, fula fiya medeīya ibodkeleya ado dalouf nigin age afedig.

¹¹ Od enei momoi bagai: Ada ī weim gare taun ouf are, adag ī weim mata tabodōf.

¹² Ada feseya sā tafarauf are, adag ī weim lo fiya nē mudur tabodōf.

Ada ī nigin wa tafouf are, īg ada nigin wa foug.

¹³ Ada to dō tafoufeg, ī de agef dō foug, ere nigin, ī yogo nigin wa fiya kisi feleya sā.

Kabī Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

¹⁴ Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku wedereid fokō wouf. Negur mala bun, od luwa irouya nigin wedereid urou, are kaū sā, are karī def anidi tadū difedidig dogol.

¹⁵ Ō Negur mala bun, kabī tamo ile fen, de youf, are kabī tamo ī yogon kabī nigin to mama foug, ī momoi od tutuk ifelnēdiya nē kabī el fe irouwauf anī, wō wouf nigin, kabī total bagai walouf.

¹⁶ Negur sā ado kaū sā nē od so wiyēf, ere nigin, idi anī

bun dilelef are, fau gai momoiya sã bagai wowã douf.

¹⁷ Idi neid ifelnëya kaisã bagai gedi gen iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus Filetus ado,

¹⁸ idi momoi nẽ anĩ so difiyẽ diyalelen. Idi dirōdig, mata kel fāya are mogo wō yen, age de fen, tunĩ neid momoiya daũ difef.

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ gariya totol ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef, “Aib idi yogon are Odug ĩ keleĩ,”* ado, “Ganan idi Odug yana kurō difesif, sesen bun tamal falei douf bagai.”

²⁰ Fō odug taka bun, sa-fina ereb ereb gariya fire fire nem dinon are dibodok, tunĩ gol ado silwa nem, tunĩ aa nem ado mafer nem dinon, tunĩ kabĩ odug ifenëya nẽ ado tunĩ kabĩ nanaal ifenëya nẽ.

²¹ Tamo taka ĩ, sesen enei bun tamal amuyẽ anĩ kulo felef are, ĩ fau kabĩ biya ifenëya nẽ wō youf, ĩ fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabĩ biya yaleya kisi feleya wō ye fen, kabĩ biya ganan ifenëya nẽ wō youf nigin saika fouf.

²² Oosi nẽ bouwa oroya sane so wiyẽ, ago fen, madur bagai ibodōya, momoiya, wau laa fiya ado, wau inosiya anĩ, aib idi waud karētut bun Odug diweignek anidi geid, dōg.

²³ Neneya ado wadã keleĩ nẽ luwa irouya anĩ to fedẽ wo, ere nigin, ò keleĩ, are anĩ bunem kiwai wō yedig.

²⁴ Odug nẽ ferfer to kusĩ youf bagai, age fiya ban, ĩ tamo kayau ganan nigin imatëya ifelnëdiyof, ifelnëdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye youf bagai.

²⁵ Idi ĩ kiwai difenek anidi molol nem wedereid urouwauf, ago di, Negur idi waud falei fe di, idi momoi nigin keleĩ youf nigin wau iseya adouf.

²⁶ Anĩ bunem, idi wedereid fokō ye fen, Satan nẽ kor bun tamal, in oroya dō difouf nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorōf

¹ Anĩ ere, enei keleĩ youf. Idikeleya naa bun, morō odug wō youf.

² Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa fouf, moni nigin waud laa fouf, yeneid dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, sineid temeid sigoreid wal difouf, disennëdi di to de difiyëdiyof, fateul to dibodōf,

³ wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin weder tu keleya sã, taka dumen wogōya, yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya sã, nirāya, tobonunã biya nigin kiwai inoya,

⁴ ne tã kiwai ifenëya, sibuya, kisim aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban bouwa nẽ oroya nigin wau laa fiya,

* 2:19: Namba 16:5

⁵ bouwedim dogol Negur nē tobonunā dō dife fen, in megeir wa difouf. Idi age fediya so weid.

⁶ Age fediya anidim naab dimirek dile, fō bun dile fen, kayau maleg didegneīd, dogo neid kisi ulum diroukenēdidig, kayau mosor beberikā anidi, oroya sane fire fire bun waud dalesedig,

⁷ kayau idi gai toku keleī daledig, anī ere, momoi anī to bagai keleīdig.

⁸ Janes Jambres ado Moses kiwai difenen gen, tamo enidig momoi anī kiwai difenek, tamo anidi kisi gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã nigin itornēdin.

⁹ Anī ere, idi gerō bai to di-lauf, ere nigin, tamo uru age difen gen, idi neid kũ fenēya tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisã yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dō Woi Fiyen

¹⁰ Anī ere, neu ifelnēya, neu tobonunā, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya, sain meluk total ifareya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya,

¹¹ kafi fiya, darau, naig be fiya Antiok, Ikonium ado, Listra taun bun darau morō aya alen anī ganan ō keleī. Anī ere, Odug anī ganan bun tamal yalelnan.

¹² Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tobonunā dō difouf nigin orodiyouf are, idi morō dalouf.

¹³ Agef mog, tamo sesen ado idegēya tamo, sane

bunem sane bagai lauf, tunī didegneīd mog, abag didegnēdiyouf.

¹⁴ Anī ere, ogo nigin, ereb ō keleī wale fen, momoi won anī toko tokō wo ule, ere nigin, idi difelnon are ō idi nigin keleī.

¹⁵ Agef fen, ō simō bunem Negur nē Itotoya fateul kelein, are ō isennō di, kisi biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, kel yaleyōya kisi feleyauf.

¹⁶ Negur nē Itotoya ganan are Negur awa uur neseya bunem, are ifelnēya, sakāya, madur fiya ado, madur ibodōya tai fiya nigin biya.

¹⁷ Age fe di, Negur nē tamo, kabī biya ganan yaleya nigin kisi feleya bagai youf.

4

¹ Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ī isi fen, in tano inouf sain bun, ī mata dibodok ado gare den anidi es fediyouf anī, idi meleid bun, aya od enei total bagai arokonok.

² Biya od wogō wo; biya od wogōya nigin, sain biya bun ado sain sane bun dodok wo, sain meluk feseya sã ifareya ado faded fiya bunem, madur wo, total od urokeneīd, waud walesauf.

³ Sain fau isiyouf bun, tamo biya od nigin to wedereid dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi dogo neid oroya dō dife fen, wederedim karīya nigin gegeī fedidig anī karī douf nigin, idegēya ifelnēdiya tamo musei gou difediyouf.

⁴ Idi fau momoi anī ditor ken, wedereid fitok du ken, nenerī ege anī karī douf.

⁵ Anī ere, ō ereb ereb ganan bun kisi fokō wol fen, morō faali wo, soosi kabī wale, ogon kabī ganan walel anī kisi falauf.

⁶ Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi afalau fenē, agef fen, neu ileyā sain mogo isil.

⁷ Aya biya kusī aun, aya gudu reya mogo bure afelen, aya momoiya kafī afelen.

⁸ Gama aya nigin, madur bagai nē teter dodok fe ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya Tamo madur bagai, fau naa anī bun ifanau fenē, anī ere, aya dogol sā, idi in isiya tari difef anidig ifenēdiyof.

Pol Timoti Ī Gein Kaisā Isiyof Nigin Irokenen

⁹ Aya gein kaisā bagai usiyof nigin kabī total wale.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Demas ī tenebur enei nē nigin wau laa fen nigin, itorna fen, Tesalonika taun ilen. Kresen ī Galesia provins ilen, age fe di, Taitus ī Dalmesia distrik ilen.

¹¹ Luk dogol aya ado ma-bodok. Mak wale fen, urom usig, ere nigin, ī neu kabī nigin isennaya kisi feleya.

¹² Aya Tikikus Efesus taun sur afen.

¹³ Ō usiyof sain bun, neu saket meluk Karpus nē fō bun Troas taun oun atoron anī wale urou usiyof, neu buk kori fediya anīg urou usiyof, anī atun neu buk kori fediya meme gabar

bun itotoya nē anī to bagai utorōf.

¹⁴ Aleksanda ain kabī tamo ī, aya gai kiwai total bagai ifanan. Odug fau ī ereb age fen anī nigin mala solo sane ifenēf.

¹⁵ Ōg ī nigin lo welei, ere nigin, ī neda od nigin total bagai kiwai inon.

¹⁶ Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain, takam to isennan, anī ere, ganan ditornan. Anī nē mala solo to ifenēdiyof nigin aya orouf.

¹⁷ Anī ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen, megeir ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem biya od kisi feleya bagai wogō au di, haiden ganan karī douf nigin age fen. Agef fen, aya laion awa bun tamal yalelnan.

¹⁸ Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai in saa tanon irou iseleyauf. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁹ Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesiforus nē ibor tar geid, aanya enei wenēdiyof.

²⁰ Erastus Korin taun ibodon, agef mog, aya Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus taun oun atorren.

²¹ Yau sain fau mog, ein kaisā usiyof nigin kabī total wale. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia ado momoiya turā tar ganan aanya sur difonok.

²² Odug ogon uur ado ibodōf. Wau ifenēya ā bun ibodōf.

Taitus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē ferfer, Jesus Kristus nē aposel, Negur igirnēdin neid momoiya nigin ado, momoi nē keleī uyu irou di, idi fateul bagai dibodōf nigin, igirnan,

² momoiya ado keleī anī, mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wau iseya bun ibodok, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī nigin Negur ī to idegēdig, fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, wau kутrol fen, promis od iron.

³ Agef fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Negur neda Isennadaya ī irō di, aya biya od wogōya kabī ifanan anī bunem wogō au di, in od yaoren,

⁴ Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya tekelei ado ō bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda Isennadaya neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf.

Taitus Nē Kabī Oun Krit Nuyo

⁵ Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anī nē gariya are, ereb bure felediya san anī madur woid fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya ō orokonon gen ugirnēdiyof nigin.

⁶ Uyu irouya are ī bouwa od sã, kayau tekelei aiwa, tamo ī ne gere tar momoiya ado, tetēya, idodōya sã.

⁷ Sios lo fiya tamo ī, Negur nē kabī ifenēya nigin, ī bouwa od sã, to aya dogol yedig, kaisã to name isedig,

aai fatuk to yōdig, to kusī yedig, idegēya bunem safina to yaledig.

⁸ Agef mã, ī tamo yaledig, ereb biya nigin wau laa fedig, ī kisi biya ado ibodōdig, madur, fateul, ī yogo nigin biya kulatun fedig.

⁹ Ī momoiya od difelnen anī irou kafī falauf, anī bunem, ī sã tunī keleī biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, ī idi keleī biya od nigin kiwai dinon anidi faded fiyēdiyof bagai.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, an idodōya tamo, od kaū sã, idegēya temeleid musei difaref, idi atun mulū bun temeleid anidim age difedig bagai.

¹¹ Idi sigoreid ufofāf, ere nigin, idi idegēya bunem safina yaleya nigin to ifelnēya nē anī difelneid fen, fō fō adok daū difedif.

¹² Idi neid fonō profet taka eig ye iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud idegēya temeleid, gaar kuī sane gen, fō temeleid saaf weweneid.”

¹³ Od enei are momoi. Anī nigin, totol od urokeneid, ou wiyēdiyof, ago di, anī idi neid momoiya biyauf,

¹⁴ anī bunem, idi Juda neid nenerī kaū sã to karī douf, age de fen, idi momoi nē anī ditoron anidi neid od to dō difouf.

¹⁵ Karē bun temeleid bun, ereb ereb ganan karē, anī ere, idi amuyē kisi ado momoiya sã anidi bun, karē taka sã. Momoi, idi neid waud ado kisi es fiya sane len.

¹⁶ Idi Negur keleĩ dedig, anĩ ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi Negur nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai, idodōya temeleid, idi ereb biya age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnēdiyauf

¹ Ō ereb biya od wogō yef anĩ kilei ufelnēdiyouf.

² Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anĩ karĩ difiyēdiyouf nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodōf nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, feseya sã ifareya bun madur dibodōf nigin ufelnēdiyouf bagai.

³ Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karĩ del dibodōf nigin, taka dumen od to dirōf nigin, wain fatuk bagai to dāf nigin, agef fen, ereb biya anĩ difelnēdiyouf nigin ufelneĩd.

⁴ Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai difediyouf,

⁵ idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun difouf nigin ado bouweid od sã dibodōf nigin, fō bun kabĩ dalouf nigin, tobonunã biya age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karĩ difediyouf, age dife di, taka nem Negur nē od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai difediyouf.

⁶ Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaũ, dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin wedereid urou.

⁷ Ereb ereb ganan bun, idi dile fen, dō difouf nigin ereb ereb biya ago. Ogon ifelnēya bun, ō tutuk ifareya, wau adok ifelnēdiya bun ifenēya,

⁸ wogō biya tamo to kiwai difenēf nē anĩ ufelnēdiyouf, ago di, idi kiwai difonok anĩ mama fediyouf, ere nigin, idi ada nigin ereb sane taka wogōya nigin are sã.

⁹ Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun, nedi moroid tar karĩ difediyouf, waud al fiya difenēdiyouf, aiteid to solo difouf,

¹⁰ idi bun tamal bē to dalouf, idi nedi moroid tar nē od dō fiya biya bagai anĩ difelnēdiyouf nigin ufelnēdiyouf, age dife di, naab ganan bun, idi age difef bunem, Negur neda Isennadaya nigin ifelnēya anĩ, tamo meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid oroya anĩ bun dinouf.

¹¹ Negur nē wau ifenēya, isennēya irou isidig anĩ, tamo ganan bun isin.

¹² Anim, Negur nē tobonunã dō fiya sã ado tenebur nē oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya, madur ibodōya ado, Negur nē oroya bun, gama sain enei bun ibodōya nigin, ifelnadadig,

¹³ agef mǎ, ada el fiya nē wauda iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus ĩ, fula fiya medeĩya ado isiyouf anĩ tarĩ tafouf,

¹⁴ Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo luwa ada nigin itoron, are ĩ sesen

ganan bun tamal yalelnada fen, ī yogo nigin yogon tamo kayau bagai kulo fele di, idi ereb biya age difouf nigin kabī totol dalouf nigin, ī age fen.

¹⁵ Ereb ereb enei ō ufelnēdiyof. Ogon totol ganan bunem, idi neid waud wales fen, wedereid urou. To loloum weid len, ō lai diyōf.

3

Ereb Biya Anī Dōf Age Fouf

¹ Tamo kayau wedereid fokō wo, are idi lo fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo karī difediyof, to didodōf, idi biya age difouf nigin ololo difouf,

² taka to bouwa bun od dūf, wau inosiya ado waud difenēdiyof, tamo ganan bun dimatkesiyof nigin ago.

³ Adag kulu kisi neneya adon, tadodon, didegnadan, tenebur nē oroya fire fire ado bouwa nē oroya fire fire nē ferfer tabodon. Ada to-bonunā sesen ado kiyeī bun tabodon, to dileda orodin, adag taileid to orodan.

⁴ Anī ere, Negur neda Isen-nadaya nē tobonunā biya ado wau laa fiya wō ye fen,

⁵ ī isennadan, are ada ereb madur age tafen anī bunem sā, are yogon wau yūya bunem. Ī mata wōya nē naan kulo fiya bunem ado, Awa Uur Fateulem mata falei fiya bunem isennadan.

⁶ Negur ī, Jesus Kristus neda Isennadaya bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun kisi feleya bagai foula fen,

⁷ are yogon wau ifenēya bunem madur fadan, anī bunem, ada mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wauda iseya ado fen, in akor anī talouf nigin age fen.

⁸ Od enei momoi bagai, anī nigin, aya, ō enei totol wogō wo di, Negur nigin momoi def anidi karī del fen, ereb biya anī el de age difouf anī orouf. Enei ganan are biya bagai, tamo ganan nigin deuf.

⁹ Anī ere, neneya kisi abob fe fiyēya anī, ibor dir fiya, monēya ado, lo nigin luwa irouya anī sese wiyeīd, ere nigin, anidi are kaū sā, kabī ifenēya kisi feleya sā.

¹⁰ Taka ī, ā atun fara fef, uruwa bun weder urouwauf, ago fen, babaneg weder urouwauf. Anī bure fele di, ī utornēf.

¹¹ Ō keleī youf, tamo age fiya are wau gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ī yogo bouwa sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nē Od

¹² Sain aya ō gein Artemas be Tikikus sur afiyē di, ō Nikopolis an, aya gein kaisā isiya nigin, totol bagai naab umirēf, ere nigin, yau sain bun aya an abodōf nigin kisi anon.

¹³ Lo keleī tamo Senas ado Apolos, idi neid naab di-lauf nigin, ereb ereb ganan usennēdiyof, ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sā dilau.

¹⁴ Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleī anī dalouf bagai, are idi naa ganan nē safina

dale fen, kaũ sã to dibodõf
nigin age difouf.

¹⁵ Ganan aya geid ma-
bodok anidim, õ bun aanya
sur mafef. Momoiya bun
amã nigin waud laa fef anidi
aan wiyeĩd.

Wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun
ibodõf.

Filemon

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, neda turada Timoti ado,

oboida ado kabī turada Filemon gein,

² mainada Afia, kusī tamo turada Akipus ado, sios ogon fō bun guru difedig gein pas enei matotof.

³ Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ō bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

⁴ Aya, neu kosē bun, ō nigin karī aul fen, neu Negur faimud de afiyēdig,

⁵ ere nigin, aya, ogon momoiya Odug Jesus bun ilen anī karī au fen, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin ogon waū laa fiya anī karī audig.

⁶ Aya, ō amā geid ogon momoiya nē uyu kū fiya anī kabī yale di, ereb ereb biya ganan, Kristus bun ada talef anī, ō kisi feleya bagai keleī youf nigin kosē auf.

⁷ Ogon waū laa fiya anim, wau al fiya odug ifana fen, neu wau yalesen, ere nigin, turau ō, Negur nē tamo kayau neid waud filolō fiya wenēdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

⁸ Anī nigin, Kristus bunem aya sã megeir afar fen, ō arokonō di, ereb ō agouf nigin kisi feleya,

⁹ anī ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar fen, totol bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol, tamo tubau fen, gama Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo,

¹⁰ aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin totol bagai to ayok, ī kokolin afar mog, neu kesu wō yen.

¹¹ Kulu ī ō nigin to biyan, anī ere, gama ī ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.

¹² Aya, ī, ō gein kel sur afef, ī aya neu oboiyou.

¹³ Aya ī uruwom mabodom are, sain aya biya od nigin kokolin afar mog, ī ogon modoū yale fen, isennam.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō waū to irō mog, aya ereb taka naig be fiya age afouf nigin to oroun, are ō nugo yōya bunem sã, ogon oroya dō wo agouf nigin age afen.

¹⁵ Momoi, ī ō uruwom sain naal bagai fara gen nē gariya are, ō ī baban gai gai kel walouf nigin be,

¹⁶ ī baban ferfer gen sã, anī ere, ferfer wal fiya, turā bagai. Ī aya bun neu oboiyou, anī ere, ī ō bun ogon oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are tamo nē lo fiya bun ado Odug nē lo fiya bun age fiyauf.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ō, aya ogon kabī turā gen ago kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf gen, īg ago aan wiyēf.

¹⁸ Ī ō bun ereb sane taka age fen be, ereb wareg taka adouf, wareg are aya bun uno.

¹⁹ Aya, Pol, imaum bagai enei atotof. Aya fau aba afonōf, aya, ō aya bun ogon

mata nigin wareg ado anĩ nigin ò to arokonok.

²⁰ Turau, aya fau ò bun tamal, ereb biya Odug bun alouf nigin orouf, Kristus bun, aya wau filolò fiya wana.

²¹ Ogon dõ fiya anĩ momoi auf nigin, aya atotkonok, aya to ayok anĩ wal fiya agouf anĩ aya keleĩ.

²² Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka, aya nigin dodok wana, ere nigin, āgenei kosēya bunem, aya baban ā bun kelau asi, an abodõf nigin, aya wau isef.

²³ Epafra, Kristus Jesus bun neu kalabus turau, ò bun aanya sur fef.

²⁴ Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk, neu kabĩ turau tar idig age difef.

²⁵ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodõf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

¹ Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogō fiyēdin,

² anī ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ī Naal bunem wogō fadan, Naal ī ereb ereb ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen, ī bunem saa teneub ado inon.

³ Naal ī Negur nē fula fiya medēiya nē so fiya, ī Negur yogo gen bagai, in od totol ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou ifaref. Ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē ibodon.

⁴ Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ī engel wal fediya.

⁵ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen, “Ō neu Kesu, gama aya ō Tamā wō aul.”*

Takag, Negur ī engel taka nigin to eig ye iron,

“Aya yogon Tama abodōf, ī neu Kesu ibodōf.”†

⁶ Takag, Negur ī yogon kesu matu tenebur ein irou isif sain bun, ī baban irok,

“Negur nē engel ganan ī seli dalouf.”‡

⁷ Negur ī engel nigin irok,

“Ī yogon engel yau gen wowā douf nigin inodif, ī yogon kabī tamo yā bale gen wowā douf nigin inodif.”§

⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī Naal nigin irok,

“O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf, ō ogon tano tobonunā madur bagai bun lo wouf.

⁹ Ō tobonunā madur bagai nigin waū laaf fen, tobonunā sane anī sese wedig,

anī nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulīya nē moul ō bun fi felen,

anī bunem, nē tā tar wal feid fen, ilun inenon.”*

¹⁰ Takag, ī irok,

“O Odug, gariya bun ō teneub nē gariya kare won,

ō imam saa unon.

¹¹ Idi fau inanakalauf, anī ere, ō fau ubodōf, idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.

¹² Ō idi saket gen kori wediyouf, idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.

Anī ere, ō ubodok gen ago ubodōf, ogon sain to idikalauf.”†

¹³ Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,

“Imau biyalē ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar

ō yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”‡

* 1:5: Sam 2:7 † 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ 1:6: Diuteronomi 32:43

§ 1:7: Sam 104:4 * 1:9: Sam 45:6, 7 † 1:12: Sam 102:25-27 ‡ 1:13: Sam 110:1

14 Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nē kabī daledig, tamo kayau isennēya dalouf anidi disennēdiyof nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karī Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

1 Anī nigin, ada karī taun anī fatuk bagai lo tafalauf, anī bunem, ada to kū tafenēf.

2 Negur nē od tubuda tar bun engel bunem wogō di-fiyēdin are totol ado ibodon, anī nigin, idi od anī didod ken, to dō difen anidi are, anī kilei mala solo darau dalen.

3 Anī nigin, ada isennēya odug anī to karī tafiyēf are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa bun Odug ī isennēya enei nigin wogō yen, age fe di, idi ī karī difiyen anidim, isennēya are momoi anī, ada bun yaor difen.

4 Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire bunem ado, Negur yogon oroya bunem Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa gadō fedin anim, Negur īg isennēya od anī megeir fen.

Jesus Ī Kel Yaledaya Nē Uyu Irouya

5 Negur ī, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau fen, wogō taudig anī nē lo fiya tamo, to inenēdin.

6 Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun taka nem mogo eig ye iron:

“Tamo ī ere anī, ō ī nigin kisi wof?”

Tamo naal ī ere anī, ō ī nigin karī weledig?

7 Ō ī sain naal engel farumedin unenen, ō ī fula fiya medeīya yana ado anī nē teter kurū wiye ken,

8 ye farumen ereb ereb ganan gō welen.”*

Negur ī farumen ereb ereb ganan gō felen, are ereb taka ī farumen sā anī taka to ibodok. Anī ere, gama ada ereb ereb ganan ī farumen ifaref anī to tailef.

9 Anī ere, Jesus Negurem ī sain naal engel farumedin inene ken, ī darau yale laa fen nigin, gama ī fula fiya medeīya yana ado anī nē teter kurū fiyen anī ada tailef, are Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, ī tamo kayau ganan nigin laa ilen.

10 Negur ereb ereb ganan, yogo nigin ado yogo bunem inon, ī kesu tar musei fula fiya medeīya bun irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel gei fiya nē marau Jesus, darau bunem kisi feleya bagai wō youf nigin agef inenen, are tutuk.

11 Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenēdif ado, fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anī nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyēdiya nigin to mama fef.

12 Ī irok,
“Aya ō yanā neu turau tar bun kurō afalaisiyouf, tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun, aya ō selī abiyouf nigin seg alouf.”†

* 2:8: Sam 8:4-6 † 2:12: Sam 22:22

¹³ Ì baban irok,
 “Aya ì bun neu momoiya
 anouf.”[‡]
 Takag, ì baban irok,
 “Aya yeir, Negur ì gere tar
 ifanan geid.”[§]

¹⁴ Gere tar idi bouweid ado
 naudeid ado nigin, ìg bouwa
 ado naud ado idi gen wõ yen,
 are ì yogon laa bunem, Satan
 ì laa nẽ megeir irouf anĩ daũ
 falauf nigin ado,

¹⁵ idi laa nigin kumĩ de
 fen, sain ganan anĩ nẽ ferfer
 dibodok disin anidi kafĩ fiya
 bun tamal yalelnẽdiyof ni-
 gin age fen.

¹⁶ Are momoi bagai, Jesus ì
 engel to isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ì
 Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar
 isennẽdif.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, Negur ì, Je-
 sus naab ganan bun yogon
 tura tar gen inenen, are Je-
 sus ì pris mudur wau yũya,
 dõ fiya biya ado wõ ye fen,
 Negur aruna yalouf nigin
 ado, ì Negur nẽ didi yof
 fen, tamo kayau neid mosor
 yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf ni-
 gin age fen.

¹⁸ Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya
 wõ yen sain bun, ì morõ
 yalen, anĩ nigin, ì idi kisi fiya
 bun difaref anidi isennẽdiya
 kisi feleya.

3

Jesus Ì Moses Wal Fiya

¹ Anĩ nigin, fateul turau
 tar, ãg Negurem iweignein,
 Jesus ì yogo aposel ado pris

mudur, are ada ì nigin mo-
 moi tauf taudig, ì bun kisi
 fatuk tanouf.

² Moses ì Negur nẽ fõ
 ganan bun, Negur nẽ od el fe
 dõ fedig, age fiya bagai, Jesus
 ì, Negur ì igirnen anĩ ait el fe
 dõ fedig.

³ Fõ inoya tamo yogo yana
 odug yaledig, fõ anĩ wal fiya.
 Age fiya bagai, Jesus ì yana
 odug bagai, Moses wal fiya.

⁴ Fõ ganan fõ inoya tamo
 ado, anĩ ere, Negur ì yogo
 ereb ereb ganan inoya ma-
 rau.

⁵ Moses ì, Negur nẽ fõ
 ganan bun kabĩ tamo ibod
 ken, Negur nẽ od el fe dõ
 fedig, agef fen, ì Negur du-
 men bun ereb wogõ youf anĩ
 kurõ fesin.

⁶ Anĩ ere, Kristus ì Negur
 Naal, ì Negur ait el fe dõf
 fen, Negur nẽ fõ lo fedig.
 Anĩ nigin, ada toku totol tano
 fen, wauda isef anĩ nigin
 yanada talesef anĩ tarou tokõ
 tafalauf are, ada yogon fõ.

Momoiya Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul
 eig ye irok kilei ago gouf:

“Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ
 gouf are,

⁸ ã oun gerere tuan Ne-
 gur kisi wiyẽg fen,

kiwai wenẽgen age fiya gen,
 ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.

⁹ An temeĩ tar aya kisi difiya
 fen, kiwai difanan,
 are idi yar foti bun ereb
 age afen are dilen.

10 Anĩ nigin, aya ibor anidi
nigin seye ise fen,
oron, 'Idi neid waud
faimud itorna fen, fire
iledig,
age de fen, idi neu naab
to keleĩdig.'

11 Anĩ nigin, aya seye ise fen,
wau kuturol fen, oron,
'Idi neu si inoya bun to
bagai dilauf.' **

12 Turau tar, ã takam, wau
sane ado momoiya sã anim,
mata ibodõya Negur dudum
fiyẽf anĩ to ago gouf nigin lo
welegei.

13 Anĩ ere, od 'Gama' yeya
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek
anĩ, ada bun fau agef yenẽf
are, naa ganan bun abob
wau talesagauf, anĩ bunem,
ã taka mosorem idegnẽ di,
wau to totolouf.

14 Uruwa bun ada kisi totol
adon anĩ, kafĩ tafel tarou,
idikeleya bun talauf are, ada
Kristus nẽ ereb ereb ganan
weim talef.

15 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok kilei,

"Gama ã Negur nẽ ait karĩ
gouf are,
ãgenei tubuĩ tar Negur
kiwai difenen age fiya
gen,

ã wauĩ to agef totolouf."†

16 Are aiyaim karĩ de fen,
kiwai dinon? Idi ganan
Mosesem Isip tamal guri feid
dilen anidim sã de?

17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti
wau sanen? Idi mosor dino
fen, gerere tuan gare den
anidi nigin sã de?

18 Negur aiyai nigin wau
kuturol fen, idi yogon si in-
oya bun to bagai dilauf yen?
Idi yogon od to dõ difen anidi
nigin sã de?

19 Anĩ nigin, ada tailef, are
idi to momoi den nigin, na-
men iley a kisi feleya san.

4

*Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau
Neid Sabat Si Inoya*

1 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ si
inoya bun iley a nigin, Negur
nẽ promis od anĩ fau yenek
nigin, ã takam si inoya bun
iley a nigin ã to biya ya anĩ,
Negurem to ilouf nigin lo
tafalauf.

2 Ere nigin, idi karĩ den
gen, adag biya od karĩ taun.
Idi od karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi
bun faat yũya sã, ere nigin,
idi od karĩ den sain, idi mo-
moiya ado od anĩ to dalen.

3 Gama ada mogo momoi
taun, are si inoya anĩ bun
telef. Are idi to momoi den
nigin Negur eig ye iron kilei,
"Aya seye ise fen, wau ku-
turol fen, oron,

'Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai
dilauf.' **

Negur nẽ kabĩ teneub kare
fiya sain bun mogo bure fe-
len, anĩ ere, ĩ od agef iron.

4 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Ne-
gur naa sewen nigin eig ye
wogõ yen, "Naa sewen bun,
Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ ganan
bun si inon."†

5 Baban Negur nẽ Itotoya
enei bun, ĩ eig ye irok, "Idi

* 3:11: Sam 95:7-11 † 3:15: Sam 95:7, 8 * 4:3: Sam 95:11 † 4:4: Jenesis
2:2

neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.”

⁶ Anī nigin, tunī si inoya anī bun sã dilauf nigin fau ibodok, anī ere, idi uyulil biya od karī den anidi, si inoya anī bun to dilen, ere nigin, idi od anī to dō difen.

⁷ Anī nigin, sain meluk ilele di, Negur baban naa taka igir ken, are “Gama” yen anī, Negur ī Dawid sigor bunem wogō yen, are mogo iron gen:

“Gama ã, Negur nē ait karī gouf are,

ã wauī to totolouf.”[‡]

⁸ Josua ī si inoya anī to ifenēdin, ī si inoya anī ifenēdim are, Negur anī dumen naa taka nigin to wogō yem.

⁹ Anī nigin, Negur nē tamo kayau neid Sabat[§] si inoya fau ibodok.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogon kabī bun si inon kilei, taka ī Negur nē si inoya bun ilef, īg yogon kabī bun si inof.

¹¹ Are, taka nem, od to dō difen anidi to dō feid fen, kubū youf nigin, si inoya anī bun ileya nigin kabī total bagai talouf.

¹² Negur nē od mata ibod ken, kabī total yalef, are dimig willa si sitakā wal fiya. Are malakanon uur ado, tuwa katō fiya, tuwa nē seselina ado atun borū fel si sitakādig. Are wau bun kisi ado oroya es fedig.

¹³ Ereb ereb ganan inodin are Negur mala bun taka to iminek. Ereb ereb ganan ī

mala bun lelek feleya ado yaor. Ī bun ada ereb age tafen anī faded tafiyēf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

¹⁴ Anī nigin, pris mudur odug saa ilun Negur gein iselen, are Jesus Negur Naal, ada ī ado nigin, ada moiya kurō tafesif anī tarou kafī tafalauf.

¹⁵ Are, neda pris mudur ī, neda felu yabiya keleī bagai nigin, wau yūya yaleya kisi feleya, ī ada gen mogo naab ganan bun kisi fiya yalen, anī ere, ī mosor sã.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, ada megeir tano fen, Negur nē sia wagen talauf, an wau ifenēya ibodok, anī bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun, ada isennadauf nigin wau yūya tale fen, wau ifenēya fotou tafouf.

5

¹ Pris mudur idi ganan tamo atun yale fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur aruna dale, mosor nigin ofa ado sesewi fiya difenēf nigin igirnēdin.

² Īg yogo felu yabidig nigin, idi to kelei ken, kū difenek anidi, molol nem isennēdiya kisi feleya.

³ Age fiya nigin, ī tamo kayau neid mosor nigin ado, yogon mosor nigineg sesewi fedig.

⁴ Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug anī, ī yogo bouwa bun to inodig, anī ere, ī

[‡] 4:7: Sam 95:7, 8 [§] 4:9: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

Aron gen, Negurem dogol
igirnēdig.

⁵ Age fiya gen, Kristus ĩg
pris mudur ibodōf nē fula
fiya medeīya yogo bouwa
bun to inon. Anī ere, Negur
ĩ irokenen,

“Ō neu Kesu,
gama aya ō Tamā wō
aul.”*

⁶ ĩ taka bun eig ye irok,

“Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē
pris,

Melkisedek nē gĩ bun.”†

⁷ Jesus ĩ tenebur mata
ibodon sain bun, ĩ inā odug
marum fe fen, Negur ĩ laa
bun tamal isennēya nigin
kisi feleya, ĩ bun kosē ye
fen, igonen. Jesus ĩ imatkeis
fen, Negur farumen ibodon
nigin, Negur ĩ karī fiyen.

⁸ Jesus ĩ Negur Naal, anī
ere, ĩ darau yalen anī bunem,
dō fiya nigin keleĩ yale fen,

⁹ kisi feleya bagai wō yen.
Agef fen, ĩ ait dō difef ganan
neid mata ibodkeleya kel gei
fiya nē gariya wō ye di,

¹⁰ Negur ĩ Jesus Melkisedek
nē gĩ bun pris mudur inenen.

*Momoiya Folō Feleya Ni-
gin Weder Irouya*

¹¹ Amā enei nigin wogōya
musei ado, anī ere, amā
faded yeīya nigin totul, ere
nigin, ā keleīya nigin forō
gef.

¹² Ā tise wōya nigin sain
meluk adon, anī ere, ā fau
taka nem Negur nē od tamo
mata urug ifelnēdidig age
fiya baban ifelneīf nigin

ubodōgef. Ā fau su yōya
nigin yenek, saaf totul yōya
nigin kisi feleya sã.

¹³ Taka ĩ su yoko are ĩ fau
momou, anī nigin, ĩ madur
bagai nē ifelnēya keleĩ sã.

¹⁴ Anī ere, saaf totul are
biyeid neid, idi tai fiya bun,
kisi def dile fen, enei biya,
enei saneya keleĩdig.

6

¹ Anī nigin, ada, ifelnēya
gariya bunem Kristus nigin
kelein daū are tator ken,
keleĩ tōya bagai bun talauf.
Ada keleĩ eig fediya nigin
baban to gariya tanouf,
are laa ileya nē suma bun
tamal faleiya, Negur nigin
momoiya,

² naan igūdiya, ima teten
inoya, laa bun tamal kel fāya
ado, faimud ibodkeleya nē es
fiya.

³ Negur wau irōf are, ada
keleĩ mugier bagai talauf.

⁴ Idi Negur nē fula fiya
mogo dalen, idi saa ilun
nē ege luwa mogo kobū de
dilen, idi Awa Uur Fateul
dalen,

⁵ idi Negur nē od are biya
bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf
anī nē megeir mogo kelein,

⁶ age difen anidi momoiya
folō difalauf are, idi baban
waud faleiya nigin guri feid
isiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin,
idi dogo baban Negur Naal
aa tetek bun du ken, mal
atun mama difenek.

* 5:5: Sam 2:7 † 5:6: Sam 110:4

⁷ Teneub anī bun sain mu-sei uyē isi lūf fen, kabī mo-roid saaf ifenēdidig, teneub are Negur el fiya ifenēdig.

⁸ Anī ere, teneub bun malū duri ado lili isedif, are teneub to biya, gelu fiya melsā ibodok. Idikeleya bun yā malan isaikalauf.

⁹ Oboimā tar, amā eig ma wogō mauf, anī ere, amā ā bun age fiya to wō ye fen, biya fiya ā bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiyouf.

¹⁰ Negur ī madur, ī, āgenei kabī ado wauī laa fiya, are ā Negur nē tamo kayau usennēdigef usigef bunem Negur ufelnēgef anī, weder to tu kalauf.

¹¹ Amā, ā mugu mugu kabī totol eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun ulagauf anī oromak, ago ge di, āgenei wauī iseya anī agef kisi falauf.

¹² Amā, ā fō yeīf anī to oromak, anī ere, ā, idi momoi de, to fese de fen, ereb Negur ī afeneīf yen anī dalef anidi, madē wedig ago gouf anī oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anī Momoi Bagai Agef Wō Youf

¹³ Negur ī Abraham age afouf fiyen sain bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ī yana bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogōya nigin taka to ibodon, anī nigin, ī yogo wau kuturol fen,

¹⁴ iron, “Aya momoi bagai el fiya afon ken, momoi bagai gerē tar musei afonōf.”*

¹⁵ Age ye di, Abraham ī feseya sã tari fef ile, Negur afonōf yen anī yalen.

¹⁶ Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid od megeir difouf are, tamo ī idi wal fediya yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kuturoleya od anim, od wogō def anī megeir fe fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka kesidig.

¹⁷ Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen anī dalouf anidi bun, Negur ī yogon kisi to bagai falei youf anī yaor fenēdiyof nigin, ī wau kuturoleya od wogō yen anim, ī age afouf yen anī, megeir fen.

¹⁸ Od uru enei, are od Negur age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od anī, faleiya kisi feleya sã, Negur ī od uru enei nigin idegēya kisi feleya sã anī bunem, wau iseya malada bun ifaref anī tarou kafī tafalauf nigin, Negur nē ahahaya bun taya telen ada anī, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age fen.

¹⁹ Wau iseya enei are, ada maladakanon nē anka, are totol fen, to gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel namen ibodok anī borū fel, modoū fateul bagai bun iledig.

²⁰ Jesus ī Melkisedek nē gī bun faimud ibodkeleya prīs mudur wō ye fen, ī mogo ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

* 6:14: Jenesis 22:17

7

Pris Melkisedek

¹ Melkisedek enei Salem nê king, ĩ Negur Ilun Bagai nê pris. ĩ Abraham king geid kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya ifenen.

² Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nê gariya are “madur bagai nê king,” takag, “Salem nê king,” anĩ nê gariya, “wau inosiya nê king.”

³ Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor nê gĩ taka sã, wõ yen nê naa ado laa nê naa taka sã, ĩ Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya pris.

⁴ ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi wog. Tubu Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ bun yalen anĩ ten tekelei ifenen.

⁵ Lo irok, are Lewi nê ibor nê tubu tar bun pris wowã def idi, tamo kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nê ibor, anĩ ere, idi age difedig.

⁶ Melkisedek ĩ Lewi nê ibor bun tamal sã, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham bun tamal ten tekelei yale fen, Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya ifenen.

⁷ Kisi togu fiya sã, tamo odugem, ĩ farumen anĩ el fiya ifenẽdig.

⁸ Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei daledig, anĩ ere, Melkisedek nigin, Negur nê Itotoya yaor fef, ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ĩ ten tekelei yalen.

⁹ Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi ĩ ten tekelei yaledig, ĩg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei ifenen,

¹⁰ ere nigin, Lewi ĩ fau tubu Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ĩ Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus ĩ Melkisedek Gen

¹¹ Israel tamo kayau lo ifenẽdin anĩ bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabĩ daledig. Lewi neid pris kabĩ anĩ bun lau fiya to yenem are, ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau yenen, Melkisedek nê gĩ bun tamal taka, Aron nê gĩ bun tamal sã?

¹² Pris kabĩ falei fouf are, lo areg falei fouf.

¹³ Neda Odug nigin od enei wogõ yen, are ĩ ibor fire bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal taka pris kabĩ to yalen.

¹⁴ Neda Odug ĩ Juda ibor bun tamal are yaor. Anĩ ere, Moses ĩ pris nigin wogõ yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to wogõ yen.

¹⁵ Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai wõ yef are, od enei amã wogõ maun are yaor bagai wõ yef.

¹⁶ ĩ tamo pris kabĩ yaleya nê lo bunem pris to wõ yen, anĩ ere, ĩ, mata, daũ feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ nê megeir bunem pris wõ yen.

¹⁷ Are Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Õ faimud ubodkalauf nê pris,

Melkisedek nê gĩ bun.”*

18 Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabĩ to yaledig, anĩ nigin, yerin gadi difelef,

19 (ere nigin, lo anim ereb taka to madur fedig). Anĩ ere, wau iseya biya anĩ wõ yef, anĩ bunem, ada Negur non telef.

20 Negur ĩ Jesus pris inenen, are wau kuturoleya od sã to inenen. Pris tunĩ ganan idi age fiya sã, idi wau kuturoleya od sã, pris wõ den.

21 Negur ĩ Jesus irokenen sain bun, ĩ wau kuturoleya od ado pris wõ yen:

“Odug wau kuturol fen iron, are yogon kisi to falei youf,

‘Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris.’ ”†

22 Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Jesus ĩ bar itenẽya tubu wal fiya nẽ megeir fiya wõ yen.

23 Pris idi museim dibodon, ere nigin, idi gare de fen, kabĩ to tokõ difelen.

24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ faimud ibodkelef, anĩ nigin, ĩ gai gai pris kabĩ yalef, are taka bun to ilauf.

25 Age fiya nigin, idi ĩ bunem Negur garan disif anidi, ĩ el fe isenneĩd leya kisi feleya, ere nigin, ĩ mata faimud ibod ken, idi nigin Negur bun kosẽ yef.

26 Pris mudur age fiya anim, sã isennadauf. ĩ fateul, kerema sã, amuyẽ sã, mosor adodo bun tamal gadi felen, Negur ĩ saa ilun bagai inenen.

27 Pris mudur tunĩ ganan, naa ganan, dogo neid mosor nigin ket sesewi dife fen, tamo kayau neid mosor nigin sesewi difedig, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ pris anidi gen sã. ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fen sain bun, ĩ idi neid mosor nigin sain tekelei dogol sesewi fen.

28 Lo are felu yabidig tamo pris mudur igirnẽdidig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau kuturoleya od, are lo dumen isin, od anim, Negur Naal, faimud kisi feleya bagai ibodkalauf nigin inenen, ĩ anĩ igirnen.

8

Bar itenẽya Mata Nẽ Pris Mudur

1 Amã wogõ mauf anĩ nẽ kaũ, are yeir. Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ĩ saa ilun Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibod ken,

2 modoũ fateul bagai, are tamom sã, Odug yogo bagai salafat inon anĩ bun aruna yalef.

3 Pris mudur ganan, ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin igirnẽdif, anĩ nigin, neda Pris Mudur ĩg ereb taka ifenẽf nigin adouf.

4 ĩ tenebur ibodom are, ĩ pris to wõ yem, ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa difenẽdif are mogo dibodok.

5 Idi modoũ fateul bagai, are saa ilun ibodok age fiya gen, anĩ nẽ malakanon bun aruna dalef. Anĩ nigin, Moses ĩ salafat fateul inouf

† 7:21: Sam 110:4

nigin age fen sain bun, Negur ĩ weder iroun, “Lo welei, õ arei bun afelnon age fiya kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganan unouf.”*

⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ kabĩ yalen are idi neid kabĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, Negur ado tamo geid bar iteněya nigin, ĩ atun tamo kabĩ yalef, bar iteněya anĩ, bar iteněya tubu anĩ wal fiya, bar iteněya mata anĩ, Negur od age afouf yen, are od tubu wal fiya anĩ teten inon.

⁷ Bar iteněya tubu bun kũ feněya taka to ibodom are, mata nigin to lau fiyam.

⁸ Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tamo kayau bun kũ feněya ile fen, iron:

“Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau
ado

Juda tamo kayau geid
bar iteněya mata anouf.

⁹ Bar iteněya are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar
Isip bun tamal imeid
gin afe elen sain bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,

bar iteněya anon age
fiya gen sãf.

Idi neu bar iteněya to dõ
difen nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.

¹⁰ Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau
geid, bar iteněya enei
anouf.

Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun
ano fen,
idi neid waud bun ato-
tauf.

Aya idi neid Negur abodõf,

idi neu tamo kayau di-
bodõf.

¹¹ Tamo takam ne tã to
ifelněf,
tamo takam tura to eig
ye irokeněf, ‘Odug ni-
gin keleĩ youf,’

ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin
keleĩ youf,
naal bagai bunem isel,
odug bun.

¹² Aya idi neid sane nigin
wederou tu kel fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to
karĩ aulauf.”†

¹³ Negur ĩ bar iteněya enei
“mata” yen, anĩ bunem bar
iteněya tubu are kabĩ sã.
Ereb taka tubu, kabĩ sã yen
anĩ, kaisã bagai iminkalauf.

9

*Tenebur Negur Nẽ Salafat
Bun Seli Yabiya*

¹ Bar iteněya tubu anĩ, seli
yabiya nigin nun ado fen, seli
yabiya nẽ modoũ tenebur
eineg adon.

² Salafat taka dinon. Aab
malabag anĩ bun, yal nẽ ti-
bog, tebol ado, bret sesewi
difen anĩ an ifaredin, modoũ
are Modoũ Fateul dedig.

³ Gabar Modoũ Fateul bun
ibodok anĩ dumen, aab taka
Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig
ibodon,

⁴ an gol alta aa gaula sumeĩ
nigin tõ fiyadig ado, bar
iteněya nẽ bogis gol nem
ganan kerũ feleya ibodon.
Bogis enei bun, gol darum
mana ado, Aron nẽ manig
sana wõ yen ado, meein

* 8:5: Eksodas 25:40 † 8:12: Jeremaia 31:31-34

bedu bar itenēya itoton ado ifaredin.

⁵ Bogis teten Fula Fiya Medēya Negur nē engel Serubim difaren, wayeid yariṛi dife, bogis mala dede difen, bogis mala are modoū, Negur an mosor yaleledig. Anī ere, amā enei nigin gama to dir mafalauf.

⁶ Sain ereb ereb ganān age de dodok difel fen, pris idi Negur nē kabī dalouf nigin, aab malabag bun naa ganān diledig.

⁷ Anī ere, pris mudur dogol, aab Modoū Fateul Bagai dedig gabar dumen ibodok anī bun, yar tekelei bun sain tekelei dogol iledig. Ī naud sã to bagai iledig. Ī yogo nigin ado, tamo kayau neid mosor to kelei ken dinon anī nigin naud Negur ifenēdig.

⁸ Enei bunem Awa Uur Fateul, salafat fateul urug bagai dinon anī fau ifar mog, Modoū Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin, bobog fau kã feleya sã anī ifelnēdin.

⁹ Enei are gama sain enei nigin malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya Negur difenen anim, Negur seli yabidig tamo yogon wau kare keleya kisi feleya sã anī ifelnēdif.

¹⁰ Safina age fediya anī, are saaf, naan yōya ado, amuyē lilik fiya nē tobonunā fire fire dogol. Age fediya anī, are bouwa buru nē lo, kabī yalef ile, suma mata nē sain bun.

¹¹ Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb biya mogo wō yen anī nē pris mudur isin. Ī salafat fateul odug, biya bagai bun isour yale ilen, salafat fateul are tamom to dinon, are ereb kare fen enei nē tomina sã.

¹² Ī meme ado bulmakau naal nē naud ado to ilen, anī ere, ĩ Modoū Fateul Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem, sain tekelei dogol isour yale ile fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya faimud ibodkeleya anī yalen.

¹³ Meme ado bulmakau nē naud ado, bulmakau gober naal yã difalege di, isaikelen anī nē aas nem, idi amuyē lilik fiya sã anidi tetedin wiri dife di, idi amuyē lilik fele di, bouweid fili yedig.

¹⁴ Are momoi youf are, Kristus nē naud naig fe yenēf! Ī Awa Uur faimud ibodkeleya bunem, yogo bouwa amuyē sã, Negur bun sesewi fen. Yogon naud anim, ada wauda laa bun ileya nē tobonunā bun tamal kulo fadalef, anī bunem, ada mata ibodōya Negur aruna talouf.

¹⁵ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ĩ bar itenēya mata nē atun tamo, anī bunem, tamo Negurem iweignēdin anidi, faimud ibodkeleya akor, are Negur age afouf yen anī dalouf. Ere nigin, bar itenēya tubu bun, mosor dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, ĩ laa fen.

¹⁶ Fadim anī kabī yalouf nigin, fadim yun tamo ĩ mogo laa fen are yaorouf,

¹⁷ ere nigin, fadim are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabĩ yaledig. Fadim yun tamo fau mata ibod mog, fadim anĩ to bagai kabĩ yaledig.

¹⁸ Age fiya nigin, bar iteněya tubug naud sã to kabĩ yalen.

¹⁹ Moses lo bun itãfiya ganan tamo kayau ganan wogõ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ bulmakau naal ado meme nẽ naud, naan ado yale falei fe fen, sipsip siwi giriya ado aa hisop were nem, lo buk bun ado tamo kayau ganan bun wiri fen.

²⁰ Moses iron, “Enei are bar iteněya nẽ naud, are Negur ã dõ gouf nigin iro-kenein.”*

²¹ Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, ĩ salafat fateul ado sesewi fiya nẽ safina ganan bun naud wiri fen.

²² Momoi, lo bun irok, melsã ereb ereb ganan naud bunem kulo falauf, are naud to fi falauf are, mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

²³ Anĩ nigin, saa ilun nẽ safina anĩ nẽ malakanon, sesewi fiya enei bunem kulo feledig, anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei wal fiya bunem, age fedig.

²⁴ Kristus ĩ modoũ fateul tamom dinon, are modoũ fateul momoi bagai nẽ malakanon anĩ bun to ilen. ĩ saa ilun bagai anĩ bun ile fen, Negur mala bun ada nigin wõ yen.

²⁵ Pris mudur ĩ, yogo naud sã, yaro naud ado, yar ganan Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun

iledig. Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa baba baban sesewi foug nigin saa ilun to ilen.

²⁶ Kristus ĩ age fem are, teneub kare fiya sain bunem isin are, ĩ sain musei darau yalem. Anĩ ere, gama idikeleya sain enei bun, ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei dogol wõ yen.

²⁷ Tamo ganan sain tekelei dogol gare douf, anĩ dumen, Negur es fediyouf.

²⁸ Age fiya gen, Jesus ĩg tamo kayau musei neid mosor yalel kenědiyouf nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. ĩ baban isiyouf, are mosor yaleleya nigin sã, anĩ ere, tamo idi ĩ tari difef anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Fe-len

¹ Lo are safina biya isif anĩ nẽ malakanon dogol, momoi bagai safina biya anĩ sã. Agef yenek nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ, yar ganan gai toku difenědig anĩ bunem, idi Negur seli dabiyouf nigin disif anidi, madur tamo bagai wowāya kisi feleya sã bagai.

² Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi sesewi fiya ganan ditorom. Ere nigin, Negur sesewi difedig tamo neid mosor, momoi bagai kulo felem are, idi baban mosor nigin waud to morõ fedim.

* 9:20: Eksodas 24:8

³ Anĩ ere, yar ganan bun sesewi fiya anim, tamò kayau idi, mosor nigin karĩ deledig,

⁴ ere nigin, bulmakau ado meme nẽ naud anim mosor yaleleya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen, iron:

“Õ sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon,

anĩ ere, õ aya nigin bouwa taka dodok won.

⁶ Õ, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikelaya anĩ ado,

mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ nigin waũ to iron.

⁷ Ago di, aya oron, ‘Aya nigin buk bun eig ye itoton,

O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ afouf nigin asin.’ ”*

⁸ Ì uruwa iron, “Sesewi fiya ado ofa, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikelaya anĩ ado, mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ õ to oroyon, anĩ nigin waũ to iron” (anĩ ere, lo are, idi age difouf nigin iron).

⁹ Age ye fen, ì iron, “Aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ afouf nigin asin.” Ì mata anĩ inouf nigin uruwa nẽ anĩ yalelen.

¹⁰ Oroya anĩ bun, Jesus Kristus ì yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anĩ bunem, ada fateul wõ taun.

¹¹ Naa ganan bun, pris ganan mugu mugu difar fen, Negur nigin dogo neid kabĩ daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ toku difenẽdig, sesewi fiya anim mosor

yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã bagai.

¹² Anĩ ere, Kristus ì mosor nigin gai gai nẽ sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodon.

¹³ Sain anĩ bunem isi gama, Kristus ì, yogon kiwai tar Negurem Kristus ye inoya nẽ sawa inenẽdiyofu anĩ tari fef.

¹⁴ Ì sesewi fe, tekelei felen anim, idi mosor bun temeleid kulo feledif anidi, gai gai nigin madur feledin.

¹⁵ Awa Uur Fateul ìg od enei nigin eig ye irokanadaf. Uyulil ì irok:

¹⁶ “Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,

aya idi geid bar itenẽya enei anouf.

Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano fen,

idi neid kisi bun atotauf.”†

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ì tobol fe irok: “Dogo neid mosor ado sane age difedig are,

aya to karĩ aulauf.”‡

¹⁸ Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf are, baban mosor nigin sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ada Jesus nẽ naud bunem, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun tuninir ya sã ileya nigin kisi feleya.

²⁰ An ileya nẽ naab are, mata ibodõya nẽ naab mata, are ì, ada nigin, gabar Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin bobog katĩ felen anĩ serek felen bunem kã felen, gabar are yogo bouwa.

* 10:7: Sam 40:6-8 † 10:16: Jeremaia 31:33 ‡ 10:17: Jeremaia 31:34

²¹ Ada Negur nē fō lo fiya nigin pris odug ado.

²² Anī nigin, ada wauda tuk fen, momoiya totol ado Negur non talauf, ere nigin, ada wauda, mosor nē wau morō bun tamal wirif kulo fada le fen, bouwada naan karētut nem kulo felen.

²³ Neda wauda iseya ada wogō taudig anī, ada tarou kafī tafalauf, ere nigin, Negur age afouf yen, are ī de age fouf bagai.

²⁴ Ada wau laa fiya ado tobonunā biya bun talauf nigin, abob wau yaleseya nigin kisi tafouf.

²⁵ Ada guru fiya anī to tatorōf, tunī to guru difedig gen, to age tafouf, anī ere, ada abob wau talesef talauf, ere nigin, ā, Odug nē Naa melsā isif are ulegef.

²⁶ Ada momoi anī kelei ken, neda oroya dō tafe, mosor tanof talauf are, mosor yaleleya nē sesewi fiya taka to ibodok,

²⁷ anī ere, Negur yogon es fiya ado, yā bobo reya anim yogon kiwai tar yakur feid isasaikalauf anī, kumī ado tari fiya dogol ibodok.

²⁸ Taka ī Moses nē lo dudum fen, ī nigin tamo urom be towom, ī age fen anī yaor dife di, waud yūya sā dukesi di, laa fen.

²⁹ Age fiyauf are, taka ī, Negur Naal ye nem lai fe fen, bar itenēya nē naud anim ī mosor bun tamal kulo fiyeke-len anī, fateul sā gen inene ken, wau ifenēya nē Awa Uur

kono fiyek ī, darau naig fiya bagai yalouf anī kisi gef.

³⁰ Ere nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig ye iron, “Taka ī sane age fouf, ī mala solo sane ifenēya are neu kabī, ayam mala solo sane afenēf.” Š Takag, ī baban iron, “Odug ī yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf.”*

³¹ Taka ī mata ibodōya Negur ima bun ilauf are, ī fatuk bagai kumī tererē youf.

³² Ā uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anī dumen naig wog ufaregen anī kisi waleg. Sain anī bun ā darau nē kušī odug walegen, anī ere, totol ufaregen.

³³ Sain tunī, ā mal atun kono diyei ken, darau difeneīdig. Sain tunī, ā, idi morō age fiya dalen anidi usennēdigedig.

³⁴ Ā tamo kalabus bun dibodon anidi nigin wauī yūya wenēdigen, agog fen, tamo idi āgenei safina ganan dale di, ā kulīya ado folō wol kenēdigen, ere nigin, ā kelei, ā aug safina biya, mata gai gai ibodkeleya nē ado.

³⁵ Anī nigin, āgenei kisi totol anī to folō walagauf, are fau mala solo odug bagai ifeneif.

³⁶ Ā totol ufaragauf, anī bunem, ā Negur nē oroya dōg fen, ereb ī age afouf yen anī walogouf.

³⁷ Ere nigin, sain naal bagai ilele di, “Tamo ī isif, are fau isiyouf, ī to foi youf.

38 Anĩ ere, neu tamo madur bagai, ĩ momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.

Ĩ dumelem soso rouf are, aya ĩ nigin wau to al fouf.”†

39 Anĩ ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de fen, fō delef gen sã, anĩ ere, ada, idi momoi de fen, isennēya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

1 Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef anĩ, de momoi bagai agef wō youf tauf anĩ. Momoiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef anĩ, de momoi bagai ibodok tauf anĩ.

2 Kulu nē tamo kayau, dogo neid momoiya bunem, Negur idi nigin de fiyēdin.

3 Momoiya bunem, ada keleĩ, Negur irō di, saa teneub ado wō yen, anĩ nigin, ereb ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to tailef anim inodin.

4 Momoiya bunem, Abel ĩ sesewi fiya, Kain nē wal fiya Negur ifenen. Abel nē momoiya bunem, Negur ĩ Abel nigin madur tamo bagai yen, ere nigin, Negur ĩ Abel nē sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel ĩ laa fen, anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, ĩ fau wogō yef.

5 Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei bun tamal yalennen, anĩ nigin, ĩ to laa fen. Negurem ĩ yalennen nigin, takam ĩ to fotou fiyen. Negur nē Itotoya irok, Negur ĩ fau to

yale mog, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenen.

6 Taka ĩ to momoi youf are, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, taka ĩ Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anĩ ado, ĩ dimirnek anidi mala solo ifenēdidig anĩ, de momoi bagai youf.

7 Momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ ereb malam fau iley a sã mog, Negurem weder iroun anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, yogon ibor isennēdiyof nigin waag taka kare fen. Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ, teneub enei mosor ado anĩ yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are momoiya bunem isif anĩ, Negur bun tamal yalen.

8 Negur ĩ, Abraham yogon akor fau yalouf modoũ bun ilauf nigin iweignen sain bun, Abraham ĩ nain be ilauf ya anĩ keleĩ san. Anĩ ere, ĩ momoiya bunem Negur nē od dōf fen, ilen.

9 Momoiya bunem, Abraham ĩ, Negur afonōf yen teneub anĩ bun, yaũ teneub bun yaũ tamo gen ibodon. ĩ salafat bun ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Negur afonōf yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anĩ dalen, idig salafat bun dibodon.

10 Are Abraham ĩ, taun anĩ gariya teten totol ifaref, are Negurem eig fe yenēf ye fen, kare fen anĩ tari fedig.

11 Abraham ĩ tubau bagai, Sara ĩ yogo dali. Anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, Abraham tama wōya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ĩ, Negur age afouf

† 10:38: Habakuk 2:3, 4

yen anī agef wō youf bagai ye fen, momoi yen.

12 Anī nigin, tamo tekelei ī tubau bagai laa tamo gen, ī bunem yogon ibor nē tubu tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaī ubun kulum yenek gen, iwesleya kisi feleya sā, fulus fen.

13 Tamo kayau eneidi ganan momoi de fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ī age afouf yen anī to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim dogol dile fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen, teneub enei bun idi yaū tamo, namala den.

14 Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo neid teneub dimirek anī difelnadaf.

15 Idi teneub ditor disin anī nigin kisi dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin kisi feleya yenem.

16 Age fiya ban, idi teneub biya bagai, saa ilun nē anī nigin waud yenen. Anī nigin, Negur ī, idi nemā Negur def anī nigin to mama fef, ere nigin, ī idi neid taun taka dodok felen.

17 Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham kisi fiyen sain bun, Abraham ī, Isak anī Negur sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen ī, naal tekelei bagai anī sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fen.

18 Negur Abraham iroke-nen, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar wowā douf.”*

19 Abraham kisi fen, Negur ī laa tamo kel turī fiya kisi feleya. Anī nigin, ada eig

tau wogōya kisi feleya, Abraham ī Isak laa bun tamal kel yalen.

20 Momoiya bunem, Isak ī, Jakop Esau ado, dumen bun idi neid ibodōya nigin el fiya ifenēdin.

21 Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa melsā mog, Josef gere tar monog mugu mugu el fiya ifeneīd fen, yogon manig tubi bun mudur isen ken, Negur seli yabin.

22 Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa melsā mog, Israel tamo kayau Isip tamal ditor dilauf nigin wogō ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded fiyēdin.

23 Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama adom, Moses wō ye di, ī ogō towo dinokelnen, ere nigin, Moses ī kesu meli bagai dile fen, idi king nē od nigin to kumī den.

24 Momoiya bunem, Moses ī biya fen, Isip king nē barai nē kesu yeya anī itoron.

25 Moses ī, mosor nē oroya sain naal bun dō fiya itor ken, Negur nē tamo kayau geid morō dalouf nigin wau iron.

26 Moses ī kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya yaleya anī, Isip nē safina biya bagai anī wal fiya, ere nigin, ī yogon mala solo dumen nē anī lo felen.

27 Momoiya bunem, Moses ī Isip king nē seye nigin kumī sā, Isip itor ilen. Ī totol ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ī, Negur ileya kisi feleya sā anī, ilen gen age fen.

* 11:18: Jenesis 21:12

²⁸ Momoiya bunem, i Pasa ado, bobog bun naud wiri fiya nē suma inon, are Yuke-siya nē Engel i, Israel neid kesu monog matu to idenke-siyouf nigin age fen.

²⁹ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamō kayau, teneub maug bun gen Maañ Giriya atu diyok dilen. Anñ ere, Isip tamō idi dibal mog, naan kerub fedi di, gare den.

³⁰ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamō kayau, Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalī dife di, Jeriko kau narī felen.

³¹ Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Rahab, idi Negur ait to dō difedig geid to didenkesin, ere nigin, i kofō tamō aan fiyēdin.

³² Aya baban ere od taka arokeneif? Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid, Samuel ado, profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin sain sã.

³³ Idi momoiya bunem king geid kusī de fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai bunem kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afeneif yen anñ dalen. Idi laion eweid difofakelen.

³⁴ Idi yã bale difofof len. Idi dimig willa wal difen. Idi totol sã, anñ ere, megeir dale fen, totol difaren. Idi kusī namen totol dale fen, yaũ kusī tamō lai difedin.

³⁵ Kayau dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de fafã de di, daledin. Tunī darau sane bagai dale fen, kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiya ditoron, are idi kel fāya biya anñ, dalouf nigin age difen.

³⁶ Tunī kono fiya ado tibog dalen, tunī sen nem difofa ken, kalabus bun dinenēdin.

³⁷ Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem kokour difedi di, uru wō yen. Idi dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado meme gabar difounkel dilen, are idi malleg dibodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyēdin.

³⁸ Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodōya nigin to biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein, meein ku bun ado, teneub kur diyōdig.

³⁹ Eneidi ganān, Negur, dogo neid momoiya nigin de fiyēdin. Anñ ere, idi takam, Negur age afouf yen anñ to yalen,

⁴⁰ ere nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon, are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi feleya bagai wowã douf nigin, Negur i age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyēdidig

¹ Ada momoiya tamō kayau age fediya musei budū gen kalilī difadaf. Anñ nigin, ereb ereb ganān naaburada gudū fef anñ ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf anñ taraile fen, abob wawal fiya nē gudu reya Negurem inokanadan anñ bun, feseya sã gududu taut.

² Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, i neda momoiya nē gariya ado, momoiya kisi feleya bagai wōya nē. I wau al fiya mala bun ifaren anñ nigin ye fen, i aa tetek nigin to fese ye fen, mama yaleya

nigin to kukĩ yen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibodon.

³ Jesus ĩ mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk difenen anĩ ganan faali fen, ĩ nigin kisi tafouf, are ā to fõ yei ken, wauĩ folo rouf nigin age tafouf.

⁴ Ā mosor ado gunĩ gedig, anĩ ere, ā fau kusĩg fen, naudeĩ fi feleya sã.

⁵ Agog fen, ā wauĩ yaleseya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein anĩ wedereĩ tu kelen:

“Neu kesu, õ Odug nẽ madur fiya to ege wouf,
Odug ĩ ou yõf are, wau to folo rouf,

⁶ ere nigin, Odug ĩ, idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi madur fiyẽdidig,
agef fen, ĩ yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi ganan darau ifenẽdidig.”*

⁷ Morõ ā ado are, Negur nẽ madur fiya anĩ de faali gouf. Negur ĩ, ā yogon kesu tar nigin age fef. Kesu nanĩ taka, tamam to madur fiyẽdig?

⁸ Negur yogon kesu tar ganan madur fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ ā to madur yeĩf are, ā yogon kesu tar sã, ā dubur temelei.

⁹ Ada ganan tamada tar ado, idi ada madur difada di, anĩ nigin bobou tafiyẽdidig. Anĩ nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda uur nẽ Tama farumen tabod ken, mata tabodõf!

¹⁰ Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi biya kisi difen anĩ kilei, madur difadan. Anĩ ere, Negur neda biya fiya

nigin, madur fadadig, are ada ĩ geid fateulouf nigin age fedig.

¹¹ Sain madur fiya ganan bun, wau al fiya to taledig, darau anĩ taledig. Anĩ ere, dum, idi darau age fiya bunem madur fiyẽdin anidi bun, madur bagai ado wau inosiya nẽ faat biya wõ youf.

¹² Anĩ nigin, imeĩ bubur kelediya ado iboreĩ felu reya megeir weledigouf.

¹³ “Yeĩ nigin naab tutuk gouf,”† anĩ bunem, yeĩ kirorõya to sesen lauf, are biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁴ Tamo ganan geid wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg fen, fateulouf nigin kabĩ totol waleg. Fateul sãf are, takam Odug to ilouf.

¹⁵ Taka nem Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to folo rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeĩ gen to wõ ye fen, musei morõ ifeneĩd fen, amuyẽ ifenẽdiyof nigin lo welegei.

¹⁶ Taka nem noli tobonunã to inouf nigin be, Esau gen Negur nigin kisi sã to ibodõf nigin lo welegei. Esau ĩ, kesu matu nigin yogon akor fau yalouf anĩ, sain tekelei nẽ saaf anĩ nem na sur fen.

¹⁷ Anĩ dumen, ā karĩ gef kilei, ĩ el fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ to yalen. ĩ inã ado el fiya anĩ imiren, anĩ ere, ĩ wau faleiya nigin naab taka san.

* 12:6: Proverb 3:11, 12 † 12:13: Proverb 4:26

18 Æ arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei are kobũ fiya kisi feleya, yã balẽ yef ado, gugum, tubutubuya, uyẽ yau totol ado,

19 taur ait, ait taka od wogõya nẽ, are tamo idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen, od baban to wogõ fiyẽdiyof nigin digonen,

20 ere nigin, idi eig ye iro-kenẽdin anĩ yaleya kisi feleya sã, “Gaar taka arei anĩ kobũ fofeg, meein tulu difouf.”‡

21 Moses anĩ ile fen, fatuk bagai kumĩ ise fen, iron, “Aya kumĩ tererẽ auf.”§

22 Anĩ ere, ã Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nẽ Jerusalem, are mata ibodõya Negur nẽ taun usigen. Æ engel mala musei biya al de guru difef bun usigen.

23 Æ, Negur nẽ kesu matu, idi yeneid saa ilun itoton anidi neid sios bun usigen. Æ tamo ganan nẽ es fiya Negur bun ado, madur tamo kisi feleya bagai wowã den anidi neid uur bun usigen.

24 Æ, Jesus, bar itenẽya mata nẽ atun tamo bun ado, naud wiri fen, are Abel nẽ naud wogõ yef anĩ wal fiya od wogõ yef anĩ bun usigen.

25 Lo welegei, are ã wogõ yef anĩ to dudum wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid iroun ã dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen, ani nigin, ada saa ilunem wederada irouf ã dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin malai bagai.

26 Sain anĩ bun, yogon aitem teneub enei yokũ fen, anĩ ere, gama ã promis od eig ye iron, “Baban aya teneub dogol sã, saa ado yokũ afouf.”*

27 Od “baban” yef are ifel-nadaf, are ereb ereb inodin yokũ fiya kisi feleya anĩ yokũ feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb yokũ fiya kisi felya sã anĩ fau ifarauf nigin age fof.

28 Ada tano yokũ fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ talef, anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiye ken, Negur wau al fof nigin, kumĩ ado aniniya bunem, Negur seli tabiyof,

29 ere nigin, neda “Negur ã isaikelaya nẽ yã.”†

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Wau Yaleseya
Od

1 Abob nigin tureĩ tar gen, toku wauĩ laa fof.

2 Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to wedereĩ tu kalauf, tamo tunĩ age difen are, keleĩ sa ken, engel gei difedin.

3 Idi kalabus bun difaref anidi, ã idi geid takai kalabus bun ifareya gen, karĩ wedigouf. Idi to biya difiyẽdif anidi, ã morõ takai walegef gen, karĩ wedigouf.

4 Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo ganan, yana odug an dinouf. Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ fatar karẽtut ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur ã, idi seseirã tobonunã dinof anidi ado, idi noli

‡ 12:20: Eksodas 19:12, 13 § 12:21:

† 12:29: Diuteronomi 4:24

Diuteronomi 9:19 * 12:26: Hagai 2:6

tobonunã dinof anidi, es fediyouf.

⁵ Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina ã adof anĩ, are eĩ de gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ iron,

“Aya to bagai atorneĩf,
aya to bagai folō
ayeikalauf.”*

⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada kumĩ sã torōf,

“Odug ĩ neu isennēya, aya to kumĩ auf.

Aya tamom ere naig
fiyauf?”†

⁷ Āgenei uyu irouya, Negur nē od wogō diyein anĩ karĩ walagau. Idi naig de dibodok disi di, ereb wō yen anĩ kisig fen, idi neid momoia madē gouf.

⁸ Jesus Kristus ĩ to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de agef ibodkeledig.

⁹ Ā ifelnēya fire fire anim to wewu yeĩ irouleyeĩf. Ada wauda, wau ifenēya anim megeir fouf anĩ biya, saaf nē lo dō fiya bunem ada wauda to megeir fouf, are idi saaf nē lo dō de doko anidi, anim to isennēdif.

¹⁰ Ada alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun kabĩ daledig idi, neda alta anĩ bun yōya nigin kisi feleya sã.

¹¹ Pris mudur, yaro naud anĩ, mosor nē sesewi fiya Negur ifenēf nigin, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fō mayã dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig.

¹² Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩg yogon naud bunem, tamo kayau

neid mosor yalelauf nigin, taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen.

¹³ Anĩ nigin, ada, ĩ mama faali fen anĩ tale fen, fō mayã dumeitur ĩ gein talauf.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nē taun sã, anĩ ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anĩ tamirek.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya, Negur tafenēf, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Jesus yana kurō tafesif anĩ.

¹⁶ Ereb ereb biya agog fen, abob wenēgouf anĩ to wedereĩ tu kalauf, ere nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim Negur wau al fedig.

¹⁷ Āgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodōg fen, karĩ wiyēdigouf. Idi ã lo diyeĩdig, idi dogo neid kabĩ nigin dum Negur dirokenēf. Idi karĩ wiyēdigouf, anĩ bunem, idi neid kabĩ morō sã, wau kulīya ado dalouf, ere nigin, idi morō ado kabĩ dalouf are, ã to isenneĩf.

¹⁸ Amã nigin kosē gouf. Amã momoi mau, are amã kisi karētut ado, amã ereb ereb ganan bun biya age mafouf nigin oromak.

¹⁹ Negur aya ã gein kaisã bagai sur fiyauf nigin, ã kosē gouf nigin, fatuk bagai aro-keneik.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur ĩ, faimud ibodkeleya bar itenēya nē naud bunem, neda Odug Jesus, sipsip lo

* 13:5: Diuteronomi 31:6 † 13:6: Sam 118:6, 7

fiya tamo odug, laa bun tamal kel irousin.

²¹ Wau inosiya nē Negur ĭ, Jesus Kristus bunem, yogon oroya dō gouf nigin ereb ereb biya ganān ā ifenei ken, yogo wau al fouf nigin ada bun kabī yalouf anī amā oromak. Negur ĭ bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodōf. Momoi.

²² Turau tar, ā, neu wau yaleseya od anī, karī gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, aya pas tobega dogol atotkenein.

²³ Neda turada Timoti, kalabus bun tamal ulō yesin anī, ā keleī youf nigin aya orouf. ĭ kaisā wō youf are, amā urom ā mailiyeīf nigin masiyouf.

²⁴ Āgenei uyu irouya ganān ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganān aan wiyēdigouf. Idi Itali temeleid, ā bun, idi neid aanya, sur difeneik.

²⁵ Negur nē wau ifenēya ā ganān bun ibodōf.

Jems

¹ Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid ferfer,

Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein firagagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.

Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

² Turau tar, ereb sain morõ fire fire walogouf are, ã wauĩ al fiya nigin gouf,

³ ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei momoiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sã ifareya wõ yedig.

⁴ Feseya sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di, ketẽ yese di, ã atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wõ gouf.

⁵ Æ taka kisi biya nigin lau foug, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau de fen to difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen, wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenẽdidig anĩ to fiyẽf, age fe di, ã ifenẽf.

⁶ Anĩ ere, ã to fiyẽ fenẽ, ã momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere nigin, taka ã wau uru ouf are, ã maaĩ moloun wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef isif fedig gen.

⁷ Tamo age fiya, ã Odug bun tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei.

⁸ ã tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun, in wau to dẽ yesiledig.

⁹ Momoiya turada taka ã maleg are, ã Negur mala bun

yogon modoũ ilun nigin wau al foug bagai.

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, taka safina musei ado, sain Negur ã lai fesilnẽf are, ã anĩ nigin wau al foug bagai, ere nigin, ã odõ munĩ gen inanakalauf.

¹¹ Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nẽ totol anim aayũ gariri keledig, age fe di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen, yogon gegẽ meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf. Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado ãg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog, inanakalauf.

¹² Tamo taka ã, morõ bun megeir ifaref ilauf, ã el fiyek, ere nigin, ã kisi fiya bun ifaren nigin, ã mata nẽ teter Negur idi ã nigin waud laa fef anidi afenẽdiyof yen anĩ yalouf.

¹³ Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irõf, “Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi fiyaf.” Ere nigin, Negur ã sanem kisi fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyẽf.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ã, yogon oroya sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig.

¹⁵ Age fe di, bouwa nẽ oroya anim, mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gõ fef, mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gõ fef.

¹⁶ Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneĩf.

¹⁷ Ereb biya ganan ado ege luwa bagai ganan, are ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nẽ lalan ganan kare fen ã bunem isif, ã to falei fulu yedig, ã

buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig.

¹⁸ Ī, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wō tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb ĩ inodin anī ganan bun faat uyulil taka gen wō tauf nigin age fen.

Karīya Ado Dō Fiya

¹⁹ Turau tar oboiyou, enei karī walagauf: Tamo ganan kaisā bagai karī gouf, kaisā to wogō gouf, kaisā to seye gouf,

²⁰ ere nigin, tamo nē wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodōya Negur orof anī to irou isidig.

²¹ Anī nigin, ereb ereb amuyē ganan ado, sesen ketē yesen ganan walelagauf, agog fen, wauī yukesileya bunem, od ā namein Negurem itenen, kel yaleyeif kisi feleya anī walogouf.

²² Ā od ege karī dogol ya bunem, to aug bouweī udegnēg. Erebyef anī dōg agog.

²³ Aib taka ĩ od karī ye fen, erebyef anī to dō fef are, ĩ tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen,

²⁴ ĩ yogo nawa felef, waif yale di, kaisā bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya.

²⁵ Anī ere, tamo ĩ, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenēdig anī bun, el fe felef fen, faimud age fef ile, ereb karī yen anī to weder tu kel fen, anī agei foug are, ĩ ereb age fef anī bun el fiyēf.

²⁶ Aibem taka ĩ aya momoi auf ye fen, ereb ereb lo irok kilei bagai dōf age foug, anī ere, yogon sigor to fateul inouf are, ĩ yogo idegne ken, yogon momoiya are kaū sā.

²⁷ Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karētut ado kū fenēya sā gen iledig, are eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi morō bun kulatun fediya, agef fen, tenebur nē oroyam to amuyē iroudau f nigin lo feleya.

2

Ā Wauī Wenēgef Anī Dogol To Lo Walagauf

¹ Turau tar, ā, neda fula fiya medeīya nē Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi gef nigin, ā wauī wenēgef anī dogol to lo walagauf.

² Tamo taka ĩ, āgenei guru fiya bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken, isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf.

³ Ā tamo kolos biya ado anī el ge lo weleg fen, “Ogon ibodōya modoū biya bagai yeir,” ge fen, maleg tamo urokenēgouf, “Ō an ufar,” be “Ō yeu gariyan tenebur ubod,” wiyēgouf are,

⁴ ā atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen, kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo wō gen.

⁵ Karīg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ĩ, tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun maleg anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wō de di, Negur nē tano ĩ nigin waud laa fedig anidi

afenēdiyof yen anī, idi akor dalouf nigin to igirnēdin de?

⁶ Anī ere, ā maleg anidi anī meleī irim uledigen. Tamo safineid adodom to lai diyeīdig de? Idim ā kot bun to guri diyeī dirouleyēdig de?

⁷ Idim, Kristus yana biya anī bunem ā iweigneīdig anī, to yana sane dinodig de?

⁸ Ā, momoi bagai, neda King nē lo, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, “Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laa foug,”* anī dō gouf are, ā biya ago gef.

⁹ Anī ere, ā wauī wenēgef anī dogol lo walagauf are, ā mosor unog fen, lo bunem, ā lo wal fiya tamo wowā gef.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ī lo ganan dōf fen, lo tekelei dogol wal foug are, ī lo ganan wal fef.

¹¹ Aib ī iron, “Ō seseirā to uno,”† ī eig yeg iron, “Ō taka to ukeis.”‡ Ō seseirā to unof, anī ere, taka ukesiyof are, ō lo wal fiya tamo wō wouf.

¹² Idi, lo karika ifenēdidig anim, es fediyof age fediya gen wogōg fen, dō gouf,

¹³ ere nigin, Negur, es fiya wau yūya sā anī, aib wau yūya sā bun inouf. Taka ī taka nigin wau yūya ifelnēf are, ī es fiya anī wal foug, ere nigin, īg Negurem wau yūya ifelnēf.

Momoiya Ado Dō Fiya

¹⁴ Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi auf ye fen, to dōf age

foug, ī ere biya age foug? Momoiya age fiyam tau isennēf?

¹⁵ Turada be mainada taka ī, kolos ado saaf naa teke tekelei yōya nē sā.

¹⁶ Ā takam ī irokenēf, “Wau inosiya bun ule, aya ō de ailiyok, uruwa wale fen, wō el wo,” age ye fen, ī bouwa buru isennēya nigin ereb taka to age foug, ī ere biya age fef?

¹⁷ Naab age fiya bagai, momoiya yogo dogol, dō fiya bunem to isennek, are laa fef.

¹⁸ Anī ere, takam irōf, “Taka momoiya ado, taka dō fiya ado.” Kisi age fiya are kū fenēya.

Ogon momoiya, dō fiya sāf are, naig fe di, aya ō momoiya ado ya anī keleī youf? Anī ere, aya, neu dō fiya bunem, aya momoiya ado ya anī afelnōf.

¹⁹ Ō Negur tekelei ibodok ya anī momoi wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age de momoi de fen, kumī tererē dedig.

²⁰ Ō neneya bagai, ō momoiya dō fiya sā are, ege bagai ya anī keleī you fenē de?

²¹ Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal Isak alta bun Negur sesewi fiyēf nigin age fen bun, ereb ī age fen bunem, Negur ī madur bagai to fiyen de?

²² Ō, yogon momoiya ado yogon dō fiya bagu de kabī dale di, yogon momoiya,

* 2:8: Levitikas 19:18 † 2:11: Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11: Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17

ereb age fen anī bunem, kisi felen anī ulef.

²³ Anī bunem, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok anī kisi felen, “Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negur Abraham madur bagai yen,” § age ye fen, Negur Abraham nigin neu mou yen.

²⁴ Anī bun, ō ulef, are tamo ī ereb age fef anī bunem, Negur ī nigin madur bagai yef, momoiya dogol bunem sã.

²⁵ Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab kayau īg, kofo fiya tamo gei feid fen, naab taka bunem sur fedin anī bunem, Negur Rahab nigin to madur bagai fiyen de?

²⁶ Bouwa uur sã are laa fef age fiya gen, momoiya dō fiya sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

¹ Turau tar, ā atun musei tise wowāya nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin, ā keleĩ, amā tise kabĩ malef, totol bagai es famāf.

² Ada ganan naab musei bun kuku taudig. Aib taka ī ereb yef bun to kũ fenēf, ī tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon bouwa ganan ulum iroukenēya kisi feleya.

³ Ada hos sigorada dō di-fouf nigin eweid bun ain to-bega tanof are, ada hos bou ganan, sã gadi tafiyēf.

⁴ Takag, waag bun kisi gouf. Idi odug bagai fen, yau totolem irouledig, anī ere, ulum irouya tamo narib

ileya nigin, ulum naal bagai anim waag anī narib ileya orof nē irouledig.

⁵ Age fiya bagai, bouwada bun baleda are gai naal bagai, anī ere, ī, ereb odudug ī age fef nigin, yogo yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yā ninimam age fe di, uu yedig age fiya gen bagai kisi gouf.

⁶ Baledag ī yā, bouwada ganan atun sane nē teneub. Ī tamo oditekei bouwa ganan amuyē ifenēdig, yogon mata ibodok ilauf ganan bun yā irādig, age fe di, īg yogo hel bunem isaikalauf.

⁷ Gaar fire fire ganan, ninā, gaar luwedim diyōdig anī ado, maaĩwō difaref are ganan, maman di-fiyēdig nigin tamom maman difediyouf.

⁸ Anī ere, tamo takam bale maman fiya kisi feleya sã. Ī faimud sane fen, laa nē mū sanem barikā.

⁹ Baledam ada neda Odug ado Tamada yana talesedig, age tafe fen, de anim tamo Negur yogo gen inodin anī gelu tafedidig.

¹⁰ Awada tekelei anī bun tamal, yana yaleseya ado gelu fiya wō yedig. Turau tar, anī to agef ilauf bagai.

¹¹ Maaĩ naan ado naan maug, warur tekelei bun tamal wōya kisi feleya de?

¹² Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat imaya kisi feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya gen, maaĩ naan, warur bun tamal,

naan maug wōya kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nē Kisi Biya

¹³ Ā atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokō feleya adouf are, ĭ yogon tobonunã biya bunem, wau yukesileya kisi biya bunem isif anĩ bun, dō fiya bunem anĩ yaorouf.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, ā āgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are, ā yeneĩ to waleseg fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ā udegēg fen, momoi nē od anĩ to dō gouf.

¹⁵ Yeneĩ yaleseya nē kisi age fiya, saa ilunem to isif, anĩ ere, are tenebur tamal, bouwa nē oroya nē, Satan bun tamal.

¹⁶ Ere nigin, kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya ibodok nē an, ekul fiya ado ereb sane ganan ibodok.

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are, uyulil karētut, age fe di, maror nigin wau laa fiya, molol, abob karĩ fiyēya, wau yūya barikã ado, faat biya yūya, anĩ kinau ya sã ado, mala yaleya sã.

¹⁸ Maur gudū fiya tamo ĭ maror bun itenek, ĭ madur bagai anĩ kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodōgouf

¹ Erem age fe di, kusīya ado monēya ā atun ibodok? Are āgenei oroya ā namein kusĩ

yedig anĩ bunem to wō yedig de?

² Ā ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, to walegedig. Anĩ nigin, ā safineid adodo udenkesig fen, ereb ereb yalekenēdiya nigin kisi gedig. Ā ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, yaleya kisi feleya sã. Anĩ nigin, ā monēg fen, kusĩ gedig. Ā to walegedig, ere nigin, ā Negur to, to wiyēgedig.

³ Sain ā to gef bun, to walegedig, ere nigin, ā wauĩ bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig, ā ereb walegef are aug naumeĩ nigin ge fen, iraileya nigin ago gedig.

⁴ Ā gai de, tamo kayau se-seirã dinodig gen! Ā tenebur nē oroya ado bagu gouf are, Negur kiwai wenēgef anĩ ā keleĩ sã de? Taka ĭ tenebur nē oroya ado bagu fouf are, Negur nē kiwai tamo wō youf.

⁵ Ā kisi gef, Negur nē Ito-toya ĭ gariya sã, “Uur ada namedan ibodōf nigin inon anĩ kiyeĩ totol bagai ifenek,” yef de?

⁶ Anĩ ere, Negur ĭ wau ifenēya mugi bagai ada ifanadadig. Anĩ nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok,

“Negur ĭ, dogo yeneid dale-sef anidi kiwai ifeneĩd fen,

waud dukesil di-bodok anidi wau ifenēdidig.”*

⁷ Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen ubodōgouf. Satan

* 4:6: Proverb 3:34

wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf, ago ge di, ĩ ă folõ yeikalauf.

⁸ Negur wagen usig len, ĩ ă wagein isiyouf. Mosor adodo ă, imeĩ kulo gouf, kisi uru adodo ă, kisi tenebur ein nē oroya bun unogef anĩ utorõg fen, kisi ganan Negur bun dogol unogouf.

⁹ Wauĩ gudũf, maruĩ isi fen, ină walogouf. Kasăya utorõg fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf, wauĩ kulĩya utorõg fen, wauĩ morõf.

¹⁰ Odug mala bun wauĩ ukesileg, ago ge di, ĩ ă yalesneĩf.

¹¹ Turau tar, ă abob, õ sane to wiyẽg. Taka ĩ, tura, õ sane fiyek be, es fiyek, ĩ lo are sane ye fen, lo es fiyek. Ă lo es wiyẽgouf are, ă lo dõ fiya tamo sã, anĩ ere, ă lo nē marau gen wowăg fen, ă aug tamo es wiyẽgedif.

¹² Lo ifeněya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol ibodok, ĩ yogo kel yaleya ado daũ feleya kisi feleya. Anĩ ere, ă ere anĩ neĩ tã es wiyẽgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

¹³ Gama karĩ gouf, õ aib urõgedig, “Gama be nil, amă fau taun enei be anĩ bun mele, an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen, moni malouf,” gedig.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, ăgenei mata are nil naig fe ilauf anĩ, ă keleĩ sã. Ăgenei mata are ere? Ă ogou sain naal bagai wõ ye fen, iwaikedig gen.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, ă eig gouf, “Odug orouf are, amă mabod

ken, enei be anĩ age mafouf,” gouf.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, ă agog wauĩ fã ye di, yeneĩ walesegedig. Yana yaleseya age fediya ganan are sane.

¹⁷ Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ biya nigin keleĩ ken, age fiya kisi feleya anĩ to age fouf, ĩ mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

¹ Gama karĩ weleg, ă safina musei adodo, morõ odug ă bun isif anĩ nigin maruĩ isi fen, ină walogouf.

² Ăgenei safineĩ bura le di, dedek ăgenei kolos dakasin.

³ Ăgenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, ă nigin kiwai od wogõ ye fen, yã nem gen ăgenei bouweĩ yakasiyouf. Ă gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen.

⁴ Ulegef! Kabĩ tamo ăgenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anĩ to na waledigen nigin, na yaleya nē wareg ă to wenēdigen anim, ă nigin kaĩ ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nē kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ, wederen ilen.

⁵ Ă tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodõg fen, bouweĩ sigigi gen. Ă idenke-siya nē naa nigin bouweĩ gi-giru unogen.

⁶ Ă, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ũg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

⁷ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nẽ isiya sain wõ youf. Saaf kabĩ ya-leya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wõ youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyẽ uruwan isif ile idikeledig anĩ atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif fen, kabĩ yaledig anĩ uleg.

⁸ Āg, to feseg fen, totol ufaragauf, ere nigin, Odug isiya nẽ naa are mogo mel-sak.

⁹ Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyẽg, abob nauseir wiyẽgouf are, es fiya ā bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogẽ ifaref!

¹⁰ Turau tar, profet Odug nẽ yana bun wogõ den anidi, darau bun feseya sã difaren gen āg ago gouf.

¹¹ Ā keleĩ, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi el fedif taudig. Ā Job naig fe feseya sã ifaren anĩ karĩg fen, dum Odug ĩ bun ereb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ĩ wau ifenẽya ado wau yũya barikā.

¹² Anĩ ganan wal fiya, turau tar, ā wauĩ kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. Āgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, āgenei sãya are de sã dogol gouf. To dõ gouf are, es fiya bun ufaragauf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosẽya

¹³ Ā atun taka ĩ morõ bun ibodok de? Age foug, ĩ kosẽ youf bagai. Ā atun taka wau

al fef de? Age foug, ĩ yana yaleseya nẽ seg yalediyouf.

¹⁴ Ā atun taka dagi ado de? Age foug, ĩ sios nẽ mudur adodo ĩ nigin kosẽ de fen, Odug yana bun ĩ mudur bun moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnẽdiyof bagai.

¹⁵ Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosẽ def anim dagi tamo el fiyẽdig. Odug ĩ yalesnẽf. ĩ mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, āgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurõ wesig fen, abob nigin kosẽ ge di, ā karika walogouf. Madur tamo nẽ kosẽya are megeir ado fen, kabĩ yaledig.

¹⁷ Eliya ĩ tamo ada gen taka. ĩ uyẽ to isiyouf nigin totol bagai kosẽ ye di, tenebur ein yar towo ogõ sigis uyẽ to isin.

¹⁸ ĩ baban kosẽ ye di, saa ilunem uyẽ isin, age fe di, tenebur nẽ saaf wowā yen.

¹⁹ Turau tar, ā atun taka, momoi nẽ naab kũ fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ĩ momoi nẽ naab bun kel irousiyouf are,

²⁰ enei karĩ gouf, aibem taka ĩ mosor tamo yogon kũ fenẽya nẽ delẽ bun tamal falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganan nigin weder tu keleya anĩ irou isif.

1 Pita

¹ Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nē aposel,

Negur igrnēdin anidi, tenebur ein yaū tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia ado, Bitinia provins firagagaū de difaref anidi bun pas enei atotof.

² Ā, ereb wōya sā mog, Negur Tamada nē keleī biya kilei igrneī di, Awa Uur nē kabī bunem fateul wō gen, anī bunem, ā Jesus Kristus sigor dōg fen, yogon naud ā tetein wiri fen.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun barikāf.

Mata Ibodōya Wau Iseyā Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama yana tale-sauf! Yogon wau yūya odug bun, Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fā yen bunem, ada mata gō fadan, are ada mata ibodōya wau iseyā bun tele fen,

⁴ yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be, sa keleya kisi feleya sā, ā nigin saa ilun dodok fen anī bun talauf nigin age fen.

⁵ Momoiya bunem, ā Negur nē megeir anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain bun yaor foug nigin dodok fef anī, isiyouf.

⁶ Anī nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ā morō fire fire anī bun wauī morō yeīdigege, ā fatuk bagai wauī kulī yef.

⁷ Morō eneidi ā bun isin are, āgenei momoiya, gol yā nem difalegefeg, sa keledig anī wal fiya wō ye fen, āgenei momoiya anī, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus wō youf sain bun, yana ifenēya, fula fiya medeīya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin.

⁸ Ā ī to ulegen, anī ere, ā ī nigin wauī laa fef. Ā gama ī to ulegef, anī ere, ā ī nigin momoi ge fen, wauī kuliya dir feleya kisi feleya sā ado fula fiya medeīya anim aura yeik,

⁹ ere nigin, ā āgenei momoiya nē kaū, āgenei meleīkanon kel yaleya anī mogo walegef.

¹⁰ Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau ifenēya ā bun isin anī nigin wogō den anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken,

¹¹ Kristus nē Uur idi bun ibodon anī, Kristus nē darau ado anī dumen isiyouf nē fula fiya medeīya nigin profet od wogō yen sain bun, ī ere nigin ado ereb sain nigin wogō yen anī, idi keleī youf nigin age difen.

¹² Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anī bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogō diyein anim ereb wogō diyein, are engeleg dilouf nigin total bagai orodif anī nigin, profet idi wogō den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sā, ā nigin aruna dalen anī, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodōgouf

13 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya nigin āgenei kisi dodok gouf. Ā aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor fouf sain bun, wau ifenēya ifeneif anĩ nigin āgenei wauĩ iseya barikāf.

14 Gere tar dõ fiya biya gen, sain ā neneya bun ubodōg fen, oroya sane ā walegen anĩ to dõ gouf.

15 Anĩ ere, Negur ā iweignein, ĩ fateul ibodok gen, ereb ā ago gef ganan bun fateul ubodōgouf,

16 ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Fateul ubodōg, ere nigin, aya fateul abodok.”*

17 Ā, Dei anĩ kinau ya bunem tamo mugu mugu nē kabĩ to es fedig ĩ, uweignēgef, anĩ nigin, ā tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen, kumĩ ado aniniya anĩ bun, āgenei mata ubodōgouf.

18 Ere nigin, ā keleĩ, ā, mata ibodōya kaũ sã, tubuĩ tar bunem walegen anĩ bun tamal kel yaleyein, are silwa be gol age fediya gen, ereb bura lauf anĩ bunem sã,

19 anĩ ere, Kristus, sip-sip naal amuyē sã, gerĩ tō fiya taka sã anĩ nē naud biya bagai anĩ bunem kel yaleyein.

20 Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fiya sã mog, ĩ igrinen, anĩ ere, ā nigin idikeleya sain enei bun ĩ yaor fen.

21 Kristus bunem, ā, Negur Kristus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiye ken, fula fiya medeīya

ifenen ĩ nigin momoi gen, anĩ nigin, āgenei momoiya ado wauĩ iseya Negur bun ibodok.

22 Ā gama momoi anĩ dõ fiya bunem, aug nigin lilik ge fen, tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya bagai walegen nigin, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauĩ bun wauĩ laa fouf.

23 Ere nigin, ā bura leya nē faat bunem sã, to bura leya nē faat bunem baban gō yein, are Negur nē od mata ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya anĩ bunem age fen.

24 Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Tamo ganan fisir gen, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya medeīya ganan kabier odō munĩ gen.

Fisir gariri keleid fen, munĩ kuku redig,

25 anĩ ere, Odug nē od faimud ibodkalauf.”†
Od enei are ā wogō yein.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, sane ganan, idegēya ganan, mala yaleya, kiyeĩ ado, dumen od irōya ganan urailagau.

2 Momou mata gō fediya gen, uur nē sumin karētut nigin fatuk bagai oroyeĩ, ago ge di, ā anĩ bunem āgenei kel yaleya bun odugouf.

3 Gama ā, Odug ĩ biya yeya anĩ, mogo wōg ulegen.

*Mata Ibodōya Meein
Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem
Igrinēdin*

* 1:16: Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

† 1:25: Asaia 40:6-8

⁴ Ā, ĭ mata ibodōya Meein, tamom dudum difiyen, anī ere, Negurem igitne ken, Negur mala bun biya bagai wō yen anī bun usig fen,

⁵ āg, mata ibodōya meein gen, uur nē fō inoyēi di, pris fateul wōg fen, Jesus Kristus bunem uur nē sesewi fiya Negur mala bun biya anī wenēdigouf.

⁶ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein taka,
monog tor aya agirnen,
biya bagai anī anof,
age afe di, taka ĭ, ĭ nigin momoi yef,
ĭ mama to bagai yalouf.”*

⁷ Momoi gef ā bun, meein enei are biya bagai. Anī ere, idi to momoi def anidi bun,
“Meein fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anī,
gama monog tor wō yen.”†

⁸ Agef fen,

“Ī, tamo yeid tū fiya nē meein wō ye fen,
idi kuku douf nē sa tuwa anī wō yen.”‡

Idi yeid tū fef, ere nigin, idi od anī to dō difef, areg Negurem idi age difouf nigin igirin.

⁹ Anī ere, ā tamo kayau Negurem igitnein, king nē pris, teneub fateul, Negur nē tamo kayau wowā gen, are ĭ ā gugum bun tamal iweignei ken, yogon lalan biya bagai bun irouleyein anī nē yana,

ā walesagauf nigin, agog wō gen.

¹⁰ Uruwa bun, ā Negur nē tamo kayau sā, anī ere, gama ā Negur nē tamo kayau. Uruwa bun, ā wau yūya to walegen, anī ere, gama ā mogo wau yūya anī walegen.

¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, aya ā tenebur ein yaū tamo ado urug tamo gen anī, mosor nē oroya meleikanon geid kušī yedig anī so wiyēgouf nigin, total bagai arokeneik.

¹² Ā haiden atun tobonunēi biya bagai bun ubodōge di, idi ā nigin sane ago gedig dedig anidi, āgenei tobonunēi biya anī dile fen, Negur ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi Negur yana dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodōya

¹³ Ā aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir ganam tamo atun inodin anī farumen ubodōgouf, are king megeir ilun bagai ĭ farumen be,

¹⁴ gawaman nē mudur adodo idi, tamo sane age difef anidi darau difenēdiyof nigin ado, tamo tutuk age difef anidi yeneid dalesauf nigin, Negurem sur fedif anidi farumen ubodōgouf.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, ā ereb biya ago gef bunem, kisi neneya tamo neid neneya wogōya anī foro dalauf, are Negur nē oroya.

¹⁶ Tamo kafī fiya sā ubodōgouf, anī ere, āgenei

* 2:6: Asaia 28:16 † 2:7: Sam 118:22 ‡ 2:8: Asaia 8:14

kafī fiya sã anī sane kerub
fiya nē kabī bun to unogouf.
Negur nē ferfer ubodōgouf.

¹⁷ Tamo ganān anini
wiyeḏigouf. Momoiya tureī
tar nigin wauī laa fouf.
Negur kumī ado anini
wiyeḡouf. Agog fen, king
anini wiyeḡouf.

¹⁸ Ferfer ā, aniniya ganān
ado āgenei odudug farumen
ubodōgouf, idi biya fen,
waud yūdig anidi dogol
farumen sã, idi wau morō
difeneḏig anidig farumen
ubodōgouf.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, tamo taka ī
gariya sã darau yalef sain
bun, ī Negur nigin kisif fen,
darau nē morō anī faali fouf,
are biya.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā mosor unogen
nigin wagī fiya waleg fen,
morō faali gouf are, ā bun
ere biya anī isiyouf? Anī ere,
ā ereb biya ago gen nigin da-
rau waleg fen, anī faali gouf
are, enei are Negur mala bun
biya.

²¹ Enei bun ā iweignein,
ere nigin, Kristus ā nigin da-
rau yalen, are āg ī uleg fen,
yogon delē anī dō gouf nigin
age fen.

²² “Ī mosor taka to inon,
age fe di, yogon sigor
bun ideḡeya taka to
dilen.”

²³ Sain idi ī kono difiyen, ī idi
to solo fedin. Sain ī darau
yalen, ī kumī to ifenēdin. Age
fiya ban, ī yogo Negur tutuk
es fedig ī ima bun inon.

²⁴ Neda mosor ī yogo
bouwam aa tetek bun faali
fen, are ada mosor bun gare

tau fen, madur bagai bun
mata tabodōf nigin age fen.
Yogon gudū fiyam ā el yein.

²⁵ Ā sipsip gen fō yeleyan
ulegen, anī ere, gama ā sipsip
marau, āgenei meleīkanon nē
lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

¹ Kayau ā, age fiya
bagai, aiweī tar farumen
ubodōgouf, ago ge di, aib
idi biya od nigin to momoi
defeg, idi irokenēdiya bunem
sã, nedi kayau tar neid
tobonuneid bunem kel
yalediyouf,

² are idi āgenei tobonuneī
karētut ado aniniya anī dile
fen, momoi douf.

³ Āgenei meli meli, mayarē
naki anī, fatiya korif ifōya,
gol sai ifonūya be, kolos biya
ifonūya age fediya bunem to
isiyouf.

⁴ Age fiya ban, āgenei meli
meli, ā namein uur molol
ado imatēya anī nē meli meli
to inanakalauf, are Negur
mala bun odug bagai anī
bunem isiyouf.

⁵ Naab enei bun, fateul
kayau kulu temeleid idi, Ne-
gur bun waud dinon anidig,
dogo nigin meli bagai wowā
douf nigin age difedig. Idi
dogo neid aiweid tar faru-
men dibodōdig.

⁶ Sara ī Abraham sigor dōf
fen, ī nigin yogon odug yedig
gen, ā ereb madur agog fen,
kumī farumen to ubodōgouf
are, ā ne barai tar wowā gef.

⁷ Tamo ãg, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar geid ubodõg fen, idi nigin kisi goug, are idi forõya nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi dum mata ibodõya nẽ ege luwa wau ifenẽya, ã weim walogoug nigin, aniniya ado ago wiyẽdigoug, ago ge di, ãgenei kosẽya, ereb takam to naabura gudũ foug.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaley

⁸ Od idiya nigin, ã ganan abob geid wauĩ tekelei bun ubodõgoug. Abob nigin wauĩ õgoug. Tureĩ tar gen abob nigin wauĩ laa foug. Wauĩ yũya ado wauĩ yukesileya bun ubodõgoug.

⁹ Sane anĩ sane bunem be, kono fiya anĩ kono fiya bunem to solo goug, anĩ ere, el fiya bunem solo goug, ere nigin, ã ago ge di, el fiya anĩ walogoug nigin, ã enei bun iweignein.

¹⁰ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Aib ĩ mata nigin wau laaf fen,

naa biya iloug,

ĩ yogo bale sane wogõya bun tamal so fiye ken,

yogon sigor idegẽya

wogõya bun tamal so fiyẽf bagai.

¹¹ ĩ sane itor ken, biya age foug bagai.

Ĩ maror imir ken, anĩ dõ foug bagai.

¹² Ere nigin, Odug nẽ malam tamo madur bagai lo fedidig,

agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid kosẽya anĩ karĩ yedig.

Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ nawa, idi sane age difef anidi bun dudum fiyẽdidig.”

¹³ Ā biya age fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogoug are, aim anĩ ã sane yeĩf?

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, ã ereb madur nigin darau walogoug, ã el yeik. “Ereb idi kumĩ def anĩ to kumĩg, to morõ yeĩf.”*

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ bun Kristus ĩ Odug unogoug. Idi wauĩ iseya ã namein ibodok anĩ nẽ gariya karĩ douf nigin to diyeik anidi ganan solog urokenẽdigoug nigin, faimud dodok goug. Anĩ ere, molol ado aniniya bunem enei agog fen,

¹⁶ kisi karẽtut walogoug, ago ge di, idi Kristus bun ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya nigin od sane wogõ def anidi, dogo neid dumen od wogõya nigin mama fediyoug.

¹⁷ Biya age fiya nigin darau yaley, are Negur nẽ oroyauf, enei are, sane age fiya nigin darau yaley anĩ wal fiya, are biya bagai youf.

¹⁸ Kristus ĩ, sain tekelei dogol, mosor nigin laa fen, ĩ madur tamo anĩ, idi madur sã tamo nigin laa fen, are ĩ, ã Negur bun irouleyeĩf nigin age fen. ĩ bouwa dukesin, anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon.

¹⁹ Awa Uur bunemeg ĩ ile fen, uur kalabus bun dibodon anidig wogõ fiyẽdin.

* 3:14: Asaia 8:12

²⁰ Eneidi are, kulu Noa nē sain bun, waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya sã tari fedidig, anī ere, idi fe den. Waag anī namen, tamo kayau musei sã, ganan eit dogol naan bunem kel yaledin.

²¹ Naan enei are, naan igūya, gama Jesus Kristus nē mata kel fāya bunem āg kel yaleyeik anī nē malakanon, are bouwa bun amuyē yaleleya sã, are Negur bun kisi karētut biya inoya.

²² Jesus Kristus ī saa ilun isel fen, Negur ima biyalē ibodok, age fe di, engel, yeneid adodo ado, megeir ganan ī farumen dibodok.

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodōya

¹ Anī nigin, Kristus ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen nigin, ā augeg yogon kisi de tekelei anī urougauf, ere nigin, taka ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen, ī mosor inoya nigin folō felen.

² Agef fen, ī tenebur ein yogon mata ibodōya fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa nē oroya nigin to mata ibodōf, anī ere, Negur nē oroya nigin mata ibodōf.

³ Ā kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden age difedig anī, ago gedig, idi bouwa nē oroya nigin totol sane wau fāya, noli kisi, aai yōya, bilāya, mala odug bun naan yōya ado, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya sane bagai bun dibodōdig.

⁴ Ā idi geid, idi sane bagai age difedig anī bun to ulege di, idi anī dile fen, terē def, age de fen, idi ā nigin od sane wogō def.

⁵ Anī ere, idi, Negur idi mata dibodok anidi ado idi gare den anidi es fediyouf nigin dodok fef ī bun, dogo nigin kurō difeis dirokenēf.

⁶ Enei nigin, biya od anī, idi gama mogo gare den anidig wogō fiyēdin, are idi bouweid bun, tamo gen es feid fen, dogo neid uur bun, Negur mata ibodok gen mata dibodōf nigin age fen.

⁷ Ereb ereb ganan nē idikeleya naa mogo melsak. Anī nigin, ā kosē gouf nigin, kisi el ge waleg fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf.

⁸ Anī ganan wal fiya, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauī laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are mosor musei kerub fedidig.

⁹ Nauseirya sã, abob el ge waledigouf.

¹⁰ Ā mugu mugu, Negur bunem ege luwa walegen anī bunem, Negur nē wau ifenēya fire fire nē lo fiya tamo dō fiya biya gen, abob aruna walogouf.

¹¹ Aib taka ī od wogō yef, ī Negur nē od bagai wogōya gen wogō youf. Aib taka ī aruna yalef, ī megeir Negur ī ifenek anī bunem age fouf, are ereb ereb ganan bun, Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana dalesauf nigin age fouf. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf.

Momoi.

*Momoiya Tamo Ibodōya
Nē Darau*

¹² Turau tar oboiyou, ā darau yā isaīneī geneg gama walegef anī nigin, ereb urug ā bun wōya gen to terē gouf.

¹³ Anī ere, ā Kristus geid darau walegef nigin wauī kulī youf, ago ge di, ā yogon fula fiya medeīya anī yaor foug sain bun, wauī fatuk bagai kulī youf.

¹⁴ Ā Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono diyeīf, ā el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya medeīya nē Awa Uur, are Negur nē anī ā bun ibodok.

¹⁵ Ā darau walogouf, are tamo yukesiya tamo, bē tamo, tamo tobonunā sane fire fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi darau gen sāf.

¹⁶ Age fiya ban, ā momoiya tamo nigin darau walogouf are, ā to mama yeī, anī ere, ā Negur yana anī urougef nigin ī yana walesagauf.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, sain eī, Negur nē ibor bun, es fiya gariya inoya nē. Es fiya anī ada bun gariya inof are, idi Negur nē biya od to dō difedig anidi bun ere anī wō youf?

¹⁸ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin malai bagai youf are,

tamo momoiya sā ado mosor temeleid nigin ere anī wō youf?”*

¹⁹ Anī nigin, idi Negur nē oroya bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur kare fedin yogon od dō fiya biya, ī ima bun dino fen, toku ereb biya anī age difef dilauf.

5

*Sios Nē Uyu Iroudiya Ado
Kesu Oosi Bun*

¹ Sios nē uyu irouya ā atun dibodok bun, aya, uyu irouya tureī, Kristus nē darau ail fen, kurō afesidig ado, fula fiya medeīya fau yaor foug weim talouf anī, ā aro-keneik.

² Negur nē sipsip ā faru-men dibodok anī nē lo fiya tamo wōg fen, kabī mala nigin ge fen to lo wedigouf, anī ere, ā wauī iro ken, Negur ā ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf, anī ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago gouf.

³ Idi ā gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin anidi to nugo wiyēdigouf, anī ere, ā sipsip dileyei ken, dō diyeīf nē tobonuneī bun ago gouf.

⁴ Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid mudur wō youf sain bun, ā fula fiya medeīya nē teter to bagai tu ralauf anī walogouf.

⁵ Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ā, biyeid uyu irouya faru-men ubodōgouf. Ā ganan, abob nigin wauī yukesileya anī ufonūgouf, ere nigin, “Negur ī yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai gen iledidig,

* 4:18: Proverb 11:31

anĩ ere, ĩ waud yuke-
sileya anidi wau
ifenēdidig.”*

⁶ Anĩ nigin, Negur nē ima
megeir barikā farumen wauĩ
ukalaisileg ubodōgouf, ago
ge di, ĩ ā yogon sain bun
yalesneĩf.

⁷ Āgenei suwēya ganan ĩ bun
unogouf, ere nigin, ĩ ā nigin
suwē yedig.

⁸ Ā aug nigin biya ku-
latun ubodōg fen, lo wala-
gauf. Āgenei kiwai, Satan
ĩ laion ninirā ye fen, taka
yakasiyouf nigin mumul katĩ
fedig gen, age fedig.

⁹ Momoiya bun total
ufareg fen, ĩ wal fiya nigin
teĩbir gouf, ere nigin, ā keleĩ,
ā tureĩ tar teneub ganan bun,
darau de tekelei age fiya anĩ
daledig.

¹⁰ Ago ge di, wau ifenēya
ganan nē Negur ĩ, ā Kris-
tus bun, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya faimud ibodkeleya
bun iweignein ĩ, ā sain naal
darau walege di, ĩ yogo ba-
ban yalesnei ken, ā kisi fe-
leya bagai total, megeir ado,
feseya sā wōya nigin age
fouf.

¹¹ ĩ bun megeir gai gai
ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹² Sailas, ĩ aya turau dō
fiya biya gen kisi afedig, in
isennēya bunem, aya ā to-
bega bagai atotkenein, anĩ
bunem, aya ā wauĩ ales fen,
enei ā gama walegef anĩ mo-
moi bagai Negur nē wau

ifenēya au fen, kurō afesin.
Anĩ bun total ufaragauf.

¹³ Sios Babilon ibodok, ĩ ā
geid weim igirnein, ĩ ā bun
yogon aanya sur fef, age fe
di, neu kesu Mak ĩg age fef.

¹⁴ Wauĩ laa fiya bunem,
abob umā wiyēg fen, aan
gouf. Ā Kristus bun ufaregef
anĩ ganan bun, wau inosiya
ibodōf.

* 5:5: Proverb 3:34

2 Pita

¹ Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nê ferfer fen aposel, idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nê madur bagai bunem momoiya meli bagai neda gen dalen anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Ã, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus nigin keleĩ bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun barikāf.

Negur Ī Ada Yogon Igir-nadan

³ Negur ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya ado biya bunem iweignadan, ada ĩ nigin keleĩ bunem, ada Negur nê oroya bun mata tabodōf nigin, ereb lau tafef anĩ ganan yogon megeir anim ifanadan.

⁴ Enei bunem, ĩ ada yogon promis od, odug fen meli bagai andi ifanadan, are anĩ bunem ā Negur nê tobonunā bun bagai ufareg fen, bouwa nê oroya sanem teneub ganan daũ fen anĩ utorōgouf nigin age fen.

⁵ Age fiya nigin, āgenei momoiya bun, biya anĩ tobol fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf, agog fen, biya bun, keleĩ tobol fiya nigin,

⁶ agog fen, keleĩ bun, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya bun, feseya sā ifareya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya sā ifareya bun, Negur nê oroya bun ibodōya tobol fiya nigin,

⁷ agog fen, Negur nê oroya bun ibodōya bun, abob geid nigal yūya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, abob geid nigal yūya bun, wau laa fiya tobol fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf.

⁸ Ere nigin, ā tobonunā enei ganan waleg fen, tobol gouf are, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya bun kabĩ biya kaũ ado walogouf.

⁹ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ eneidi taka to yalouf, ĩ melsā nigin dogol ileya kisi feleya fen, mala ifofakeleya, agef fen, ĩ yogon mosor kulu tamal bun tamal lilik fiyekelen anĩ weder tu kelen.

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, Negurem ā iweignei ken, igirnein anĩ tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin, kabĩ totol walogouf. Ere nigin, ā enei ago gouf are, ā to bagai kubū gouf.

¹¹ Ago ge di, ā, neda Odug fen Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nê tano mata gai ibodkeleya bun, ileya nigin lakĩ fiya taka to ibodōf.

Negur Nē Itotoya Nē Profet Od

¹² Anĩ nigin, ā enei nigin kelei ken, momoiya ā gama ado anĩ bun totol ufaregef, anĩ ere, aya enei nigin kisi gouf nigin, faimud wedereĩ fokō afouf.

¹³ Aya kisi afef, aya bouwau enei nê salafat bun abod mog, āgenei kisi turĩ afouf, are tutuk,

¹⁴ ere nigin, aya mogo, neda Odug Jesus Kristus

kurō feis irokanan nigin, aya keleĩ, aya mogo melsã yerin awaikalauf.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya ã atorneĩ mog, ã faimud enei karĩ walagauf nigin kabĩ totol alouf.

¹⁶ Amã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ megeir ado isiya nigin ã marokenein sain are, amã nemã kisim tamo nẽ nenerĩ anĩ to wogõ mayein, anĩ ere, amã malamam bagai yogon fula fiya medeĩa nẽ megeir mailen anĩ wogõ maun.

¹⁷ Ait are Negur fula fiya medeĩa megeir ado bunem ĩ bun isi fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig,”* sain anĩ bun, ĩ, Tama Negur bunem, yana odug ado fula fiya medeĩa yalen.

¹⁸ Amã ĩ geid arei fateul bun mafar mog, ait enei saa ilunem isi mog, amã mug bagai karĩ maun.

¹⁹ Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are momoi anĩ, megeir tafe, momoi tauf, are lalan gugum modoũ bun, we fef ile, we kasasa fe fen, bonimeĩ nẽ barisa wauĩ bun fã youf gen, ã profet neid od karĩ weleg fen, el ge dõ gouf are, ã biya ubodõgouf.

²⁰ Ere odug bagai are eig fiya, ã keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ Itotoya nẽ profet od taka, tamo nẽ kisim to faded fouf.

²¹ Ere nigin, profet od, tamo nẽ oroya bunem to wogõ den, anĩ ere, tamo

Awa Uur Fateulem ulum iroukenēdi di, Negur bun tamal od dale fen, wogõ den.

2

Idegēya Tise Ado Idi Daũ Fediya Nigin

¹ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau atun idegēya profeteg difaren, age fiya gen, ã atun idegēya tiseg dibodõf. Idi fau tamo kayau daũ fediya nẽ idegēya od anĩ iminēyan difelneĩf, Odug na yaledin ĩ anĩ wa de fen, idi dogo bun kaisã bagai daũ feidleya anĩ dinouf.

² Musei dogo neid tobo-nuneid sane dõ de fen, momoi nẽ naab are naabura gudũ difouf.

³ Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi nenerĩ dogo neid kisim wogõ diyei ken, safineĩ gei difouf. Negur idi mogo es fedin, agef fen, idi daũ fediya nẽ are mogo isiyouf.

⁴ Negur ĩ engel mosor dino di, to isenneĩd fen, hel bun sur fiyēdin, dumen es fediyouf nigin ku gugum keleya bun inenēdin.

⁵ Negur ĩ kulu tenebur nẽ tamo kayau to isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ to difaren anidi bun kuwei sur fen, anĩ ere, ĩ, Noa madur bagai nigin wogōya tamo ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha fedin.

⁶ Negur ĩ, Sodom taun ado Gomora taun, yam yakur feid aasu ileya bunem daũ feidlen, are tamo kayau Negur nẽ to difaref anidi bun,

* 1:17: Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

ereb wō youf anī ifelnēdiyouf nigin age fen.

⁷ Negur ī, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo to dō difedig anidi neid tobonuneid sane nigin wau morōdig ī ahaha fiyen

⁸ (ere nigin, madur tamo are, naa ganān bun, idi atun ibod ken, tobonuneid sane ilen ado karī yen anī bunem, yogon malakanon madur anī darau yalen).

⁹ Age fiyauf are, Odug ī naig fe fen, tamo Negur nē dibodok anidi, morō bun tamal yalelnēid fen, tamo Negur nē to dibodok anidi, darau bun irounēdif ile, es fiya nē naa bun ileya nigin anī keleī.

¹⁰ Negur ī, idi bouwa nē oroya sane dō de fen, Odug nē yana lai difedig anidi bun, momoi bagai age foug.

Idi kumī sā ado, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo nigin bou yūya od wogōya nigin to kumī dedig.

¹¹ Anī ere, engeleg dogo neid total ado megeir odug bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal fediya, Odug mala bun, engel megeir adodo age fediya nigin bou yūya od to wogō dedig.

¹² Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sā nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar kuī kisi sā, bouwa nē oroya dogol dō dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen, didenkesiyouf nigin dogol gō difedidig anidi gen. Gaar kuī gen, idig daū fediyouf.

¹³ Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo sane dalouf. Idi

gaa atun bouwa nē oroya sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi amuyē ado gerī tō fiya. Idi ā geid sifa dino fen, nedi bouweid nē oroya sigigi difedig.

¹⁴ Idi meleid bun seseirā tobonunā barikā ado fen, mosor inoya nigin to bagai ditorōdig. Idi, tamo kayau total sā difaref anidi, didī difedidig. Idi safina musei youf nigin imeid su lai de fen sū we fiya nigin keleī bagai. Idi daū feidleia nē gere tar.

¹⁵ Idi naab madur anī ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ī sane nē mala solo nigin wau laa fedig anī nē naab dō difoug nigin fasis difen.

¹⁶ Anī ere, ī donki, gaar kuī wogōya kisi feleya sā anim, yogon kū fenēya nigin ou fiyen, donki ī tamo nē ait nem wogō ye fen, profet anī nē neneya kisi katū fiyen.

¹⁷ Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere keleya gen ado, ogou uyē yau total ado bunem irou isidig gen. Modoū gugum keleya bagai anī, idi nigin saia fen.

¹⁸ Idi yana yaleseya od kaū sā wogō de fen, tamo kayau idi kū fenēya bun dibodok anidi bun tamal, mogo diya-wof anidi, bouwa nē oroya, noli nigin kisi fāya bunem didī difedidig.

¹⁹ Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodōya mafeneīf de dirokenēdidig, anī ere, idi dogo sane nē ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ī, ereb ī wal fiyek anī nē ferfer.

²⁰ Idi, neda Odug ado Isen-nadaya, Jesus Kristus kelei ken, tenebur nē sane bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nē sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon anī wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai dibodōf.

²¹ Idi madur bagai nē naab anī kelei ken, itāfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anī dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nē naab anī to keleim, are dem.

²² Od biya tamo kayau wogō dedig are, idi nigin momoi, “Gaū yogon iluf anī kel yōdig,”* takag, “Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igūdig.”

3

Odug Nē Naa

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, eī neu pas baban ā bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya turī akeneī di, wedereī fokō youf nigin age afen.

² Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogō den ado, itāfiya neda Odug ado Isennadaya, āgenei aposel bunem ifenein anī, ā karī walagauf nigin orouf.

³ Ā uyulil enei keleī youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi disi, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dō difouf.

⁴ Idi dirōf, “Ī asiyouf yen promis od anī nain? Amā nemā tamamā tar gare den bunem isif, ereb ereb ganan

uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek.”

⁵ Anī ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nē od bunem saa wō ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anī, karī del fen, wedereid tu kelen.

⁶ Naan anim, kuwei fā ye fen, sain anī bun teneub ganan daū felen.

⁷ Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yā nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen, tamo kayau momoiya sā es fiya ado daū feidleya nē naa nigin inon ibodok.

⁸ Anī ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb tekelei enei to wedereī tu kalauf, Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen.

⁹ Odug ī, yogon promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunī age dedig gen, to foi yedig. Ī taka daū feleyan ileyā itor ken, ganan waud falei fouf nigin, sain meluk tari yeīdig.

¹⁰ Anī ere, Odug nē naa are, bē tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududū ye fen, iwaikalauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are ganan yam daū falauf, agef fen, teneub ado ereb ereb ganā ī bun ibodok are yaor fouf.*

¹¹ Naab enei bun, ereb ereb ganā daū falauf, anī nigin, ā tamo kayau naig fiya bagai wōya nigin kisi gef? Ā fateul ubodōg fen, Negur nē tobonunā bun ubodōgouf.

* **2:22:** Proverb 26:11 * **3:10:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *are yakur falauf*.

¹² ã, Negur nẽ naa tarig fen, kaisã bagai isiyouf nigin ololo gouf. Naa anĩ bun, yam saa daũ falauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are uruwam naan kalauf.

¹³ Anĩ ere, ada yogon promis od tarou fen, saa mata ado teneub mata ololo tafef, are madur tamo kayau an dibodõf.

¹⁴ Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun amuyẽ sã, od sã wowãg fen, ĩ ado wauĩ katõ gouf nigin kabĩ to-
tol walogouf.

¹⁵ ãgenei kisi bun, neda Odug sain meluk tari fiya are, kel yaleya nigin gouf, are neda turada oboida Pol ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenẽ di, ã bun pas itoton kilei.

¹⁶ ĩ yogon pas ganan bun, eig fe itotoid fen, enei nigin wogõ yen. Yogon pas bun, ereb ereb tunĩ keleĩya nigin lakĩ fiya bagai ibodok, are idi keleĩ sa ken, momoiya ilef isif anidi, Negur nẽ Itotoya tunĩ bun age difedig gen, falei difeid fen, dogo daũ feidleya bun diledig.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei mogo keleĩ nigin, lo wal fiya tamo neid kũ fenẽyam to guri diyei ken, dile ãgenei modoũ biya utorõg fen, kubũ geya nigin lo welegei.

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ado keleĩ bun, odugouf. ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gama ado faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodōya Nē Od

¹ Are ī gariya bun tamal, are amā mogo karī maun, are amā mogo malamam mailen, are amā mogo mail fen, amā imamam kobū mafen-anī amā mata ibodōya nē Od mau fen, kurō mafesif.

² Mata are wō yen. Amā anī mail fen, anī nigin kurō mafesif. Age mafe fen, amā, mata ibodkeleya ī, Tama ado dibod ken, amā bun wō yen anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik.

³ Amā ereb mailen ado karī maun anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik, are āg amā geid nigal taūf nigin age mafef. Age fe di, neda nigal yūya are, Tama ado yogon Naal Jesus Kristus geid nigal taūf.

⁴ Amā nemā waumā kulīya barikāf nigin enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyōya

⁵ Od enī, amā ī bun tamal karī mau fen, ā yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur ī lalan, ī bun gugum taka to ibodok.

⁶ Ada ī geid nigal tauk tau fen, gugum bun tayōf are, ada tadege fen, momoi anī bunem to tabodok.

⁷ Anī ere, ī lalan bun ibodok gen, adag lalan bun tayōf are, ada abob geid nigal taūf, age tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nē naud anim, mosor ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.

⁸ Ada mosor sā tauf are, ada dug tadege ken, momoi anī ada namedan ibodōya sā.

⁹ Ada neda mosor kurō tafalaisiyouf are, ī yogon od dō fiya biya fen, madur bagai, anī nigin, ī fau neda mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, ada neda madur bagai sā anī ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.

¹⁰ Ada mosor to tanon tauf are, ada, Negur ī idegēya tamal tau fen, in od ada namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ī Ada Isennadaya

¹ Neu kesu tar, ā mosor to unogouf nigin, aya enei atotkeneik. Anī ere, taka ī mosor inouf are, taka ada isennadauf nigin yogon Dei irokenēdig anī ibodok, ī Jesus Kristus, madur bagai.

² Ī neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya, are neda mosor nigin dogol sā, anī ere, tenebur tamo kayau ganan neid mosor nigineg.

³ Ada keleī, ada yogon itāfiya dō tafef are, ada mogo ī keleī.

⁴ Tamo ī aya ī keleī ye fen, ereb ī irok anī to dō fouf are, ī idegēya tamo, agef fen, momoi anī ī bun to ibodok.

⁵ Anī ere, taka ī yogon od dō fef are, Negur nē wau laa fiya are momoi bagai ī bun kisi felef. Anī bunem, ada ī bun tabodok anī ada keleī.

⁶ Aib taka ī bun abodok yef, ī Jesus age fedig gen age fouf bagai.

Ītāfiya Mata

⁷ Turau tar oboiyau, aya ĭtāfiya mata to atotkeneik, anī ere, ĭtāfiya tubu, are abob nigin wau laa fiya anī, ā uruwa Jesus nigin momoi gen sain bunem karī gen. Ītāfiya tubu enei are, od ā karī gen anī.

⁸ Anī ere, aya ĭtāfiya mata atotkeneik, are anī nē momoi anī, ĭ bun ado ā bun mogo ulegef, ere nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di, lalan momoi bagai anī mogo so fef.

⁹ Taka ĭ lalan bun abodok ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orof, ĭ fau gugum bun ibodok.

¹⁰ Aib taka ĭ yogon tura nigin wau laa fef, ĭ lalan bun ibodok, age fe di, ereb anim ĭ ye tū fiya nigin, ĭ bun taka to ibodok.

¹¹ Anī ere, aib taka ĭ yogon tura nigin to orof, ĭ gugum bun ibod ken, gugum bun iyōdig. ĭ narib ilef anī, ĭ keleī sā, ere nigin, gugum anim ĭ mala ifofakelen.

¹² Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, āgenei mosor in yana bunem weder tu kelen.

¹³ Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā ĭ gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.

Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā sane anī mogo wal gen.

¹⁴ Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā Dei anī mogo keleī.

Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā ĭ gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.

Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik,

ere nigin, ā total ado, age fe di, Negur nē od ā bun ibodok, age fe di, ā sane anī mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nē Nigin To Wauī Laa Fouf

¹⁵ Ā teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur ibodok anī nigin to wauī laa fouf. Taka ĭ teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nē wau laa fiya ĭ bun to ibodok.

¹⁶ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganen tenebur ein ifaref-mosor tamo nē oroya, yogon mala ile oroya ado, ereb ĭ ado fen ereb ĭ age fef anī nigin yana yaleseya—are Dei bun tamal to isif, anī ere, tenebur tamal isif.

¹⁷ Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf, anī ere, tamo Negur nē oroya dō fef, ĭ mata ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nē Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya sain. Kristus nē kiwai isif anī, ā mogo karī gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nē kiwai tar musei disin. Anī bunem, sain enei are idikeleya sain anī, ada keleī.

¹⁹ Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal dilen, anī ere, idi momoi bagai neda sā. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom. Anī ere, idi ada bun tamal dilen anim, idi ganen neda sā anī yaor fen.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, ã, Kristus ĩ Fa-teul anĩ bunem, Awa Uur Fa-teul waleg fen, ã ganan momoi anĩ keleĩ.

²¹ Aya ã momoi anĩ keleĩ sã nigin to atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ nigin ado, idegẽya taka momoi anĩ bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ã atotkeneik.

²² Ai anĩ idegẽya tamo? Tamo, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ wa fef anĩ. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nẽ kiwai. Ī, Dei ado Naal wa fedif.

²³ Taka ĩ Naal wa fef, ĩ bun Dei sã. Aib taka ĩ Naal kurõ fesif, ĩ bun Deig ado.

²⁴ Ereb ã gariya bunem karĩ gen anĩ, ã bun agef ibodõf nigin lo walagauf. Ago gouf are, ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodõgouf.

²⁵ Agef fen, enei anĩ ereb ĩ age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.

²⁶ Aya, idi ã kũ fenẽya bun dirouleyeĩya nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik.

²⁷ ã nigin, Awa Uur Fa-teul ã ĩ bun tamal walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ã ifelneĩya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ã ifelneĩdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ momoi bagai, idegẽya sã, anĩ nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anĩ, ĩ bun ubodõgouf.

Negur Nẽ Gere Tar

²⁸ Neu kesu tar, gama ĩ bun agog ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ wõ youf sain bun, ĩ isi di, ĩ

mala bun, ada kumĩ sã ado mama sã tafarauf.

²⁹ ã, ĩ madur bagai anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã keleĩ, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganan ĩ bunem gogũ fedin.

3

¹ Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anĩ nigin, Negur, ada in gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub enei ada nigin keleĩ sã, ere nigin, teneub enei ĩ nigin keleĩ sã.

² Turau tar oboiyau, ada gama Negur nẽ gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai wowã taul, are fau yaor fiya sã. Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, ĩ isyoutf sain bun, ada ĩ gen wowã taul, ere nigin, ada ĩ bagai anĩ tailauf.

³ Aib taka ĩ bun wau iseya anĩ ado, ĩ karẽtut bagai gen, ĩ yogo karẽtut ouf.

⁴ Aib taka mosor inof, ĩ lo wal fef. Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya.

⁵ Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, ĩ ada neda mosor yalelauf nigin wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ bun mosor sã.

⁶ Taka ĩ bun ibodok, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Taka ĩ mosor inof iledig, ĩ to ilen be, oo, ĩ nigin keleĩ san.

⁷ Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneif. Aib taka ĩ ereb madur age fef, Odug ĩ madur bagai gen, ĩ madur.

⁸ Aib taka ĩ ereb mosor age fef, ĩ Satan nẽ, ere nigin, Satan ĩ gariya bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal ĩ, Satan

nē kabī anī daū falauf nigin wō yen.

⁹ Taka Negur bunem gō fen, ī mosor to inof iledig, ere nigin, Negur nē faat ī bun ibodok. Ī mosor inof ileyā kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, ī Negur bunem gō fen.

¹⁰ Ada ai anī Negur nē gere tar ado, ai anī Satan nē gere tar anī, naig tafe keleī youf, are eig fiya. Aib taka ī ereb madur to age fef, ī Negur nē kesu sā, aib taka ī yagon tura nigin to wau laa fef, īg Negur nē kesu sā.

Abob Nigin Wauī Laa Fouf

¹¹ Od enei ā gariya bunem karī gen, are ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai.

¹² Ā Kain gen to ago gouf, ī Satan nē fen, yogo tura yukesin. Ere nigin ī yogo tura yukesin? Ere nigin, yagon tobonunā are sane fen, yogo tura nē tobonunā are madur.

¹³ Turau tar, teneub enei nē tamo kayau sane diyeif are, to terē gouf.

¹⁴ Ada keleī, ada laa tator ken, mata ibodōya bun telen, ere nigin, ada neda turada tar nigin wauda laa fef. Aib taka ī to wau laa fef, ī laa bun ibodok.

¹⁵ Aib taka ī yagon tura nigin to orof, ī tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ā keleī, tamo yukesiya tamo ī bun, mata ibodkeleya sā.

¹⁶ Ere anī wau laa fiya naig tafe ada keleī youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus ī ada nigin yagon mata itoron. Anī

nigin, adag turada tar nigin neda mata tatorōf bagai.

¹⁷ Aib taka ī safina ado fen, yagon tura laa fiya bun ibodok anī ile fen, ī nigin wau to yuk, Negur nē wau laa fiya naig fe ī bun ibodok?

¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada wogōya bunem wauda to laa fouf, anī ere, age tafedig ado momoi bun age tafouf.

¹⁹ Anī bunem, ada momoi bagai nē anī, ada keleī youf, age tafe fen, ada wauda yagon mala bun si inouf,

²⁰ ada neda wauda, ada nigin kafī fiya ifanadauf sain anī buneg, age fouf. Ere nigin, Negur ī neda wauda wal fiya, agef fen, ī ereb ereb ganān nigin keleī.

²¹ Turau tar oboiyōu, ada wauda kafī fiya to ifanadauf are, ada Negur mala bun kumī sā totol tafar fen,

²² ereb ada ī to tafiyek anī, ī bun tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada yagon itāfiya dō tafe fen, ereb ī orof anī age tafef.

²³ Yagon itāfiya are eig fiya. Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus nē yana nigin momoi tau fen, ī ada irokanadan kilei, abob nigin wauda laa fouf anī.

²⁴ Idi yagon itāfiya dō difef anidi, ī bun dibodok, agef fen, ī idi bun ibodok. Ī ada bun ibodok anī, naig tafe ada keleī youf, are eig fiya. Ada Awa Uur ifanadan anī bunem, ada anī keleī.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganan nigin to momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun tamal be sã anĩ ulogouf nigin, idi es wiyēdigouf, ere nigin, idegēya profet musei teneub ganan bun diyokelef.

² Negur nē Awa Uur naig ge ā keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Uur ganan Jesus Kristus ĩ tamo bouwa bun isin anĩ dirōdig, are Negur bun temeleid.

³ Anĩ ere, uur ganan Jesus nigin wa difef, are Negur bun temeleid sã. Enei are Kristus nē kiwai anĩ nē uur, are ĩ mogo isif ya anĩ karĩ gen, gamag ĩ mogo tenebur ibodok.

⁴ Neu kesu tar, ā Negur nē ubodōg fen, idi wal wiyēdigen, ere nigin, ĩ ā bun ibodok anĩ, ĩ tenebur ein ibodok anĩ wal fiya.

⁵ Idi tenebur temeleid, anĩ nigin, idi tenebur nē lo fiya bunem wogō de di, tenebur tamo kayau idi karĩ difiyēdidig.

⁶ Ada Negur bun temelada, age tafe di, aib ĩ Negur keleĩ, ada karĩ fadadig, anĩ ere, aib ĩ Negur bun tamal sã, ada to karĩ fadadig. Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nē Awa Uur ado kũ fenēya nē uur nigin keleĩ youf.

*Negur Nē Wau Laa Fiya
Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya*

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin wauda laa foug, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are Negur bunem isidig. Ganan waud laa fedig idi, are Negurem gō fedid di, idi Negur keleĩ.

⁸ Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fedig, ĩ Negur keleĩ sã, ere nigin, Negur ĩ wau laa fiya.

⁹ Negur nē wau laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. ĩ yagon Naal tekelei bagai, ada ĩ bunem mata tabodōf nigin, tenebur sur fen.

¹⁰ Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada Negur nigin wauda to laa fen, anĩ ere, ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen, yagon Naal, neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya anĩ sur fen.

¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, Negur ĩ ada nigin agef wau laa fen nigin, adag abob nigin wauda laa foug bagai.

¹² Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anĩ ere, ada abob nigin wauda laa foug are, Negur ada bun ibod ken, yagon wau laa fiya ada bun kisi falauf.

¹³ Ada keleĩ, ada ĩ bun tabodok, agef fen, ĩ ada bun ibodok, ere nigin, ĩ yagon Awa Uur ada ifanadan.

¹⁴ Ada tail fen, kurō tafeis, Dei, yagon Naal tenebur enei nē kel yaleya tamo wō youf nigin sur fen, taudig.

¹⁵ Aib taka Jesus ĩ Negur Naal youf are, Negur ĩ bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ Negur bun ibodok.

¹⁶ Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya ada nigin Negur ado anĩ keleĩ ken, momoi taudig.

Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. Aib taka wau laa fiya bun ibodok, ĩ Negur bun ibodō di, Negur ĩ bun ibodok.

¹⁷ Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya naa bun, kumĩ

sã, totol tafarauf, ere nigin, tenebur ein, ada Kristus gen tabodok.

¹⁸ Wau laa fiya bun, kumĩ taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, wau laa fiya kisi feleya bagai anĩ, kumĩ irudig, ere nigin, kumĩ mala solo sane ado iledig. Taka ĩ kumĩ yef, ĩ wau laa fiya bun, kisi feleya bagai to wõ yef.

¹⁹ Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ĩ ketem ada nigin wau laa fen.

²⁰ Aib taka ĩ aya Negur nigin wau laa fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orouf are, ĩ idegẽya tamal. Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogon tura ĩ iledig anĩ nigin to wau laa fef are, ĩ Negur to ilen anĩ nigin wau laa fiya kisi feleya sã.

²¹ Kristus ĩ ada ĩtãfiya enei ifanadan. Aib taka Negur nigin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon tura nigineg wau laa foug bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

¹ Aib taka ĩ Jesus ĩ Kristus yef, ĩ Negurem gõ fen, agef fen, aib taka tama nigin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon kesu nigineg wau laa fef.

² Ada Negur nẽ gere tar nigin wauda laa fef ya anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bunem.

³ Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are yeir. Yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya. Agef fen, yogon ĩtãfiya are, ada age tafouf nigin morõ to ifanadadig,

⁴ ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem wowã den idi, tenebur nẽ oroya wal difedig. Momoiya bunem, ada tenebur nẽ oroya wal tafedig.

⁵ Aim anĩ tenebur nẽ oroya wal fef? ĩ, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi yef anim dogol.

⁶ Enei anĩ, naan igũya nẽ naan ado laa nẽ naud bunem isin, are Jesus Kristus. ĩ naan bunem dogol to isin, anĩ ere, naan ado naud bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem anĩ kurõ fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ momoi bagai.

⁷ Towo anidim kurõ difesif.

⁸ Awa Uur, naan ado, naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei wogõ def.

⁹ Ada tamom kurõ difesif anĩ taledig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are tamo nẽ wal fiya. Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are yeir, ĩ yogon Naal nigin kurõ fesin.

¹⁰ Aib taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef, ĩ kurõ fesiya od enei in wau bun ibodok. Aib taka Negur nigin to momoi yef, ĩ Negur idegẽya tamo yef, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yogon Naal nigin od kurõ fesin anĩ to momoi yef.

¹¹ Kurõ fesiya od are yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei are yogo Naal bun ibodok.

¹² Taka ĩ Naal ado, ĩ mata ado, taka ĩ Negur Naal sã, ĩ mata sã.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

¹³ Aya, ã Negur Naal nẽ yana nigin momoi gef anĩ,

mata ibodkeleya ã bun ibodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin enei atotkeneik.

¹⁴ Negur mala bun, ada kumĩ sã totol ado anĩ eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dõ tafe fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyēf are, ĩ ada karĩ fadauf.

¹⁵ Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ĩ karĩ fadadig anĩ ada keleĩ youf are, ada keleĩ, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talef.

¹⁶ Aib taka ĩ yogon tura mosor laa bun to irouledig anĩ ino mog, ilouf are, ĩ tura nigin kosē ye di, Negur tura mata ifenēf. Aya idi nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anidi nigin wogō auf. Mosor laa bun guri feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anĩ nigin kosē youf nigin to wogō auf.

¹⁷ Kū fenēya ganān, are mosor, agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anĩ ibodok.

¹⁸ Ada keleĩ, aib taka Negur bunem wō yen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ĩ kulatun fiyē di, Satan nē anim ĩ to daũ fiyēf.

¹⁹ Ada keleĩ, ada Negur nē gere tare di, teneub ganān Satan nē anĩ farumen ibodok.

²⁰ Takag ada keleĩ, Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleĩ fokō fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin age fen. Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ bun tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun. ĩ momoi

bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ.

²¹ Neu kesu tar, idegēya waitou so wiyēdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nê mudur ado,

kayau* Negurem igrinen
ado yogon gere tar bun pas
enei atotof. Aya momoi anî
bun â nigin wau laa fedig,
are aya dogol sâ, anî ere,
ganan idi momoi nigin keleî
anidig.

² are momoi anî ada
namedan ibod ken, ada geid
ibodkalauf anî nigin.

³ Wau ifenêya, wau yûya
ado, wau inosiya, Dei Ne-
gur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei
nê Naal bunem, momoi ado
wau laa fiya bun ada geid
ibodôf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodôya

⁴ Aya ogon gere tar tunî,
Dei ada irokanadan kilei,
momoi bun diyô mog, ail fen,
fatuk bagai wau al fen.

⁵ Gama, kayau oboiyou,
aya îtâfiya mata ô to
atotonok, anî ere, ada
gariya bunem talen anî
dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda
laa foug anî, aya to afef.

⁶ Enei anî wau laa fiya, are
ada yogon îtâfiya dô fiya bun
tayôf. Enei anî yogon îtâfiya,
are â gariya bunem mogo
karî gen kilei, â wauî laa fiya
bun uyôgouf.

⁷ Idegêya tamo musei,
teneub ganen bun diyok, idi
Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa
bagai bun isin anî wa difedig.

Tamo age fiya î idegêya tamo
fen, î Kristus nê kiwai.

⁸ Â nigin amâ kabî totol
maledig anî, ege kilê to ilauf
nigin ado, â mala solo kisi
feleya bagai walougouf nigin
lo walagouf.

⁹ Taka î Kristus nê ifelnêya
anî idod ken, anî bun to
ibodok, î namen Negur to
ibodok. Aib taka î ifelnêya
anî bun tobol fef ilef, î namen
Dei ado Naal dibodok.

¹⁰ Aib taka â bun isi fen,
ifelnêya enei to irou isiy-
ouf, î âgenei fô bun to wa-
leg uroulagouf, î aaneg to
wiyêgouf.

¹¹ Aib taka î aan fiyek, î
yogon kabî sane bun weim
kabî dalef.

Idikeleya Nê Aanya

¹² Aya â bun itotoya nigin
musei ado, anî ere, aya pepa
ado ink nem itotoya nigin to
orouf. Age fiya ban, aya â
ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun
wogô tauf nigin wau irok,
age tafe di, wauda al fiya anî
isokosouf.

¹³ Ogon main Negurem
igrinen anî nê gere tar, nedi
aanya sur difef.

* 1:1: Kayau are, kayau Jon î nigin keleî anî be, oo, î are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado, turau oboiyou Gaius, aya i nigin momoi anī bun, wau laa fedig, i bun pas enei atotof.

² Turau oboiyou, ogon malākanon biya ibodok gen, ō boū biya ibod ken, ereb ereb ganān ō nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosē auf.

³ Turau tar tunī disi fen, ō momoi anī biya bagai dō wo fen, momoi anī bun toku uyōdig anī dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai wau al fen.

⁴ Aya gereu tar momoi anī bun diyōdig kariya anim, wau al fiya ereb ereb ganān wal fiya anī ifanadig.

Negur Nē Kabī Tamo Kulatun Fediya

⁵ Turau oboiyou, ō, turada tar idi, ō bun yaū tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya ago wedidig.

⁶ Idi ogon waū laa fiya nigin sios dirokenēdin. Ō idi tobonunā Negur orof kilei sur wediyouf are, ō biya ago wouf.

⁷ Idi Odug yana nigin, haiden bun tamal isennēya taka to dale fen, dilen.

⁸ Anī nigin, ada, momoi anī nigin weim kabī talouf nigin, tamo age fediya tasennēdiyouf bagai.

⁹ Aya sios bun pas atoton, anī ere, Diotrefes uyulil

ibodōya nigin wau laa fedig, i nemā od to karī yedig.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya asiyouf sain bun, aya i ereb age fef, amā nigin dumen od sane bagai irōdig anī yaor afouf. Anī dogol sā, i turada tar yalediya nigin itoron. Iidi turada tar yaleya nigin orodif anidig katū feid fen, idi sios bun tamal yalelnēdin.

¹¹ Turau oboiyou, ereb sane anī to madē wo, ereb biya anī madē wouf. Aib taka ereb biya age fef, i Negur bun tamal. Aib taka ereb sane age fef, i Negur to ilen.

¹² Demetrius i nigin, ganān biya wogō dedig, momoi anī i yogog age fedig. Amāg i nigin biya wogō maudig, age mafe di, ā keleī, nemā wogō are momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹³ Aya ō bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf.

¹⁴ Aya kaisā ileyōya nigin wau irok, age afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogō tauf.

¹⁵ Wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf. Turada tar ein, nedi aanya sur difef. Turada tar an mugu mugu yeneid nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

¹ Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nē ferfer fen, Jems ne tura,

idi Negurem iweignēdin, Tamada Negur idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus Kristus kulatun fedidig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Wau yūya, wau inosiya ado, wau laa fiya, ā bun barikāf.

Momoiya Sā Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daū Feidleya

³ Turau tar oboiyau, aya, ā kel yaleya ada weim talen anī nigin atotkeneif nigin, kisi totol aledig, age a mā, aya kisi afen, aya atot fen, momoiya sain ganan nigin sain tekelei bun, Negur nē tamo kayau imeid bun ifenēdin anī, el ge kulatun gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneif, are deuf aun.

⁴ Ere nigin, tamo tunī idi daū feidleya nigin mogo kulu yeneid itoton anidi, ā keleī sā mog, ā atun iminēyan disin. Idi Negur nē ibodōya sā, idi neda Negur nē wau ifenēya anī falei difel, karika tobonunā sane inoya nē gen dino fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug yana wa difedig.

⁵ Momoi, ā enei ganan mogo keleī, anī ere, aya ā, Odug yogon tamo kayau Isip bun tamal kel gei fedin, anī ere, dum idi to momoi den anidi daū feidlen anī nigin,

baban wedereī fokō afouf nigin orouf.

⁶ Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya modoū bun to dibod ken, dogo neid modoū ditoron anidi, Negurem es fiya naa odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum bun ineneīd fen, sen mata ibodkeleya anim ifakelen.

⁷ Age fiya bagai, Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilī fiya idi noli tobonunā ado tobonunā sane bun dilelen. Idi bun, yā mata faimud ibodkeleya nē darau dalouf anī nē malakanon ileyauf nigin age fen.

⁸ Naab gai age fiya bagai, imīya tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyē dinoid fen, Negur nē yana dudum difiye ken, engel megeir adodo dumedin od dirōdig.

⁹ Anī ere, engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain ī Satan ado Moses bouwa nigin luwa dirou fen, ī bouwa bun kumī sā od sane wogōya nigin itoron, anī ere, ī iron, “Odug ō ou yok!”

¹⁰ Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sā anī nigin, od sane dirōdig. Age de fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa nē oroya bunem idi keleī anī dō dife fen, daū feleya bun dileledig.

¹¹ Idi meleidlon ado! Idi Kain nē naab dō difen. Idi moni nigin de fen, Balam nē kū fenēya bun kaisā dilelen. Idi Kora nē kiwai inoya dō dife di, daū feidlen.

¹² Tamo enidi, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē sifa bun, ā geid kumī sā saaf dokon maaīwō

sa tuwa waag daũ fiyēdig gen, daũ diyeīdig. Idi sipsip lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budũ uyē sã, yaum irouf iyōdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bun faat sã, agef fen, laaf uru fen, warumutei teten isen gen.

¹³ Idi maaĩ moloun fatuk fã ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen. Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin saia fen gen.

¹⁴ Enok, ĩ Adam bunem isin ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogō yen, “Uleg, Odug ĩ yogon fateul anidi tausen tausen geid disif.

¹⁵ ĩ ganan es feid fen, Negur nē to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid tobonunã sane, naab sane bun age difedig nigin ado, Negur nē to dibodok mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ĩ nigin wogō dedig nigin, Negur nē to dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor fediyouf.”

¹⁶ Tamo eneidi are nau-seir temeleid fen, taka nē kũ fenēya dimirēdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane dō difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya fiya nigin, tunĩ meleid yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogō dedig.

Feseya Sã Ifareya Nigin

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aposel mogo dirokenein anĩ kisi gouf.

¹⁸ Idi ã dirokenein, “Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya

tamo wowã de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dō difouf.”

¹⁹ Tamo eneidim ã fara diyeĩf, idi tenebur nē kisi dō de fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou, ã aug nigin āgenei momoiya fateul bagai bun fō gen unogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosē gouf.

²¹ Ā, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau yūya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun irouleyeĩf anĩ tarig fen, Negur nē wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun gouf.

²² Idi momoiya total sã nene def anidi bun wauĩ wenēdigouf.

²³ Tunĩ yã bun tamal gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunĩ bun wauĩ yūya aniniya ado ufelnēdigouf. Anĩ ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nē oroya sanem amuyē iroun anĩ utorōg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nē Od

²⁴ Negur ĩ, ã to kubũ gouf nigin kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeīya ĩ mala bun, kũ fenēya sã, wau kulīya odug ado ineneīya kisi feleya ĩ anĩ bun,

²⁵ ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei dogol ĩ anĩ bun, fula fiya medeīya, total, megeir ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado, faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

Kurō Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Jesus Kristus nē kurō fesiya od, are ereb kaisā bagai wō youf anī, Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ī, yogon ferfer Jon od anī keleī youf nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen.

² Jonem ereb ereb ganan ī ilen anī kurō falaisif, are Negur nē od ado, Jesus Kristus nē od.

³ Taka ī profet od enei iwe-sef are ī el fiyek, agef fen, idi anī karī de fen, ereb anī bun itoton anī waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogodo.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

⁴ Aya Jon,

Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei atotof.

Negur ī gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, dumen isiyof bunem, uur sewen yogon king nē sia wagen difaref bunem ado,

⁵ Jesus Kristus ī Negur nē od el fe dōf wogō yedig, ī tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel turī fiyen, tenebur king ganan neid mudur ī bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun isif.

Jesus ī ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun tamal yalel-nadan.

⁶ Agef fen, ī ada yogon Tama Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in pris inodan. ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.

⁷ Log, ī lalo bunem isif.

Age fe di, meleid ganan ī dilouf,

idi ī gilī difen anidig dilouf.

Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein ganan ī nigin waud gudū fof.

Are agef bagai wō youf! Momoi.

⁸ Odug Negur irok, “Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu abodon, dumen asiyof, aya saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig anī.”

Taka ī Tamo Naal Gen

⁹ Aya Jon, āgenei tureī, aya, Jesus bun darau, Negur nē tano ado, feseya sā ifareya, ā geid taledig, aya Negur nē od ado Jesus nē od wogō aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun abodon.

¹⁰ Odug nē naa bun, aya Awa Uur namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug taur gen wō ye mog, karī aun.

¹¹ Ait iron, “Ereb ō ulef anī, buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyof, oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia ado, Laodisia.”

¹² Aya ait wogō fiyan anī ileya nigin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nē gol tutur sewen ailedin.

¹³ Lam tutur anī atun, aib taka “tamo naal gen”* kolos

* 1:13: Daniel 7:13

meluk ifonũ di, yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anĩ ifaren.

¹⁴ In mudur ado fatiya, sip-sip siwi lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala are yã mala fitotoleya gen.

¹⁵ Yogon ye are bras yã malan ifalegeya medeĩya gen, in ait are naan uhuhuya gen.

¹⁶ Yogon ima biyalẽ barisa sewen iroun, agef fen, in awa bun tamal, dimig bala waila si sitakã wõ yen. Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medeĩ yen.

¹⁷ Aya ã ail fen, aya ã ye gariyan kubũ au, laa gen ainen. Age afe di, ã ima biyalẽ aya teteun ino fen, iron, “Õ to kumĩ wo. Aya gariya, aya idikeleya.

¹⁸ Aya mata ibodõya nẽ, aya laa fiyan, anĩ ere, uleyaf, aya gai gai mata abodkalauf! Aya laa nẽ ado Hades nẽ ki aroudif.

¹⁹ “Anĩ nigin, ereb õ ulen, ereb gama ibodok, ereb du-men wõ youf anĩ utot.

²⁰ Barisa sewen aya imau biyalẽ ulen ado, lam nẽ gol tutur sewen ulen anĩ nẽ waa nẽ gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios sewen neid engel, lam nẽ tutur sewen are sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Efesus sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ã barisa sewen ima biyalẽ irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur

difaren atun iyok ilen nẽ od:

² Ereb õ ago wof, are aya keleĩ, ogon kabĩ totol yaleya ado ogon feseya sã ifareya anĩ. Aya keleĩ, õ tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo anĩ aposel dedig, anĩ ere, aposel sã anidi es wiyeĩd fen, idi neid idegẽya anĩ ulen.

³ Õ totol ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morõ faali won, anĩ ere, õ to fõ yon.

⁴ Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei ado: Õ uruwa aya nigin waũ laa fen anĩ utoron.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, õ nainenem kubũ won anĩ kisi wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anĩ agouf. Õ to falei wouf are, aya õ gein asi fen, ogon lam tutur ado yogon modoũ bun tamal alelauf.

⁶ Anĩ ere, tobonunã biya enei õ ado: Õ Nikolas dõ difiyek neid tobonuneid to oroyõdig, are ayag to oroudig.

⁷ Taka ã weder adouf, utornẽg len, ã Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ã kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ã mata ifenẽya nẽ aa Negur nẽ paradis bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, yõya nigin yo afiyẽf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁸ “Smerna sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ã gariya ado idikeleya, ã laaf fen, baban mata fã yen nẽ od.

⁹ Ogon darau ado ogon maleg nigin aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, õ safina musei ado. Aya

idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sã, Satan nē guru fiya anidi neid bou yūya od nigin keleĩ.

¹⁰ Ereb mogo ō darau ifonōf nigin to kumĩ wo. Aya ō arokonok, Satan ī mogo ā tunĩ kisi yeĩya nigin kalabus bun ineneĩf. Age fe di, ā naa ten darau walogouf. Ō laa bun dinenōfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafĩ walauf, ago di, aya ō mata nē teter kurũ ayōf.

¹¹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karĩ youf. Aib ī kusĩ anī wal fouf, namba tu nē laa ī to daũ fiyēf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹² “Pergamum sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī dimig bala waila si sitakā ado nē od.

¹³ Ō ubodok nē an aya keleĩ, an Satan nē sia ibodok. Anī ere, ō neu yanau urou kafĩ welef. Antipas, neu dō fiya biya, aya nigin od wogō yedig, ī Satan ibodok nē āgenei taun an dukesin sain anī buneg, ō aya nigin ogon momoiya to folō welen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od tunĩ ado: Ō tamo tunĩ an Balam nē keleĩ dirouf anidi ado, Balam ī Balak ifelnē di, Balak ī Israel tamo kayau yeid tū fiya nē meein ino fen, idegnēdi di, Israel idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī dokon, noli tobonunā dinon.

¹⁵ Age fiya gen, ō aneg tunĩ Nikolas nē ifelnēya dirouf anidi ado.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, waũ falei wo! Sãf are, aya kaisã bagai ō gein asi fen, neu sigorou nē dimig ado idi geid kusĩ auf.

¹⁷ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karĩ youf. Aib ī kusĩ anī wal fouf, aya ī mana iminēyan ibodok tunĩ afenēf. Aya ī meein lalau takag, yana mata teten itoton anī afenēf. Aib ī anī yalef dogol yana anī keleĩ youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁸ “Taiataira sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are Negur Naal nē od, yogon mala are yã mala fitotoleya gen, yogon ye are bras yã malan ifalegeya medeĩya gen.

¹⁹ Aya keleĩ, ō ereb agof, ogon waũ laa fiya ado momoiya, ogon aruna yaleya ado feseya sã ifareya. Aya keleĩ, ō uruwa bun ago won anī wal fiya gama ō agodig.

²⁰ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō kayau Jesebel, ī yogo nigin profet kayau yef anī, loloum wedig. Ī yogon ifelnēya bunem neu ferfer idegnēdi di, idi noli tobonunā bun dile fen, saaf idegēya waitou sesewi difen anī dōdig.

²¹ Aya ī yogon mosor nigin wau falei youf nigin sain afenen, anī ere, ī to orof.

²² Anī nigin, aya ī darau nē fatar bun ara ken,

idi ī geid seseirā dinodig anidi, kayau anī nē naab nigin waud to falei youf are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai afenēdiyof.

²³ Aya ī gere tar adenke-siyof. Age afe di, sios ganan, aya waud ado kisi es afedig anī keleī youf. Age afe fen, aya ā mugu mugu ereb ereb ā ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneīf.

²⁴ Anī ere, aya ā tunī ganan Taiataira ufaregef anī arokeneik, ā kayau anī nē ifelnēya to uroug fen, Satan nē waa namen bagai dedig anī to kelein anī arokeneik (aya ā bun ereb morō taka to afeneīf).

²⁵ Ereb ā urougef anī dogol urougef uleg mog, asiyouf.

²⁶ Aib ī kusī anī wal fe fen, neu oroya dōf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ī teneub lo fediya nigin megeir afenēf.

²⁷ Ī ain manig nem ulum iro-kenēdiyof,

ī mis gen daū fedi di, urud falaisiyof,*

are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen gen.

²⁸ Aya ī bonimeī nē barisa kilokilog afenēf.

²⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Sardis sios nē engel bun utot:

* 2:27: Sam 2:9

Od enei are, ī Negur nē uur sewen ado barisa sewen irouf anī nē od. Ō ereb agof, are aya keleī. Ō mata ubodok dedig, anī ere, ō laa yon.

² Fā wale! Ereb mogo laa fou fenē anī megeir wenē, ere nigin, aya ō ereb agof are neu Negur nē mala bun tutuk bagai sā ailef.

³ Anī nigin, ereb ō walen, ereb ō karī won anī karī walauf. Anī dō wo fen, waū falei wo. Ō to fā walouf are, aya bē tamo gen asiyouf. Aya sain nanī be, ō gein asiyouf anī, ō to keleī youf.

⁴ Anī ere, ō, Sardis an tamo kayau tunī, idi neid kolos amuyē fiya sā difaref anidi ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid mayōf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai.

⁵ Aib ī kusī anī wal foug, ī idi gen kolos lalau ifonūf. Aya yogon yana, mata ibodōya nē buk bun tamal to alelauf, age afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurō afesiyouf.

⁶ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁷ “Filadelfia sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī fateul bagai ado momoi nē od, ī Dawid nē ki irouf. Ereb ī kā fef, taka nem to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ī

inolelef, taka nem to kā falauf.

⁸ Ō ereb agof, are aya keleī. Ulef, aya, sukar kā feleya taka nem inoleleya kisi felya sã anī, ō wagen anon. Aya keleī, ō megeir naal bagai ado, anī ere, ō neu od dō wo fen, neu yanau to wa won.

⁹ Ulef, idi Satan nē guru fiya namen temeleid, idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sã, idegēya tamo anī, ayam age afe di, idi disi, ō yē gariyan kubū de fen, aya ō nigin wau laa fedig anī idi keleī youf.

¹⁰ Ō feseya sã ufarauf nigin neu od urou kafi welen anī nigin, ayag idi tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin teneub ganān bun darau isiyouf sain bun, aya ō ahaha ayōf.

¹¹ Aya kaisā bagai asiyouf. Ō ereb urouf anī kafi walauf, ago di, taka nem ogon kurū fiya nē teter anī to yalouf.

¹² Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya, neu Negur nē tempel bun, ī monog tor atennēf. Ī anī baban to bagai itorōf. Aya ī bun, neu Negur nē yana ado, neu Negur nē taun yana, Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal neu Negur bunem isiyouf anī atotauf. Age afe fen, aya neu yanau matag ī bun atotauf.

¹³ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁴ “Laodisia sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are Momoi Barikā nē od, ī dō fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Negur nē od wogō yedig, ī ereb ereb Negur inodin ganān nē gariya.

¹⁵ Ō ereb agof anī aya keleī, are ō medir sã, uruwag sã. Aya ō medir be, uruwa anī taka ubodok nigin orouf.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, ō laigog, medir sã, uruwag sã nigin, aya ō mogo awau bun tamal atigil arāyōf.

¹⁷ Ō urōdig, ‘Aya safina ganān kisi feleya, aya safina musei alen nigin, aya ereb taka to lau afedig,’ wodig. Anī ere, ō keleī sã, ō gai sane bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malā ifofakeleya ado, gemū ubodok.

¹⁸ Aya ō arokonok, ō aya bun gol bagai, gol yā bun difalegen anī, ō safina ganān kisi feleya bagai wō wouf nigin, na walouf, ō kolos lalaug ufonū di, ogon gemū mama dede wouf nigin na walouf, ō mala marasin malā bun uno fen, kelē walauf nigin na walouf.

¹⁹ Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afedidig. Anī nigin, kabī totol wale fen, mosor utor ken, wāū falei wouf.

²⁰ Lo weleg, aya bobogē afar fen, godu afef. Taka ī aitou karī ye fen, sukar kā fouf are, aya ī namen asi fen, ī ado saaf māf, age afe di, ī aya ado saaf māf.

²¹ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf,

aya kusī wal afe fen, neu
Dei nē king nē sia bun,
neu Dei ado mabodok gen,
īg neu king nē sia bun,
aya ado mabodōf nigin yo
afiyēf.

²² Taka ī weder adouf,
utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios
irokenēdif anī karī youf.”

4

*King nē Sia Saa Ilun
Ibodok*

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya kelē
aulen, aya wageun an saa
ilun nē sukar kā feleya ifar
mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait
aya uyulil taur gen wogō fiya
di, karī aun are iron, “Ein
use, ago di, ereb eneī bure
fele di, wō youf anī, afelnōf.”

² Kaisā bagai aya Awa Uur
namen abodon, age afe fen,
wageun an saa ilun king nē
sia bun, aib taka ibodon anī
ailen.

³ Agef fen, taka an ibodon
are, lo fiya bun meein
medeīya jasper ado meein
giriya medeīya konilian gen
wō yen. Walol taka, meein
aarau mata age fiya medeīya
emeral gen sof fen, king nē
sia anī kalilī fen.

⁴ King nē sia anī sirin,
tuwenti-fo king nē sia anim
salili de fen, tuwenti-fo
mudur adodo anī bun di-
bodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun
ken, dogo neid mudureid
bun king nē gol teter ado
dibodon.

⁵ King nē sia bun kolimeī
filiya firagagaū fe sof fen,
gurūya odug wō ye di,
kolimeī gudū yen. King nē

sia wagen lam sewen futu
redin, are Negur nē awa uur
sewen anī.

⁶ Takag, king nē sia
wagen, ereb taka maaī
gen galas nem dinon anī,
galas medeīya bagai age fiya
ibodon.

Anī atun king nē sia salili
fiya bun, ereb mata ibodōya
aiwa adodo difaren. Idi
meleid barikā, wagedin ado
dumedineg.

⁷ Ereb mata ibodōya uyu
ifaren are laion gen, anī dō
fiya are bulmakau gen, anī
dō fiya are nawa, tamo nawa
gen, anī dō fiya are webi
fatutu yef gen.

⁸ Ereb mata ibodōya
aiwa adodo idi mugu
mugu wayeid sigis ado fen,
bouweid ganān bun meleid
barikā, wayeid farumēg
meleid ado. Bō ado gaa ado,
idi eig yeya to folō difeledig:

“Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nē
kusī tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anī,

ī kulu ibodon, ī gama
ibodok, ī dumen isiyouf.”

⁹ Ereb sain ereb mata
ibodōya idi, taka ī king nē sia
bun ibod ken, mata faimud
ibodkeleya anī bun, fula fiya
medeīya, yana odug ado, de
fiyēya difenēdig bun,

¹⁰ mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, ī
king nē sia bun ibod mog, ī
wagen kuku de fen, ī mata
faimud ibodkeleya anī seli
dalesedig. Idi king nē sia wa-
gen dogo neid teter gō difel
fen, dirōdig:

¹¹ “Nemā Odug Negur,

ō fula fiya medeïya, yana
 odug ado, megeir ya-
 leya kisi feleya bagai,
 ere nigin, ō ereb ereb ganan
 ago di, wowā den,
 ago fen, ogon oroya
 bunem idi unodi di,
 age de difaref.”

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

¹ Age de di, aya ï king nē sia
 bun ibodon anī ima biyalē,
 buk kori fiya si sitakā itotoya
 ado uris sewen nem ïtā de
 fen, sile fiyan anī ailen.

² Age afe fen, aya engel
 megeir ado taka ailen, ï ait
 odugem iweig iron, “Aim
 uris eneidi narī feid fen, buk
 kori fiya enei fara feleya kisi
 feleya?”

³ Anī ere, saa ilun be,
 tenebur be, teneub farumen
 tamal, taka nem buk kori fiya
 anī fara feleya be, namen
 fele fiya kisi feleya sã.

⁴ Aya fatuk bagai inã alen,
 ere nigin, taka nem buk kori
 fiya anī fara feleya be, na-
 men fele fiya kisi feleya to wō
 yen.

⁵ Age afe di, mudur adodo
 takam aya irokanan, “To inã
 wale! Ulef, Juda nē ibor bun
 tamal Laion, Dawid nē Warei
 mogo kusī wal fen. Inim,
 sã buk kori fiya anī yogon
 ïtāfiya uris sewen ado fara
 falauf.”

⁶ Age ye di, aya Sipsip
 Naal dukesin anī gen, king
 nē sia ereb mata ibodōya
 aiwa adodo salili difiyen

ado, mudur adodo atun ifar
 mog, ailen. ï karat sewen
 ado mala sewen ado, mala
 sewen are Negur nē awa uur
 sewen teneub ganan bun
 susur fedin anidi.

⁷ Sipsip Naal ï isi fen, ï
 king nē sia bun ibodon anī nē
 ima biyalē buk kori fiya anī
 yalen.

⁸ Sain ï anī yalen, ereb
 mata ibodōya aiwa adodo,
 mudur adodo tuwenti-fo
 geid, Sipsip Naal wagen
 kuku den. Idi mugu mugu
 harp* ado beï gol nem kaau
 sumeï biya isokoseya ado
 guri difen, kaau sumeï biya
 are momoiya tamo kayau
 neid kosē.

⁹ Age de fen, idi seg mata
 dalen:

“Ō buk kori fiya anī wale fen,
 yogon ïtāfiya uris sewen
 anī fara feleya kisi fe-
 leya bagai,

ere nigin, ō dinōkesi di,
 ō ogon naud bunem

ibor ganan bun, od fire
 fire ganan bun, tamo
 kayau ganan bun ado,
 teneub ganan bun, Ne-
 gur nē tamo kayau na
 waledin.

¹⁰ Ō idi neda Negur aruna
 dalouf nigin, tano ado
 pris unenēdin,
 ago di, idi teneub ganan
 lo fiya nigin mudur di-
 bodōf.”

¹¹ Age de di, aya malau ara
 ken, engel musei bagai neid
 aiteid karī aun, idi tausen
 musei ado handred tausen
 musei wal fiya. Idi king nē

* 5:8: Harp anī gita gen musik kodē dedig.

sia, ereb mata ibodōya ado, mudur adodo salili difiyēdin.

¹² Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:

“Sipsip Naal dukesin ĩ megeir, safina, kisi biya, to-
tol, yana odug, fula
fiya medeīya ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi fe-
leya bagai!”

¹³ Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan saa ilun difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen difaref ado, maaĩ bun difaref, ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen mata difaref idi seg dale mog, karĩ aun:

“Ĩ king nē sia bun ibodok ado
Sipsip Naal bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug,
fula fiya medeīya ado,
megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”

¹⁴ Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo diron, “Momoĩ,” age de di, mudur adodo kuku de fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ītāfiya Uris

¹ Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal ĩtāfiya uris sewen anĩ uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, ait kolimeĩ ait gen bun eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”

² Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ wi taka iroun, ĩ kusĩ wal fiya nē teter ifenen, age fe di, ĩ hos bun kusĩ wal fe fen, kusĩ wal fediyouf nigin ilen.

³ Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtāfiya uris uyulil dō fiya anĩ fara fen,

age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya uyulil dō fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”

⁴ Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya bagai. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ, tenebur tamal malol yalel fen, tamo abob didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenen. ĩ anĩ dimig odug ifenen.

⁵ Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtāfiya uris anĩ dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya anĩ dō fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!” Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos karos taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ĩ foi fiya nē safina iroun.

⁶ Age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen karĩ aun are iron, “Naa tekelei nē mala solo wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nē mala solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv moul ado wain to daũ wo!”

⁷ Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtāfiya uris anĩ dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya anĩ dō fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”

⁸ Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ yana Laa, age fe di, Hades ĩ degē degē fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya atun taka anĩ, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuĩ nem didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

⁹ Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtāfiya uris anĩ dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nē od dale fen,

feseya sã od anĩ wogõ de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin.

¹⁰ Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, “Ereb ereb ganan nẽ Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, õ tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amã didenamakesin nigin mala solo wenẽdiyof?”

¹¹ Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenẽdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabĩ tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau Negur igirnẽdin ganan, idi age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin irokenẽdin.

¹² Aya ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimĩ odug wõ yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogõ oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen.

¹³ Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoũ fe di, kuku redig gen age fen.

¹⁴ Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganan ado nuyo ganan, dogo neid modoũ ditoraran.

¹⁵ Age fe di, tenebur nẽ king, tamo yeneid adodo, kusĩ mudur, safina musei adodo, megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganan ado tamo kafi fiya sã bun difaref ganan, kuren ado arei nẽ sa atun diminanan.

¹⁶ Idi arei ado sa diweig dirokenẽdin, “Tetenaman kubũg fen, ĩ king nẽ sia

bun ibodok anĩ nawa ado Sipsip Naal nẽ didi bun tamal unokolnamãg!

¹⁷ Ere nigin, idi neid didi nẽ naa odug mogo isin, anĩ nigin, aim ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

*Israel Tamo Kayau
144,000 Bun Uris Dinon*

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nẽ yau, yau takam teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka bun to fũ fouf nigin kafi difel mog, ailen.

² Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata ibodõya Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya uris ado gaa iseyan ise mog, ailen. ĩ engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaĩ daũ fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi, ait odugem iweig irokenẽdin:

³ “Ã teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka fau mog to daũg, amã neda Negur nẽ ferfer demeid bun ĩtãfiya uris manol len.”

⁴ Age ye di, aya idi ĩtãfiya nẽ uris dinon anidi ganĩ anĩ karĩ aun, are 144,000 idi Israel ibor ganan bun temeleid.

⁵ Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal
12,000 are ĩtãfiya uris
dinon,

Ruben nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,

Gad nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,

⁶ Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,

Naftali nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,

Manase nẽ ibor bun tamal
are 12,000,

⁷ Simeon nē ibor bun tamal
are 12,000,
Lewi nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Isakar nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
⁸ Sebulun nē ibor bun tamal
are 12,000,
Josef nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal
are 12,000.

*Guru Fiya Mala Odug Ko-
los Lalau Meluk Difonundin*

⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo
afen, aya wageun an guru
fiya mala odug bagai, taka
nem iwesleya kisi feleya
sā, idi teneub ganan bun,
ibor ganan bun, tamō kayau
ganan bun ado, od fire fire
ganan bun temeleid, idi king
nē sia wagen ado Sipsip
Naal wagen difaren. Idi
kolos lalau meluk difoun
ken, pam boge anā boge gen
anī imedim guri difen.

¹⁰ Age de fen, idi aiteid
odugem diweig diron:

“Kel gei fiya are
neda Negur king nē sia bun
ibodok ado
Sipsip Naal nē.”

¹¹ Engel ganan, king nē sia
ado, mudur adodo ado, ereb
mata ibodōya aiwa adodo
salili difiyeīd difar fen, king
nē sia wagen neweid lē kuku
de fen, Negur yana dalesen.

¹² Idi diron:

“Momoī!

Yana yaleseya, fula fiya
medeīya,
kisi biya, de fiyēya, yana
odug,
megeir ado, totol are

neda Negur bun gai gai ibod-
kalauf.

Momoī!”

¹³ Age de di, mudur adodo
takam aya to fiyan, “Idi
eneidi kolos lalau meluk
difonun are nanidim, idi
nainenem disin?”

¹⁴ Aya ī arokenen, “Tamo
biya, ō keleī.”

Age au di, ī irokanan,
“Eneidi are darau, kafī fiya
odug bun temeleid disin. Idi
dogo neid kolos meluk Sipsip
Naal naud nem kulo dife di,
lalaun.

¹⁵ Anī nigin,
“idi Negur nē king nē sia wa-
gen difar fen,
yogon tempel bun gaa
ado bō ganan aruna
daledig.

Age dife di, ī king nē sia
bun ibodok anim yo-
gon salafat biraraū fe
fen, kerū fediyouf.

¹⁶ Idi baban to naū fediyouf,
to naan ail fediyouf.
Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,
baban to isaīnēdiyouf.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king
nē sia atun ifaref inim,
dogo neid lo fiya tamō
ibodōf.

ī idi mata ibodōya nē
naan warur bun gurif
iroulediyouf.

Age fe di, Negur ī idi meleid
bun tamal maruid
ganan waī falauf.”

8

*Ītāfiya Uris Namba Sewen
Ado Aa Gaula Sumeī Biya Nē
Gol Beī*

¹ Sain Sipsip Naal ītāfiya
uris namba sewen anī fara

fele di, saa ilun hap aua age fiya karasā sā mutū bagai yenen.

² Age fe di, aya engel sewen Negur wagen difaren anidi, taur sewen ifeneid mog, ailen.

³ Engel taka ī, aa gaula sumei biya nē gol beī ado isi, alta bun ifaren. Ī aa gaula sumei biya musei, momoiya tamo kayau ganan neid kosē ado, king nē sia wagen gol alta bun sesewi foug nigin difenen. ⁴ Aa gaula sumei biya nē kaau, momoiya tamo kayau neid kosē ado, engel ima bun tamal Negur wagen iselen.

⁵ Agef fen, engel aa gaula sumei biya nē beī yale, alta bun tamal yā ife fen, tenebur iran, age fe di, kolimei gudūya, gurūya odug, kolimei filiya ado, mimī wō yen.

Taur

⁶ Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado, taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.

⁷ Engel uyulil yagon taur wese fe di, uyē ais, yā naud ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur iraran, age fe di, teneub tekelei faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, aa ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, agef fen, fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.

⁸ Engel uyu wō yen anī dō fiya yagon taur wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yā fitotoleya ado maaīwō iran. Maaī faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, naud falei felen,

⁹ maaīwō ereb ereb mata ibodōya faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gare den, agef fen, waag ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka daū felen.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka yagon taur wese fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubū yen.

¹¹ Barisa anī nē yana Dirikei. Naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka dirikei kele di, tamo kayau musei, naan dirikei kelen anī bunem gare den.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka yagon taur wese fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, ogō faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ado, barisa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka yū di, idi ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gugum kelen. Naa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka lalan sa kelen, agef fen, bō faraf towo fiya gen anī takag age fen.

¹³ Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karī au mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig iron, “Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog mog taur ait wese difou fenē!”

9

¹ Engel anī dō fiya engel taka yagon taur wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem tenebur kubū yen anī ailen. Barisa are ku isil idīya sā nē ki anī ifenen.

² Ī ku isil idīya sā anī kā fele di, kaau are yā odug kū

fiya modoũ bun tamal gen fã yen. Ku isil idīya sã bun tamal kaaũ anim, gaa ado saa gugum kelen.

³ Age fe di, kaaũ namen tamal, totobi tenebur wowã den, are idi neid megeir, tenebur âbei neid megeir gen ifenēdin.

⁴ Idi tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayũ be, aa taka to daũ difouf, anĩ ere, tamo kayau idi Negur nē uris demeid bun sã anidi dogol daũ difediyouf nigin irokenēdin.

⁵ Idi tamo idenkesiya nē megeir to ifenēdin, anĩ ere, idi ogõ faif bun darau dogol difenēdiyof nigin megeir ifenēdin. Age fe di, idi neid darau arar, âbei tamo garũ fe di, darau arar iledig gen.

⁶ Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirēf, anĩ ere, to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf, anĩ ere, laa to gurug fediyouf.

⁷ Totobi are hos kusĩ bun ileya nē gegen. Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen kurũ difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid gen.

⁸ Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef fen, waileid are laion waila gen.

⁹ Nedi siot kapa are ain nē siot kapa gen, agef fen, idi neid wayeid furũya are hos musei ado karis kusĩ bun gududu de fen, gou redig gen. ¹⁰ Idi ibud ado waileid âbei neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem ogõ faif bun tamo kayau darau difenēdiyof nigin megeir adon.

¹¹ Idi uyu iroukenēdiya nē king ado, are ku isil idīya sã nē engel, in yana Hibru od nem are Abadon, Grik od nem are Apolion.*

¹² Morõ odug uyulil anĩ bure felen, age fe di, morõ odug uru are fau disif.

¹³ Engel namba sigis anĩ yogon taur wese fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur wagen ifaref anĩ nē karat aiwa adodo bunem wowã yeid mog, karĩ aun.

¹⁴ Ait are engel namba sigis taur ado anĩ irokenen, “Engel aiwa adodo Yufretis naan odug bun difofan anidi fara woidle.”

¹⁵ Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo are aua, naa, ogõ, yar enei bun bagai, tamo teneub ganan bun fara fiya towo anĩ taka adok didenkesiyof nigin, dodok fedin anĩ folõ feledin.

¹⁶ Hos teten kusĩ bun ileya nē tamo anidi are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid namba karĩ aun.

¹⁷ Aya malau seleulã kurã fiya bun, hos adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yã giriya gen, maaĩ gegē gen ado, bailuya salfa gen. Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen, agef fen, idi eweid bunem yã, kaaũ ado, salfa wowã yen.

¹⁸ Tamo tenebur ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka ganan, sane towo anim, yã, kaaũ ado, salfa idi eweid bun wowã yen anim didenkesin.

* 9:11: Abadon ado Apolion nē gariya, Daũ Fiya Tamo.

¹⁹ Hos idi neid megeir are eweid bun ado ibud bun ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud are gogour gen fen, mudureid anim tamo kayau darau difenēdidig.

²⁰ Tamo kayau tunī ganan, sane eneidim to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim dinon anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken, gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nē idegēya waitou, are lo fiya, kariya be, iyōya kisi felya sã anidi yeneid yaleseya itorōya sã.

²¹ Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegēya kosēya, dogo neid noli tobonunã be, dogo neid bē yaleya tobonunã nig-ineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī lalom silef fen, yogon mudur bun walol ado. In nawa gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are tor yã bobo reya gen.

² Ī buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun fara feleya iroun. Ī ye biyalē maaī bun iten ken, ye kilē teneub bun itenen.

³ Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirã ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig iron. Sain ĩ iwegin, kolimei gudūya sewen neid aiteid wogō den.

⁴ Kolimei gudūya sewen wogō de di, aya anī atotau fenē age afen, anī ere, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye

mog, karī aun, “Ereb kolimei gudūya sewen wogō den anī bun ĩtãfiya uris uno fen, ō to utotauf.”

⁵ Age ye di, engel maaī bun ado teneub bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalē saa ilun yalesen.

⁶ Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur gai gai mata ibodkeleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganan anī bun difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anī bun difaref, maaī ado ereb ereb ganan anī bun difaref inodin anī yana nem, wau kuturol fen, iron, “Foiya nē sain sã!

⁷ Anī ere, engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese foug naa bun, Negur nē waa, ĩ yogon ferfer profet iro-kenēdin kilei, agef wō ye kisi falauf.”

⁸ Anī bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya irokana di, karī aun, are baban irokanan, “Ule, engel maaī ado teneub bun ifaref anī ima bun, buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anī wale,” yen.

⁹ Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk kori fiya naal anī ifanauf nigin arokenen. Ī aya irokanan, “Are wale wō wakas. Are ō namē bun dirikeī youf, anī ere, ō awã bun are nin te gen dan yōf.”

¹⁰ Aya buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun nin te gen dan fiyan, anī ere, aya akalaisile di, nameun dirikeī fiyan.

¹¹ Age afe di, idi aya dirokanan, “Ō tamo kayau musei, teneub musei, od

musei ado, king musei nigin, baban profet od wogō wouf.”

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nē Isennēya Tamo Uru

¹ Aya sisi fiya nē tibog gen werī taka ifana fen, irokanan, “Ule fen, Negur nē tempel ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an ganim dalesedig anī uwes.

² Anī ere, tempel fofomala anī utor. Are to sisi wo, ere nigin, are haiden ifenēdin. Idi foti-tu ogō bun taun fateul anī lai difalauf.

³ Age dife di, aya neu od megeir fiya nē isennēya tamo uru megeir afenēdi di, idi 1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, profet od kurō difesiyouf.”

⁴ Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru, tenebur nē Odug wagen difaref.

⁵ Takam idi darau ifenēdiya nigin age foug are, yā eweid bunem wō ye fen, idi neid kiwai tar oditekei yakur falauf. Aibem taka idi darau ifenēdiyou fenē age foug, are agef laa foug bagai.

⁶ Tamo eneidi saa katī feleya nē megeir ado nigin, idi profet od wogō douf sain, uyē to isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe di, naud wōya nigin megeir ado fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb sane fire fire bunem teneub yūya nē megeir ado.

⁷ Idi Negur nē od kurō fesiya bure difele di, gaar kuī anī ku isil idīya sā bunem ulō

yeis fen, idi geid kusī de, wal feid fen, idenkesiyouf.

⁸ Idi neid bouweid buru taun odug anī nē naabur yenēf, taun are yaab od bunem Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa tetek bun dukesin.

⁹ Tamo kayau fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire bun tamal, od fire fire bun tamal ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa towo ado naa taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru dile fen, mumā difoug nigin to yo douf.

¹⁰ Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob safina ege luwa difenēf, ere nigin, profet uru eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi darau difenēdin.

¹¹ Anī ere, naa towo ado naa taka atun anī bure fele di, mata neseya nē uur Negur bunem idi namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafā de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin are kumī tererē den.

¹² Anī bure fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug eig ye irokeneid mog, karī den, “Ilun ein useg,” yen. Age ye di, idi neid kiwai lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem saa ilun diselen.

¹³ Sain anī bun bagai, mimī odug wō ye di, taun anī bun ten tekelei adok daū felen. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimī anim idenkesin. Age fe di, idi gareya sā are kumī tererē de fen, saa ilun nē Negur fula fiya medeīya difenen.

¹⁴ Morō odug uyu ilen anī dō fiya bure fele di, morō

odug anī dō fiya mogo melsā
bagai isiyou fenē.

*Engel Taur Namba Sewen
Anī Wese Fen*

¹⁵ Engel namba sewen anī
yogon taur wese fe di, saa
ilun ait odug wowā ye fen,
diron:

“Tenebur nē tano are, neda
Odug ado yogon Kris-
tus nē tano wō yen,
age fe di, ī gai gai lo fiya
nigin anī nē mudur
ibodōf.”

¹⁶ Age de di, tuwenti-fo
mudur adodo, Negur wagen
dogo neid king nē sia bun
dibodon wageidlē kuku de
fen, Negur yana dales,

¹⁷ diron:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī
tamo guri weid uyu
uroudig anī,
ō gama ubodok, kulu
ubodon, amā ō de
mayok,

ere nigin, ō ogon megeir
odug wale fen,
lo fiya nigin king wō
won.

¹⁸ Teneub ganan waud sa-
nen, anī ere, ogon didi
mogo isin.

Tamo gare den anī es fediya
sain mogo isin,
ogon ferfer profet, ogon
tamo kayau fateul ado,
idi ogon yanā nigin anini
den anidi nanaal ado
odudug,
mala solo ifenēdiya sain
mogo isin,

idi teneub daū difef anidi
daū fediya sain mogo
isin.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, Ne-
gur nē tempel saa ilun kā

fele di, yogon tempel namen
yogon bar itenēya nē bogis
wō yen. Age fe di, kolimei
filiya, gurūya odug, kolimei
gudūya, mimī ado, uyē ais
ado odug wō yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

¹ Uris odug fire bagai saa
ilun wō yen. Kayau taka
gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye
farumen ogolam ado, yogon
mudur bun barisa tuwelf nē
teter kurū fen.

² Ī bou ado fen, kesu gō fiya
sain melsā di, darau nigin kaī
yen.

³ Age fe di, uris takag saa
ilun wō yen. Gogour giriya
odug bagai mudur sewen,
karat ten ado, teter sewen
mudur sewen bun difaren
ado wō yen.

⁴ Yogon ibum barisa fara
fiya towo anī taka saa ilun
waif, tenebur iraran. Gogour
odug anī kayau kesu gō fiya
sain melsā anī wagen ifaren,
are ī yogon kesu gō falaisi di,
itobouf nigin age fen.

⁵ Kayau kesu taka gō fen,
are kesu monog, ī teneub
ganan ain manig nem ulum
irokenēdiyof. Age fe di, yo-
gon kesu kaisā bagai gurar fe
yale, Negur ado yogon king
nē sia wagen irouselen.

⁶ Kayau, Negurem modoū
dodok fenen nē gerere tuan
iya ilen, an ī Negurem 1,260
naa kulatun fiyēf.

⁷ Agef fen, saa ilun kusī
wō yen. Maikel yogon engel
geid, gogour odug geid kusī
den. Age fe di, gogour odug,

yogon engel geid, abag idi geid kusī den.

⁸ Anī ere, gogour odug in engel geid, idi neid megeir kisi feleya sã, anī nigin, idi saa ilun nedi modoũ ditoron.

⁹ Gogour odug bagai are dale diran, are gogour kulu tamal bagai, anī Devil be, Satan dedig, ī teneub ganan idegnēdidig. Ī tenebur dale dira ken, yogon engeleg ī geid diraran.

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait odug eig ye mog, karī aun: “Gama neda Negur nē kel yaleya, megeir, tano ado, yogon Kristus nē total mogo isin.

Ere nigin, ī neda turada tar bouweid yūya od irōdig,

ī neda Negur wagen, gaa ado bō, idi bouweid yūya od irōdig, are mogo dale diran.

¹¹ Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado, dogo neid Jesus nigin od wogōya bunem ī wal difiyen.

Idi dogo mata ibodōya nigin kisi fatuk to dale fen, laa uyu ditoron.

¹² Anī nigin, saa ilun ō ado, an ufaregef ā, wauī kulī ye!

Anī ere, teneub ado maaī ā, meleīlon ado, ere nigin, Satan mogo ā bun isilen!

Seye ī bun isokosef, ere nigin, ī keleī, yogon sain mogo modegef.”

¹³ Sain gogour odug ī tenebur diran anī ile fen, ī kayau kesu monog gō fen anī iruf ilen.

¹⁴ Kayau are, gerere tuan modoũ ī nigin dodok fenen anī bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin, webi odug nē waye uru difenen, an kayau gogour odug anim to irounēf nigin, yar towo ado yar taka atun, kayau anī kulatun difiyēf.

¹⁵ Age fe di, gogour ī awa kurenem, naan odug gen, naan foula fen, are kayau anī wal fiye ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf nigin age fen.

¹⁶ Anī ere, teneub kayau isenne ken, awa aā ye fen, gogour odug awa kurenem naan odug foula fen anī yakasin.

¹⁷ Age fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin fatuk bagai name fen, kayau nē ibor tar fau dibodok anidi ganan geid kusīya nigin ilen, idi Negur nē itāfiya dō de fen, Jesus nē biya od dirouf anidi.

13

¹ Agef fen, gogour odug maaī yerin ifaren.

Gaar Kuī Maaī Namenem Ulō Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuī taka maaī namenem ulō yeis mog, ailen. Ī karat ten ado, mudur sewen ado fen, ī yogon karat ten bun teter adodo fen, mudur ganan bun Negur kono fiya nē yana ado.

² Gaar kuī aya ailen are lepat* gen, anī ere, yogon ye

* 13:2: Lepat are fus kuī odug gen.

are bea nē ye gegen, agef fen, awa laion nē gen. Gogour odug yogon megeir, yogon king nē sia ado, totol odug, gaar kuī ifenen. ³ Gaar kuī nē mudur taka are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen, anī ere, dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen are baban biya len. Teneub ganan terē de fen, gaar kuī dō difen.

⁴ Tamo idi gogour odug yana dalesen, ere nigin, ī gaar kuī megeir ifenen. Age de fen, idi gaar kuīg yana dales fen, diron, “Aim anī gaar kuī gen? Aim anī ī ado kusī yalesauf?”

⁵ Gaar kuī ī, yogo seli kulō fiya nē od ado Negur nigin kono fiya nē od wogō youf nigin sigor ifen ken, foti-tu ogō bun kabī yalouf nigin megeir ifenen.

⁶ Gaar kuī ī Negur kono fiyēf nigin, Negur yana, Negur nē ibodōya modoū ado, idi saa ilun dibodok anidi bun bou yūya od wogō youf nigin awa kamen.

⁷ Gaar kuī ī, Negur nē tamo kayau geid kusī de fen, idi wal fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Agef fen, ī, ibor ganan, tamo kayau ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, teneub ganan nē mudur ibodōf nigin megeir ifenen.

⁸ Tenebur dibodok anidi ganan gaar kuī yana dale-sauf, are idi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal dukesin anī nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton anidim age difouf.

⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī karī youf.

¹⁰ Taka ī kalabus bun ileya nigin igirnēf, ī kalabus bun ilauf. Taka ī dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin igirnēf, dimig nem ī dukesiyouf. Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau feseya sā totol difar fen, momoiya kafi difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuī Teneb Bunem Ulō Yesen

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, gaar kuī taka teneburem ulō yeis mog, ailen. ī sipsip naal gen karat uru ado, anī ere, ī gogour odug gen wogō yedig.

¹² ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, yogon megeir ganan yale fen, kabī yalen. Agef fen, ī, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref anidi ganan, gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin, are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen anī baban biya len, ī yana dalesauf nigin nugo fedin.

¹³ Agef fen, ī uris memelik odug inodin, ī tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di, yā saa ilunem tenebur isin anīg age fen.

¹⁴ ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, megeir yale fen, memelik inodin nigin, ī tenebur difaref anidi idegnēdin. ī, gaar kuī, are dimig nem dū di, baban biya len anī yana dalesauf nigin, idi anī nē malakanon dinouf nigin irokenēdin.

¹⁵ ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī malakanon mata ifenēya nē megeir ifenen, anī

bunem, malakanon are sã wogō yen, ī age fe di, idi malakanon anī yana yale-seya ditoron anidi ganān di-denkesin.

¹⁶ Gaar kuī dumen ulō yesin are, tamō kayau ganān, nanaal ado odudug, safina ado ado maleg, kafī fiya sã tamō ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalē be, demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin.

¹⁷ Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur fouf, ī gaar kuī nē uris adouf anī dogol, uris are gaar kuī nē yana be, yogo yana nē namba.

¹⁸ Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleī youf. Are taka ī karīya biya adouf, ī utornēg len, gaar kuī nē namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamō nē. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nē yana demeid bun itotoyan anidi, ī geid difaren.

² Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wī ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudūya odug gen karī aun. Ait aya karī aun are, harp kodēya tamō harp kodē dedig gen.

³ Age de fen, idi, king nē sia, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anī keleīya kisi feleya sã, 144,000 idi

tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol.

⁴ Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyē inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin karētut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dō de diyōdig. Idi tamō ganān atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yūya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi fedin.

⁵ Idi sigoredin idegēya taka to wō yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sã.

Engel Towo

⁶ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. Ī idi tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganān, ibor ganān, od fire fire ganān ado, tamō kayau ganān bun kurō fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nē biya od ado ailen.

⁷ Ī ait odugem iron, “Negur anini wiyēg fen, ī fula fiya medeīya wenēg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nē sain mogo isin. Ī saa, teneub, maaī ado, naan warur inodin anī yana waleseg.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiye ken, iron, “Ī kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen, ī teneub ganān yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain to-tol ifeneīd don.”

⁹ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiyeīd fen, ait odugem iron, “Taka ī gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf,

¹⁰ Īg Negur nē didi nē wain yāf, are mogo totol adok yogon didi nē kap bun fi felen. Ī engel fateul anidi ado Sip-sip Naal meleid bun, salfa yā bobo reya bun darau yalouf.

¹¹ Age fe di, dogo neid darau nē yākaau fā ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon yana nē uris yalen ī, naa be bō, si inoya nē sain sã.”

¹² Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau, idi Negur nē itāfiya dō de fen, Jesus nigin momoiya dirou kafī difelef anidi, feseya sã megeir difarauf bagai.

¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karī aun, “Utot: Idi sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf are el fediyouf.”

Awa Uurem irok, “Momoī, idi dogo neid kabī bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age difen are ado dilauf.”

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

¹⁴ Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are ‘tamo naal gen,’* Ī yogon mudur bun gol teter kurū fen, yogon ima bun dimig gunō waila ado irouf anī ailen.

¹⁵ Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem isi fen, ī lalo bun ibodon anī ait odugem iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, kokour

wo, ere nigin, kokour fiya nē sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nē are mogo mayol.”

¹⁶ Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ī, yogon dimig gunō waila ado tenebur waī fe di, tenebur saaf kokour fen.

¹⁷ Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem isin, Īg dimig gunō waila ado iroun.

¹⁸ Age fe di, engel takag, yā lo fedig anī alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem ī dimig gunō waila ado iroun anī iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nē biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya are mayol.” ¹⁹ Engel ī yogon dimig gunō waila ado anī tenebur waīf fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen, ī Negur nē didi nē wain asi fiya modoū odug bun iraran.

²⁰ Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya modoū bun asi difen, age dife di, naud wain asi fiya modoū bunem isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daū Fiya Nē Sesen Sewen Adodo

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen, idikeleya nē teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nē, ere nigin, idi bunem Negur nē didi idikalauf.

* 14:14: Daniel 7:13

² Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaĩ galas nem dinon anĩ, yã ado bagu fiya gen ail fen, idi gaar kuĩ, yogon malakanon ado, yogon yana nẽ namba kusĩ bun wal difen anidi, maaĩ yerin difaren anĩ ailen. Idi Negurem harp ifenẽdin anĩ guri de fen,

³ Negur nẽ ferfer, Moses nẽ seg ado, Sipsip Naal nẽ seg dalen:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,

õ agodig anĩ odug fen, mala yũ yaleya.

Teneub ganan nẽ King, ogon naab are madur fen, momoi bagai.

⁴ O Odug, aim anĩ õ to kumĩ yo ken,

õ yanã bun fula fiya medeĩya to inouf?

Ere nigin, õ dogol fateul.

Ogon tobonunã biya madur bagai are yaor won nigin,

teneub ganan disi fen,

õ wagen yanã dalesauf.”

⁵ Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa ilun oun tempel, Negur nẽ Od KurŌ Fesiya nẽ Salafat Fateul, are kã fen.

⁶ Tempel namenem, engel sewen idi teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen adodo anĩ ulõ desin. Idi kolos lalau amuyẽ sã, medeĩya difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let gu difedin.

⁷ Age dife di, ereb mata ibodöya aiwa adodo takam, gol beĩ sewen Negur mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ didi

isokoseya anĩ, engel sewen ifenẽdin.

⁸ Age fe di, tempel are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado yogon megeir nẽ kaau isokose di, engel sewen neid teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen anĩ fau bure feleya sã mog, taka nem tempel namen iley a kisi feleya sã.

16

Beĩ Sewen Negur Nẽ Didi Ado

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait odug taka tempel bunem engel sewen irokeneĩd fen, eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Uleg, beĩ sewen Negur nẽ didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi weleg.”

² Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beĩ teneub bun fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug bagai anĩ, tamo kayau gaar kuĩ nẽ uris ado fen, yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi bun, wowã yen.

³ Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ maaĩ bun fi fele di, maaĩ anĩ laa tamo nẽ naud gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaĩwõ mata dibodon ganan gare den.

⁴ Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ, naan odudug ado naan warur anidi bun fi felen, age fe di, naud falei feledin.

⁵ Age fe di, aya engel naan lo fedig anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

“Õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, õ Fateul Bagai,

õ madur bagai,

ere nigin, õ mogo ago es won.

6 Idi ogon tamo kayau ado
ogon profet didenkeis
fen, dogo neid naud fi
difelen,
anī nigin, ō idi naud yōya
nigin wenēdin, are
idi yōya kisin bagai
wenēdin.”

7 Age ye di, aya alta eig ye
mog, karī aun:

“Momoī, Odug Negur saa
ilun nē kusī tamo guri
weid uyu roudig anī,
ogon es fiya are, momoi
fen madur bagai.”

8 Anī dō fiya engel taka,
yogon beī gaa bun fi fele
di, gaa tamo kayau yā nem
ifalegnēdiyof nigin megeir
ifenen.

9 Idi uruwa totol bagai
bunem ifalegnēdi di, idi, Ne-
gur teneub daū fiya nē sesen
eneidi lo fedidig anī, yana
kono difen, age de fen, idi
waud falei ye fen, Negur
yana yaleseya ditoron.

10 Anī dō fiya engel taka,
yogon beī gaar kuī nē king
nē sia bun fi fele di, yogon
tano gugum kelen. Tamo idi
darau nigin baleid mū de fen,

11 dogo neid darau ado gu-
rumeid nigin, saa ilun nē Ne-
gur kono difen. Anī ere, idi
ereb sane age difen anī to
ditor ken, waud to falei yen.

12 Anī dō fiya engel taka,
yogon beī Yufretis naan odug
bun fi fele di, naan are, gaa
iseyan tamal king disiyof nē
naab dodok fiya nigin, gere
kelen.

13 Anī bure fele di, aya
kaa sesen towo felī gen, idi
gogour odug awa kurem,

gaar kuī awa kurem ado,
idegēya profet awa kurem
ulō deis mog, ailen.

14 Idi kaa sesen nē uur ani-
dim memelik nē uris dino
fen, idi teneub ganān nē king
ganān bun dile fen, Negur
saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri
feid uyu roudig anī nē naa
odug bun, idi kusī bun guru
difouf nigin gou difediyof.

15 Jesus irok, “Lo welegei,
aya bē tamo gen asiyof!
Taka ī mulaī yenēya sa ken,
yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok
are, ī el fiyek, ere nigin, ī
gemū to ile di, yogon mama
to dilouf.”

16 Age de fen, idi king, Hi-
bru od nem Amagedon dedig
nē an guru difouf nigin gou
difedin.

17 Anī dō fiya engel taka,
yogon beī ilun owōbē fi fele
di, tempel namenem king nē
sia bunem ait odug wō ye
fen, iron, “Gama mogo bure
felef!”

18 Age fe di, kolimei fil-
iya, gurūya odug, kolimei
gudūya ado, mimī odug wō
yen. Tamo tenebur difar
mog, mimī odug age fiya taka
to wō yen, mimī are gai odug
bagai.

19 Taun odug Babilon are
faraf towo fen, agef fen,
teneub ganān nē taun daū
feledin. Negur ī Babilon
Odug nigin weder fokōf fen,
kap yogon didi barikā nē
wain isokosen anī ifenen.

20 Nuyo ganān sa kele di,
areig ilediya kisi feleya sā.

21 Saa ilunem uyē ais ado
odug, teke tekelei 50 kilo-

gram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyē ais adom daū fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daū fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuī Teten Ibonon

¹ Engel sewen beī sewen adodo anī takam isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ī naan musei teten ibodōdig anī nē kafī fiya afelnōf.

² Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dino di, tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain bunem, idi meleid wā yen.”

³ Age ye fen, engel ī Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar kuī giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikā, mudur sewen ado, karat ten anī teten ibod mog, ailen.

⁴ Kayau ī, kolos giriya tu releya medeīya ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. Ī gol kap, ninir safineid ado yogon seseirā tobonunā nē sisik isokosen anī imam iroun.

⁵ Waa nē yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR
FIYA ADO
TENEBUR NINIR IBODOK
ANIDI NEID SINA.

⁶ Aya, kayau, Negur nē tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nē od kurō difesin

anidi, nedi naudeid yokon, mala wā ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anī ail fen, fatuk bagai terē aun.

⁷ Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, “Ō ere nigin terē wof? Aya, ō, kayau nē waa ado, gaar kuī kayau anī teten ibodōdig, ī mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anī nē waa anī faded ayōf.

⁸ Gaar kuī ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sā, agef fen, ī ku isil idiya sā bunem ulō yeis fen, yogo daū falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuī anī dile fen terē douf, ere nigin, gaar kuī ī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sā, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.

⁹ “Enei keleīya nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau teten ibodōdig anī.

¹⁰ Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka fau isiya sā. Anī ere, ī isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodōf.

¹¹ Gaar kuī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sā, are ī namba eit king, ī sewen anidi nē taka, ī yogo daū fiya bun ilauf.

¹² “Karat ten ō ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sā anidi, anī ere, idi gaar kuī geid, aua tekelei king nē megeir dalouf.

¹³ Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado totol, gaar kuī difenēf.

¹⁴ Idi Sipsip Naal geid kuſi douf, anī ere, Sipsip Naal idi kuſi bun wal fediyouf, ere nigin, ī odug neid Odug ado king neid King. Idi ī iweignēdin anī, igirnēdin anī, feseya sā dō difen anidi, ī geid difarauf.”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, “Naan, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ī anī teten ibodon, ō ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire fire ganan.

¹⁶ Karat ten ō ulen ado gaar kuī, idi kayau bouwa na sur fedig anī to orodiyouf. Idi ī daū difiye ken, gemū dinenēf. Idi ī bouwa dokon, yā nem tō difiyēf.

¹⁷ Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anī ino di, idi Negur nē oroya dō difouf nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo neid tano gaar kuī difenēf, age difef dile mog, Negur nē od kisi falauf.

¹⁸ Kayau ō ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nē king neid mudur ibodok anī.”

18

Babilon Narī Fen

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī megeir odug ado, age fe di, yagon fula fiya medeīya anim teneub lalan len.

² Ī ait odugem, totol bagai iweig iron:

“Kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen!

Ī, kaa sesen neid fō, kaa sesen ganan neid fō ado,

ninā amuyē ado ninir sane to ile oroya ganan neid fō falei fen.

³ Teneub ganan, yagon seseirā tobonunā nē wain totol don.

Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dinon, age fe di, tenebur nē bisnis tamo idi, yagon safina nigin oroya totol ado bunem, safina musei dalen.”

⁴ Anī bure fele di, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karī aun:

“Neu tamo kayau, ā yagon mosor anī utin to walogouf nigin ado, ā in mala solo sane taka to walogouf nigin, ā ī utornēg fen, usig,

⁵ ere nigin, yagon mosor mogo mudu ilun isel saa ilune di, Negur yagon idododin nigin weder fokō yen.

⁶ Ī ifenein kilei abag wenēgouf, ereb ī age fen are, ī age fen anī ado, taka teten unog fen, wenēgouf. Ereb ī yagon kap bun falei fen are, ī falei fen anī ado, taka falei ge fen, teten unogouf.

⁷ Ī fula fiya medeīya ado safinā meli meli, yogo nigin yalen kilei, darau ado wau gudū fiya fatuk bagai wenēgouf.

Ī yagon wau bun, yogo yana yales fen, ‘Aya kuin abodok, aya waab sā,

agef fen, aya to bagai
wau gudū foug, yen.

⁸ Anī nigin, naa taka bun, in
daū fiyēya nē sesen ī
bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudū fiya
ado, kadir.

Agef fen, ī yā bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ī
es fiyek, ī anī megeir
barikā.

⁹ “Tenebur nē king idi, ī
geid seseirā tobonunā dino
fen, yogon safina meli meli
foi difen anidi, ī isaī di, kaau
dile fen, idi ī nigin waud
gudūf fen, inā logurouf.

¹⁰ Idi in darau yaleya anī
nigin fatuk bagai kumī de
fen, gerō difar fen, dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun
odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir
ado!

Aua tekelei bun, ogon daū
fiya mogo isin!’

¹¹ “Tenebur nē bisnis tamo
idi ī nigin waud gudūf fen,
inā logurouf, ere nigin, taka
nem idi neid safina baban to
na yalouf,

¹² safina are, gol, silwa,
meein meli meli ado, maaī
tuwa meli bagai pel; gabar
lalau medeīya, gabar giriya
tu releya medeīya, gabar
slika ado, gabar giriya bagai;
aa meli meli fire fire; ereb
ereb fire fire elefan karat
nem, aa meli meli nem, bras
nem, ain nem ado, mambol
nem dinodin;

¹³ sinamon, ye, aa gaula
sumeī nigin tō fiyadig, moul
aa bun tamal sumeī biya biya
ado, moul biya takag; wain
ado oliv moul; flawa ado wit,

bulmakau ado sipsip; hos
ado karis, ferfer ado tamo
mata dibodok.

¹⁴ “Idi dirōf, ‘Ereb ereb
yaleya nigin ō oroyon are,
mogo sa kelen. Ogon safina
musei ado ereb ereb fula fiya
medeīya ganān, mogo sa ke-
len, idi baban to bagai fotou
difoug.’

¹⁵ Bisnis tamo safina eneidi
na sur dife fen, ī bunem sa-
fina musei dalen anidi, yo-
gon darau nigin fatuk bagai
kumī de fen, gerō difarauf.
Idi inā logur fen, waud gudūf
fen,

¹⁶ diweig dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun
odug,

kolos lalau meli bagai,
giriya tu releya
medeīya ado, giriya
bagai ifoun ken,

gol, meein meli bagai
ado, maaī tuwa meli
bagai pel naki yen!

¹⁷ Aua tekelei bun dogol, sa-
fina odug bagai age
fiya daū felen!’

“Maaī bun ulum irouya
tamo ganān, idi waag bun
diyōdig ganān ado, idi maaī
bunem dogo neid mata
ibodōya nē safina daledig
anidi ganān, gerō bagai
difarauf.

¹⁸ Sain idi ī isaī di, kaau
dile fen, idi diweig dirōf,
‘Taun odug eig fiya taka tau
ibodon?’

¹⁹ Idi aas mudureid bun
digu ken, waud gudū fe di,
inā logur fen, diweig dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun
odug,

an idi maaĩ bun waag
adon ganan,
yogon safina odug
bunem safina musei
dalen!

Aua tekelei bun, are daũ fe-
len!

²⁰ O saa ilun, ĩ nigin waũ kulĩ
ye!

Negur nẽ tamo kayau,
aposel ado, profet,
wauĩ kulĩg!

Ĩ ã age yein kilei, Negur ĩ es
fiyen.' "

²¹ Age ye fen, engel megeir
ado, meein odug wit itutuya
nẽ age fiya, yale fen, maaĩwō
ira ken, iron:

"Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef
daũ fe di,
baban to bagai dilouf.

²² Harp kodēya tamo, seg
tamo, kelel fīya tamo
ado, taur fūya tamo,
idi neid ailō ō bun baban
to bagai karĩ douf.

Kabĩ fire fire ganan nẽ kelei
tamo,
ō bun baban taka to
bagai wō youf.

Wit itutuya nẽ meein ait,
ō bun baban to bagai
karĩ douf.

²³ Lam nẽ lalan ō bun baban
to bagai so fouf.

Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya
ait,
ō bun baban to bagai wō
youf.

Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub
ganan nẽ tamo odug.

Ō ogon idegēya kosē
bunem, teneub ganan
udegnēdin.

²⁴ Profet, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau ado,

tenebur ein didenkesin
anidi ganan neid
naudeid, ĩ bun dilen."

19

Halleluya!

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa
ilun tamo kayau guru fiya
mala odug neid aiteid gou
reya gen, karĩ aun:

"Halleluya!

Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeĩya
ado, megeir are, neda
Negur nẽ.

² Yogon es fiya are, momoi
fen madur bagai.

Ĩ kayau bouwa na sur fedig
odug,

ĩ yogon seseirã tobonunã
bunem teneub daũ fen
anĩ, es fiyen.

Ĩ yogon ferfer neid naudeid,
anĩ mala solo ĩ bun ife-
nen."

³ Idi baban diweig diron:

"Halleluya!

Ĩ bunem kaaau faimud gai gai
iselauf."

⁴ Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo
ado, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa
adodo, kuku de fen, Negur
king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ
yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi
diweig diron:

"Momoi, Halleluya!"

⁵ Age dife di, ait taka, king
nẽ sia bunem wō ye fen, iron:

"Ã in ferfer ganan,

ĩ anini wiyēgedig,

nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana wale-
seg!"

⁶ Age ye di, aya guru
fiya mala odug aiteid gen
karĩ aun, are naan fatuk wĩ
ye fen, gou redig gen ado,

kolimei gudūya odug gen,
diweig dirō mog, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Ere nigin, neda Odug
Negur saa ilun nē kusī
tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anī, ī lo fiya
nigin king ibodok.

⁷ Ada wauda kulī ye, wauda
al fe fen,

fula fiya medeīya
tafenē!

Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau
yaleya nē naa mogo
isin,

age fe di, yogon kayau
mois mogo yogo nigin
dodok fen.

⁸ Kolos lalau meli bagai,
medeīya ado filiya,
ī ifonūf nigin ifenen.”

(Kolos lalau meli bagai are,
Negur nē tamō kayau neid
tobonuneid madur anī.)

⁹ Anī bure fele di, engel aya
irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip
Naal kayau mois ado bagu
fiya nē sifa bun ibodōya ni-
gin iweignēdin are, idi el
fedif!’ ” Age ye fen, ī tobol fe
iron, “Enei are, Negur nē od
momoi bagai.”

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya ī yana ale-
sauf nigin, ye gariyan kubū
aun. Anī ere, ī aya irokanan,
“To ago! Aya, ō ado, ogon
turā tar idi Jesus nē wogōya
kafī difel dirouf anidi geid,
ada in ferfer. Negur yana
wales! Ere nigin, Jesus ni-
gin wogōya are, profet od
wogōya nē uur anī.”

*Tamo Hos Lalau Teten
Ibodon*

¹¹ Aya saa ilun kā feleya
ifar mog, aya wageun an hos
lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo
anī teten ibodon are, yana
‘Feseya Sā Dō Fiya Biya’ ado
‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur
bagai bunem, ī es feid fen,
kusī yedig.

¹² Yogon mala are, yā mala
fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yo-
gon mudur bun teter musei
biya. Ī yogo bun yana itotoya
taka ado, are aibem taka to
keleī, ī yogo dogol.

¹³ Ī kolos meluk naud bun
nu fen anī ifonun. Yogon
yana are, Negur nē Od.

¹⁴ Saa ilun nē kusī tamō, idi
hos lalau tetedin dibodada
ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau
filiya difoun ken, ī dō difiyen.

¹⁵ Ī yogon awa bunem,
dimig willa ado, teneub
ganan yūf nigin wō yen.
“Ī ain manig nem ulum
iroukenēdiyof.”* Ī, Negur
saa ilun nē kusī tamō guri
feid uyu iroudig anī nē didi
total nē wain asi fiya modoū
bun, asi fouf.

¹⁶ Ī, yogon kolos meluk
bun ado yogon tukuri bun,
yana enei itotoya ibodok:
KING NEID KING ADO ODUG
NEID ODUG.

¹⁷ Age afe fen, aya engel
taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen,
ī ait odugem ninā ganan ilun
fatutu def anidi iweig iro-
kenēdin, “Usig, Negur nē sifa
odug bun gurug,

¹⁸ agog fen, ā, king
bouweid, kusī mudur
bouweid, tamō megeir
adodo neid bouweid, hos ado

* 19:15: Sam 2:9

hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo kayau ganan, kafī fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wāgauf.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya, gaar kuī, tenebur nē king ado, dogo neid kusī tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anī, yogon kusī tamo geid weim kusī douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin.

²⁰ Anī ere, gaar kuī are dale diroun, age de fen, idegēya profet, ī memelik nē uris gaar kuī mala bun inodin anīg, gaar kuī ado dale diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ī, idi gaar kuī nē uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi idegnēdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya barikā ado bun, gei de diraran.

²¹ Dogo neid kusī tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten ibodon awa bunem wō yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninā ganan idi neid bouweid dō dō, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ī ku isil idīya sã nē ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen.

² Ī gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anī yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen.

³ Ī ku isil idīya sã bun ira ken, ku katī fel fen, anī teten

ītāfiya uris inon. Ī tenebur tamo kayau to idegneid mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anī bure fele di, sain to-bega dogol ī folō fiyekalauf.

⁴ Aya, king nē sia anidi bun, idi es fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi dibod mog, ailedin. Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus nigin wogō den ado, Negur nē od nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi neid meleid-kanon ailen. Idi gaar kuī be, yogon malakanon yana to dales fen, yogon uris de-meid bun be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata ke de, fã de fen, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin tausen yar ilauf anī nē mudur dibodon.

⁵ (Tamo gare den tunī ganan to ke de, fã de mog, tausen yar are bure felen.) Enei are, kel fāya uyulil anī.

⁶ Idi kel fāya uyulil anī bun ke de, fã den are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa uyulil anī dō fiya isif are, idi bun megeir sã. Anī ere, idi Negur nē ado Kristus nē pris dibod ken, tausen yar anī bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.

Satan Daū Felen

⁷ Tausen yar anī bure fele di, Satan ī yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnē di,

⁸ Ī tamo kayau teneub ganan bun idegnēdiyof nigin, teneub idīyan aiwa adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun ile fen, idi kusī bun ileya nigin gou fediyof. Idi neid namba are, maaī ubun mumul ifaref age fiya.

21

Jerusalem Mata

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya, saa mata ado teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil ado teneub uyulil are waif yalen, agef fen, maaī baban to ibodon.

² Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem mata, Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem isi mog, ailen, are kayau mois tamon ileya nigin naki rel fen, dodok fen gen.

³ Age afe fen, aya ait odug king nē sia bunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Gama Negur nē salafat, tamo bun ibodok, age fe di, ī idi geid dibodōf. Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf, age fe di, Negur yogo bagai, idi geid dibod ken, idi neid Negur ibodōf.

⁴ Ī idi neid meleid bun maruid ganan waī falauf. Baban laa, wau gudū fiya, inā yaleya be, darau to ibodōf, ere nigin, ereb ereb tubu nē are, ganan sa kelen.”

⁵ Ī king nē sia bun ibodon are iron, “Aya ereb ereb ganan mata anof!” Age ye fen, ī iron, “Enei utot, ere nigin, od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai.”

⁶ Ī aya irokanan, “Gama mogo bure felen. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, gariya ado idikeleya. Taka ī naan ail foug, aya ī mata ifenēya nē naan warur bun tamal, mala sā, afenē di, yāf.

⁷ Taka ī kusī wal foug, ī enei ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya yogon Negure di, ī neu kesu ibodōf.

⁹ Idi teneub modoū odug bun dile fen, Negur nē tamo kayau neid modoū ado, taun Negur anī nigin wau laa fedig anī salili difen. Anī ere, yā saa ilunem isi fen, idi yakur feidlen.

¹⁰ Age fe di, Satan idi idegnēdin are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya ado bun dale diran, gaar kuī ado idegēya profet idi ketem mogo an diraran. Idi ganan an sain ganan, bō ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyouf

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, aya king nē sia lalau odug ado, taka anī teten ibodon anī ailen. Teneub ado saa, ī mala iran nē waif yale di, idi modoū san.

¹² Age fe di, aya, gare den anidi, odudug ado nanaal, sia wagen difaren ado, buk ikoudiya anidig ailedin. Buk takag ikouya ailen are, mata ibodōya nē buk. Gare den anidi, ereb age difen buk bun itoton anī kilei, es fedin.

¹³ Maaī bun gare den anidi, maaim ifenēdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de di, idi bun difaren anidi difenēdin. Age fe di, mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei, es fedin.

¹⁴ Age fe di, laa ado Hades, ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun geif iraran. Ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado, are laa uyulil isin anī dō fiya laa anī.

¹⁵ Aib taka ī, yogon yana mata ibodōya nē buk bun ito-toya sā ilen, ī ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun, yale iran.

⁸ Anĩ ere, idi dume dume age difedig, momoiya sã, to-bonunã sane bagai dinodig, tamo dukesidig, noli tobo-nunã dinodig, idegẽya bun kosẽ dedig, idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idegẽya tamo ganan, idi neid modoũ are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun. Enei are, laa uyulil dō fiya namba tu laa anĩ.”

⁹ Engel sewen anĩ taka, beĩ sewen idikeleya nẽ sesen barikã teneub daũ fiya nẽ ado anĩ taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal nẽ kayau anĩ afelnöf.”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, ĩ aya Awa Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai anĩ bun irouleya fen, Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan.

¹¹ Taun are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim so fen. Yogon medeĩya are, meein na sur fiya nẽ meli bagai jasper gen, yogon filiya are, galas medeĩya bagai gen.

¹² Taun are, yogon garaĩ odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton.

¹³ Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not melẽ, bobog towo saut melẽ, bobog towo gaa ileyan age de difaren.

¹⁴ Taun anĩ nẽ garaĩ, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anĩ bun, Sipsip Naal nẽ aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.

¹⁵ Engel aya wogō fiyan

are, ĩ taun, taun nẽ bobog ado, yogon garaĩ sisi fediyouf nigin, sisi fiya nẽ gol tibog iron.

¹⁶ Taun nẽ bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun areg de anĩ kilei.

¹⁷ Engel ĩ, tamo nẽ sisi fiya bunem, taun garaĩ nẽ mugi sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg engel nẽ sisi fiya.

¹⁸ Garaĩ are, meein jasper nem inon. Agef fen, taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol filiya are galas medeĩya bagai gen.

¹⁹ Taun garaĩ nẽ gariya are, meein meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil ifaren are jasper nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein maaĩ gegẽ gen sapaia nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein kalsedoni nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen emeral nem,

²⁰ anĩ dō fiya are meein giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein giriya konilian nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein krispres nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein haiasin nem, anĩ dō fiya are meein giriya ametis nem.

²¹ Bobog tuwelf are maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel teke

tekelei nem inon. Taun nē naab odug are, galas karētut bagai gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.

²² Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī ado Sipsip Naal are, idi anī tempel.

²³ Taun are, gaa lalan be, ogō lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nē fula fiya medeiya anim lalan ifenēdig, agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nē lam.

²⁴ Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anī nē lalan bun diyō di, tenebur nē king, nedi fula fiya medeiya, taun anī bun dirousiyouf.

²⁵ Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to bagai inolalauf, ere nigin, an bō sāf.

²⁶ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeiya ado yana odug, taun anī bun dirou disiyouf.

²⁷ Ereb taka amuyē ado an namen to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nē tobonunā age fedig be, idegēdig, īg an to ilauf, anī ere, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenēya Nē Naan Odug

¹ Anī bure fele di, engel ī, aya, naan odug, mata ifenēya nē naan, are karētut galas medeiya bagai gen, Negur nē

ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia bunem isif anī ifelnan,

² naan are taun nē naab odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakā, mata ifenēya nē aa difaren, are yar tekelei bun faat yū tuwelf fedig, ogō teke tekelei bun yogon faat yūdīg. Agef fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi yalelkenēdiya nē.

³ Isisīya taka baban to ibodōf. Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia are, taun namen ibodōf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf.

⁴ Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi de-meid bun ibodōf.

⁵ Baban bō taka to ibodōf. Idi lam nē lalan be, gaa nē lalan nigin, to kisi difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenēdiyof. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.

⁶ Engel ī aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nē Negur, ī ereb mogo wō youf bagai anī yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

⁷ “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē! Taka ī profet od buk enei bun ibodok anī dō fef are, ī el fiyek.”

⁸ Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karī au fen, ailedin. Sain aya anī karī au fen, ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan anī, ye

gariyan kubū au fen, yana alesauf nigin age afen.

⁹ Anī ere, ī aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō, ogon turā tar profet ado, idi buk enei nē od dō difef anidi ganan geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales!”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya irokanan, “Ō buk enei nē profet od anī bun, ītāfiya uris to uno, ere nigin, sain mogo melsak.

¹¹ Aib ī mosor inof, utornēg len, ī agef mosorei youf. Aib ī sane age fef, utornēg len, ī sane agei foug. Aib ī biya age fef, utornēg len, ī biya agei foug. Aib ī fateul ibodok, utornēg len, ī fateulei youf.”

¹² Jesus irok, “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē! Mala solo tamo ifenēdiya nē are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anī nigin, aya, tamo mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei anī afenēdiyof.

¹³ Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, uyulil nē ado dumen bagai nē, gariya ado idikeleya.

¹⁴ “Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef, anī bunem, idi mata ifenēya nē aa bun ileya nigin ado, taun nē bobog bunem taun namen ileya nigin kisi feleya, are idi el fedif.

¹⁵ Mayarē difaref are, idi gaū, idi idegēya bunem

kosē dedig, noli tobo-nunā dinodig, tamo duke-sidig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idi ganan idegēya nigin waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.

¹⁶ “Aya, Jesus, ayam kurō fesiya od enei sios nigin afeneif nigin, ā bun neu engel sur afen. Aya Dawid nē Warumutei ado Ibor, Bonimeī nē Barisa medeīya.”

¹⁷ Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, “Usi!” Aib taka ī karī yef, irōf, “Usi!” Aib taka ī naan ail fef, utornēg len, ī isiyof. Aib taka ī orof, utornēg len, ī mata ifenēya nē naan ege luwa yalouf.

¹⁸ Aya, idi ganan buk enei nē profet od karī def anī, to-tol bagai arokenēdif: Aibem taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fouf, Negur ī daū fiya nē sesen buk enei bun itoton anī, ī bun tobol fouf.

¹⁹ Agef fen, aib taka profet od nē buk enei bun od taka yalelauf, Negur ī, mata ifenēya nē aa ado taun fateul, buk enei bun faded fel itoton anidi bun tamal, ī yalelnēf.

²⁰ Taka ī enei ganan kurō fesif, are irok, “Momoī, aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē.”

Momoī. Odug Jesus usi.

²¹ Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya, Negur nē tamo kayau bun ibodōf. Momoī.